

Welsh Family

THOMAS WALSH (WELSH)

This line is being researched by
JEAN MANTHORNE, 1 Heritage Hill Rd.
Windham, New Hampshire, 03087.

THOMAS WALSH (Jean also indicated WELSH)
b 1829, Ireland, d 29 Jun 1899 (in cor-
respondence Jean indicated 28 Jun 1899.)
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co. PA.
A farmer, Thomas was also a Catholic.
His father's name is not yet known, his
mother's maiden name may have been SHEA.

In ca 1866, THOMAS WALSH m Mary KEN-
NEALLY, b 1845 in PA. The daughter of
Jeremiah and Bridget KENNEALLY, Mary d
19 May 1898. Both Thomas and Mary were
buried at Little Meadow, Susquehanna Co.
PA.

[CHILDREN]

JAMES WALSH, b 1867, Warren, Bradford Co.
PA, d Mar 1916, Chicago, Cook Co. IL.
His wife was Winifred. No children.

JOHN WALSH, b 1869, Warren, PA d in Sy-
racuse, NY. His wife was Julia.

MARY WALSH, b 1870, Warren, PA. Never
married.

MARGARET WALSH, b 17 Jun 1871 Warren PA,
d 1 Apr 1934, Daytona Beach, FL. Bur in
Little Meadows, PA, never married.

CATHERINE WALSH, "Kate", b Apr 1875, War-
ren PA, d Syracuse, NY, m John McCORMACK.

ANNA WALSH, b 10 May 1876, Warren, PA,
d 3 Nov 1953, Albany, Albany Co. NY. Bur
in Albany. She m on 21 Jun 1906, Joseph
A. DUGAN. [This is Jean's line.] Anna
and Joseph married at Little Meadows,
PA.

THOMAS WALSH, b 1879, PA, d 1915, Bur
Little Meadows, PA. [no children].

JOSEPH WALSH, b Susquehanna Co. PA, d in
1923, bur Little Meadows, PA.

ELLEN WALSH, "Nell", b Oct 1886, m Tony
GILROY.

WILLIAM WELSH, GERMANY, ILLINOIS AND IOWA.
This is the line of RUBYLEE HESS,
Star Route 1, Box 163, Deming, New Mexico,
88030.

WILLIAM WELSH b 1820 in Germany, arrived
in the United States in 1848, with his
wife and children. He m in 1838, Adel-

OCUGS REFERENCE ONLY



Above: Susquehanna County Courthouse,
Pennsylvania, circa 1900.

gunda WESTERMAN, b 1820 in Alsace Lor-
raine. She di in 1849 in Quincy, IL.
WILLIAM WELSH d in Iowa. The family
was Catholic.

[CHILDREN, all born in Germany]

CATHERINE WELSH, b May 1839, d 26 Jan
1880, Ft. Madison, IA, bur Gethsemane
Cemetery. She m 31 May 1859, Herman
SHULTE in Ft. Madison, IA. They had
8 daughters, Elizabeth SHULTE, b 10
Mar 1866, d 11 May 1954, IA is Ruby-
Lee's line.

WILLIAM WELSH, b 1845, Germany
HENRY WELSH, b 1846, Germany.

Allied names: STELLERN, KNIPPSCHILD,
OTTEN, ALBERTS, SARGERT (this last in
Missouri.)

OBITUARY: LOLETA MAE ROSE WALSH

[Sacramento BEE, May 9, 1988, date of
death not included.] She died in Rose-
ville, CA, survived by her husband,
LINNETT M. WALSH of Sacramento, two
sons, and a brother, Thomas O. ROSE of
Hesperia, CA, and six grandchildren.
She was the founder of several San Fran-
cisco Bay area businesses, and co-
founder with her husband of the Walsh
Rexall Drug Store in San Francisco.
[Obit. in files.]

JOHN WALSH, IL. The Illinois Soldiers
and Sailors' Home, [Reg. 8597] age 70,
Logan County, served Co. C, 53 Ohio Infantry.
report dated 1909.

[Source: ILL St. Gen Quarterly, Vol. XVII,
#3, 1985. from Iris Jones.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCUGS

SIMON WILLIAM WALSH

IRELAND TO LOUISIANA...

This line is being researched by
SHIRLEY GARNER deCOUP-CRANK
1519 Bromley Ave. La Puente, CA
91746.

The son of HENRY G. WALSH and Ursele
O'CONNER, SIMON WILLIAM WALSH was
b 1800 in Ireland. His first wife was
Martha Frances HICKEY. On 20 Dec 1836
Simon William WALSH m Eliza Brown
AVERY.

Eliza Brown AVERY was b Mar 1815 in
Baton Rouge, LA, the daughter of Dud-
ley AVERY, b 19 Mar 1770, Groton, CT,
who d off the Cuban coast, 1815/16.
His wife, Eliza's mother, was Mary Ann
BROWN, born in Bristol, England.

SIMON WILLIAM WALSH d May 1849 in Bat-
on Rouge or New Iberia, LA. After his
death Eliza Brown WALSH m William
SHARPE.

[CHILDREN OF SIMON WILLIAM WALSH and
ELIZA AVERY.]

ROBERT MOON[ie] WALSH, b 22 Mar 1841,
New Iberia, LA d 1896. He mar Selina
MINTZ.

DUDLEY AVERY WALSH, b 2 Dec 1843, New
Iberia, d Aug 1867.

DANIEL HICKEY WALSH, b 10 Dec 1845,
New Iberia, m Odele [Adile] DAIGN.

MARY URSELA WALSH, b 21 Mar 1847, New
Iberia, d ? Apr 1893, married 6 Oct
1872? Andrew Jackson SHARPE [see below].

SIMON WILLIAM WALSH, b ? Jan 1850, New
Iberia, d ? Nov 1893.

Andrew Jackson SHARPE, husband of MARY
URSELA WALSH was b 1847, Clinton Co. IL.
He d Jun 1924, LA. His parents were Al-
exander SHARPE, b 8 May 1807, and Sar-
ah HILL, who d 11 Aug 1851, Clinton Co.
IL. They m 12 Oct 1840, Clinton Co.
Alexander SHARPE'S father was Henry
SHARPE, b ca 1775. PA.

QUERIES AND CORRESPONDENCE....Write to
those who have sent this data, as they
are searching these lines. All with
published addresses are subscribers.
Others are contributors who have shared
data with us, or subscribers not search-
ing the lines featured.

SARAH WELCH HODGE...CT.

HENRY HODGE, b Windsor CT, 19 Aug 1676
son of John HODGE and Susanna DENSLOW
married SARAH WELCH.
Their children, [HODGE] Abigail, Jer-
usha, Deborah, Sarah, Rachel, Hannah,
Ephraim, John and Henry.

Need all data on SARAH WELCH and the par-
ents of John HODGE.

MARIAN F. CASE, 2900 Drake Drive, Anchor-
age, Alaska, 99508-4414.

MARIA WALSH, wife of John SHERIDAN, PA.
The WALSH family lived in and around Dun-
more and Archbold, Pennsylvania. MARIA
WALSH SHERIDAN d 21 Feb 1870, and was
buried in Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Dumore, PA.

GERALD P. FEELEY, 22 Juniper Hill Dr.
Coventry, Rhode Island, 02816.

**JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH...ILLINOIS OR NEAR-
BY**

JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH should be on the 1850
Illinois census but has not been located in
that state at that time. He was probably
born ca 1820-30. His wife was Mary Jane,
who he married in 1851.

Needed is information on any WELCH in this
or other nearby areas who had a son JOHN
A. or JOHN ALEXANDER..possibly the middle
name was from a maiden name in the line.

GENE WELCH, 2872 W. Via Del Santo, Tucson,
Arizona, 95741.

Gene sent along some correspondence about
this line. Until recently he knew his an-
cestor only as JOHN A. WELCH, several re-
cords including his enrollment in the Civ-
il War were so named. JOHN A. WELCH en-
rolled in the 7 Cav. , Co. B. of the Mis-
souri Black Hawk Cav. at Warsaw, IL, 27
Aug 1861. Warsaw, just across the Missis-
sippi River from Clark Co. MO, where JOHN
A. WELCH was supposed to be in 1860. He
was discharged on 31 Dec 1861, Hudson City.
[Gene noted he did not yet know where this
city was.]

On 9 Aug 1862, JOHN A. WELCH enrolled in
the 69th Reg't., Infantry, at Athens,
Clark Co. MO. This is the town where his
wife Mary Jane remarried in 1867, after
the death of JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH.

Gene wrote he learned of the middle name
from two deeds he ordered from White Co.
IL. (cont. next page

Two were dated 1852, one in 1853.
All were signed JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH,
his wife Mary Jane made "her mark."

Gene has probably done this, but it reminds us that not all names of the people living in a county may appear on a census index, and if they are placed in that county or state in a certain year, the county census reports need to be read in full..and the nearby counties too. We KNEW one of Al's YANKEY ancestors was in Ohio in 1860. He did not appear on an index. Ruth Gregory found him a little farther north than we expected on an 1860 census AS head of household, he should have been on the index. Sometimes individuals are listed in the census reports but not as head of household, and will not be listed in the indices for that reason.

DALLAS COUNTY, MISSOURI MATERIAL and a new address too for PEGGY GOERTZEN.

Peggy, a frequent contributor of WELCH/WELSH/WALSH material to our newsletter and files has compiled another volume of material from Missouri..DALLAS CO.

DEATH NOTICES FROM THE BUFFALO REFLEX, Dallas Co. newspaper, from the years 1886 through 1891. The volume was compiled in Jan 1987, is indexed, and the price is \$10.00 postage paid. (It contains a few WELCHS.)

Vol. 2, DEATH NOTICES from 1878 through 1885, has been completed now. It is a smaller volume, the price is \$8.00 postage paid.

In work are two more volumes, number 3 of the DEATH NOTICES, beginning in 1892, and a small volume containing all the birth announcements found in the BUFFALO REFLEX, as well as pension and military data, and birthday celebrations.

PEGGY HAS A NEW ADDRESS: Peggy GOERTZEN, 302 S. Wilson, Hillsboro, Kansas, 67063.

*BENJAMIN H. WELSH/WELCH..Born Ireland?
Lived in Utah and Washington State.*

Not long ago we had a telephone call from a gentleman active in genealogical

groups and research here in Sacramento. He asked if there might be a way we could aid a relative of his who is having a great deal of difficulty finding material on his father, BENJAMIN H. WELSH. We do not usually publish data from non-subscribers but we were interested in this data, and the fact this WELCH is missing. Of course we all have missing ancestors, but this is a little different. BENJAMIN H. WELCH'S son has twelve children, and they are interested in learning of their ancestors, and their WELCH line.

BENJAMIN H. WELSH/WELCH was born in Ireland (as listed on the group sheet which was sent to us), about 1873/4. In about 1904 he married Ellen (Nellie) May FURGESON, b 15 Jul 1886, in Gibon, Nebraska. She d 1 May 1956 in Sacramento CA and was bur in Grass Valley, CA. Her parents were Charles FURGESON and Elizabeth O'BRIEN. Nellie's second husband was Benjamin A. MOULE.

Five children were born to BENJAMIN H. and NELLIE WELCH, the oldest in Utah, the younger in Washington state. [As all were born after 1900, and this data did not come from a direct descendant, in keeping with our policy, we are not publishing their names here.] Two children were born to Nellie and her second husband in Idaho.

BENJAMIN H. WELSH left his family about 1912/13. The family last heard of, or from him sometime in the late 1920s. To date his youngest son, who is interested, as are his 12 children, has not been able to learn more about him.

If anyone is interested in this line or thinks they have data on Benjamin H. WELSH/WELCH, please write us and we will forward your correspondence.

Al and Barbara Mahoney, 5037 Robander Street, Carmichael, CA 95608.

THOMAS WELSH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Shown on a list "for arrears of shepp money" County of Hertforshire, England in 1636, with a notation, Stortford, [town or district] THOMAS WELSH 0.4.0 "gone into New England." Source: NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, 1900, Vol. LIV. [sent by Bill Welch.]

FOLLOWING FROM VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA, ON TO TENNESSEE, MISSISSIPPI, OHIO, INDIANA AND MISSOURI TOO....Documenting some related lines, and finding errors in what has been reported before.

We had not intended to feature such a large amount of material from North Carolina in this issue..however, MARY DUNN, who has spent many years researching for her WELCH lines has kindly shared much data with us. This material is not on Mary's lines, but proves or disproves information in our files where we had not seen documentation before. It also adds a few mysteries.

ANYONE SEARCHING IN THE ABOVE STATES will want to read this data carefully. At least if these WELCHS are found in those states and their background is known, they can then be eliminated from your lines. Each time we can prove any line, we are closer to being able to solve our own.

Not all the material below comes from Mary Dunn. We have published some of this data before, but are highlighting it here as background information. In the last issue of THE FOUNTAIN BULLETIN we listed some material on JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA. Some of Mary's data updates this material. However, we have not definitely proven these individuals are the children or descendants of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA. By not proven we mean we personally have not seen documentation which shows these WELCHS as the children of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA.

This line, if that of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. involved a large family who moved on to many places, and it is very possible there are others of this line who are not yet included in it. It is however, possible there is a confusion between JOHN WELCHS, as so often happens in colonial lines. Our sources are listed.

It is said JOHN WELCH, who later lived in Bedford Co. VA, was b ca 1725, and arrived in America on the Ship "Bolton" 5 Oct 1745 [age about 20] and "bound himself out" to Anthony TURNER of Frederick Co. VA for a period of four years. [source, WWW, also suggests that John Welch's wife was Mary TURNER, because of the Turner name, and the fact it later appears in a possible descending line. No country of origin or port of arrival is given in this source. It is probable "bound out" means to pay for transportation, this is speculation -BHM.] It is said in WWW, that this JOHN WELCH died in 1775, "without a will" in Bedford Co. VA. In this year MARY WELCH is named Exc. of the estate of JOHN WELCH desc. in Bedford Co.

In Frederick Co. VA records, a JOHN WELCH d ca 1788, as did a JONATHAN WELCH, ca 1789, [Source, VA WILLS AND ADM. p449, compiled by Torrence, Clayton, 1930.] Frederick Co. VA is in the northern part of the Shenandoah Valley. Bedford Co. is south, and out side the valley, somewhat to the east. A NICHOLAS WELCH also lived in Bedford Co. VA.

Some of the said children of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA had been documented as living in Campbell Co. VA, [present day, next to Bedford Co.] Several sources, [including WWW, which gives both Turner and this as wives of Welch, without corrections] state JOHN WELCH married Mary GILBERT, b 31 Mar 1734, Baltimore MD, the dau. of Samuel GILBERT and MARTHA WEBSTER. [We have seen no proof of this, but proof may be found in reading Quaker records in MD.] The name Webster appears in descending line, as does Turner. It is possible of course that JOHN WELCH had more than one wife. At this point we are accepting Mary GILBERT as the more likely wife of JOHN WELCH. She is so listed in WWW, in OZARK HERITAGE, and in a line as compiled by a descendant. In Bedford Co. VA, a Samuel GILBERT gave a deed "of gift" to Mary WELCH [Deed BK 2, p654, source WWW], and was a witness to a "deed of gift" from John Booker HOY [Hay], said to be the second husband of Mary WELCH, widow of JOHN WELCH. This deed "of gift" was to "sons-in-law" ISHAM WELCH and JAMES WELCH, HOY'S probable step-sons. [source, WWW.]

ISHAM WELCH is called "a Quaker of Frederick Co. VA" who moved on to Iredell Co. NC, in an account of part of his line in HIST. AND GEN. OF NEWBERRY CO. SC. [source noted in WWW, has not been seen by us. No date of pub. or page given, Sumner, G.L. author or compiler.]

(cont. next page)

(cont.) THE CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY WELCH are stated in several sources. Here we will list only those sometimes named, none have been proven in documentation to us, who are included or mentioned in the material we have compiled, or in data recently sent by Mary Dunn. There are probably more children in this line.

SAMUEL WELCH, the Quaker, who lived in Campbell Co. VA, m Chloe HENDRICKS, and moved on to Iredell Co. NC., later to OH, then even later to IN. We have considerable documentation on him, and his line from Quaker records in NC, OH, and IN. One of the founders of the Deep Creek monthly meeting [Quaker] in Surry Co. NC, the data sent by Mary Dunn establishes his residency in Iredell Co. and the fact he owned property in that county after he moved to Ohio.

ISHAM WELCH, found in Quaker records by us in NC, with his wife, Sobriah "Sabry" WILLIAMS. Paul WELCH wrote some time ago that Isham WELCH was b in Campbell Co. VA. This is in conflict with the HIST AND GEN. NEWBERRY CO. SC. Paul has indicated ISHAM WELCH was a Quaker schoolteacher and moved on to Mississippi, after his wife died in Iredell Co. NC. The Dunn material documents ISHAM WELCH in Iredell Co. for a number of years. And through a will of his son, lists most of his children. [There may be some slight possibility there were two ISHAM WELCHS in this area of NC, or in VA, or he does not fit into the line of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA. Speculation at this point-BHM]

JAMES WELCH, said in several sources to have married the widow of Matthew MOORE. This marriage is proven in material sent by Mary Dunn, and shows she owned property from her late husband in Campbell Co. VA.

JOHN WELCH, sometimes known as "the Revolutionary Soldier of Dent Co. MO." lived in this area of NC, according to descendants as reported in OZARK HERITAGE, and in WWW. He moved on to TN, briefly to IL, then to MO from TN, if the sources we have seen are correct, settling in Crawford Co. MO where he died. [Later Dent was formed from this part of Crawford Co.]

Again, we have seen no proof that the above or other children were those of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA, or even proof that they were siblings. The fact we have not seen proof of course, does not mean it is not true.

JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA d intestate in 1775, Mary WELCH named Exc. [WWW notation]. We have not seen the Adm. papers of his estate or deeds of sale if there were any, these may name his heirs. If there were minor children they may be mentioned in Adm. and court records as having guardians appointed for them.

Mary WELCH is said to have married John Booker HOY [sometimes Hay] it is said HOY'S mother married after the death of HOY'S father, Richard CALLOWAY, the friend of Daniel Boone. There is a HOY'S Station in the Cumberland Gap area. A John Booker HOY is found in the records of Iredell Co. NC. Several sources state Mary WELCH-HOY moved to NC with her children after she re-married.

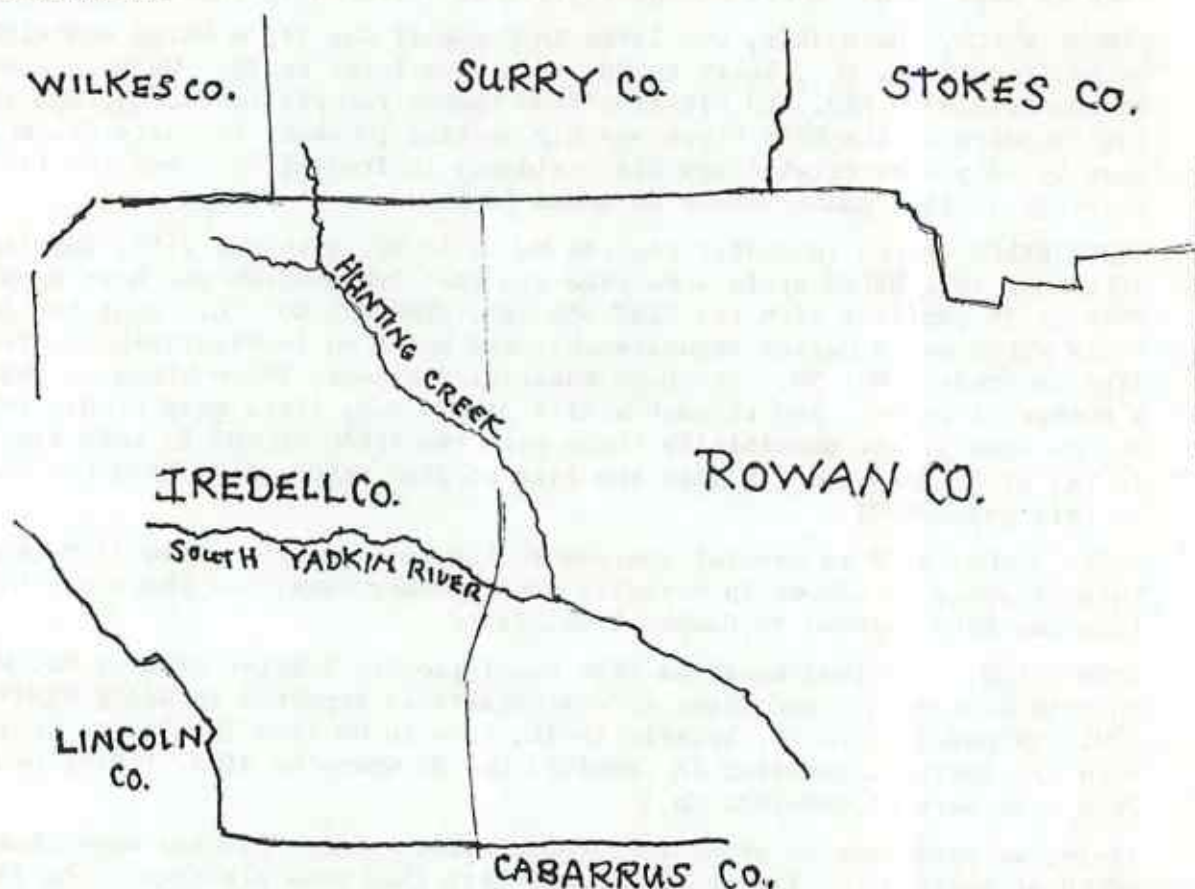
IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS. The records came from Mary Dunn. We have added some additional information which matches, or comments. As this material is read, it should be remembered that old Iredell Co. NC was south of Surry Co. NC, the lower half of Surry is now Yakin Co. Iredell Co. just west of Rowan Co. NC where some of these, and other WELCHS lived, and in which are found a number of HENDRICKS. Hunting Creek, mentioned frequently in these deeds of Iredell Co. NC is in the northeastern corner of Iredell Co., runs up into then Surry Co., and also into Rowan Co. on the southeast, where it joins the South Yakin River. There was also a WALES family in this area, related to SAMUEL WELCH'S line by the marriage of his daughter Ruth to one of them. [doc. in Quaker records.] In areas not too far away from Iredell Co. some material sent by Mary Dunn shows the very real possibility of WELCH records being recorded as both WALS and WELLS.

We are excerpting from the material Mary Dunn sent. There is more data which will later be included in FOUNTAIN BULLETINS.

(cont. next page)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(cont. from previous page) Below is a map of this area of NC, not to scale, showing counties circa 1800, with Hunting Creek shown in approximate position through Iredell and into Rowan Co.



JOHN WELCH is the first WELCH in the records of Iredell Co. [Deed Abstracts, from Dunn.] He purchased land from Daniel BOYD, both he and Boyd of Rowan Co. NC, in 1788. Land on the south side of the middle fork of Rocky Creek. First granted in 1783.

Aug 1793, John Booker HOY, sold to JAMES WELCH, land on main Rocky Creek. SAMUEL WELCH one of wit. to this deed.

There are more deeds recorded to JOHN WELSH, one mentions John HUGHLEY as a neighbor. It is said in some sources that HUGHLEY is a name associated with JOHN WELCH "Rev. War soldier" moved on to TN and MO.

May 1790, Thomas COWAN of Rowan Co. NC sold to SAMUEL WELCH of Iredell Co. 450 acres "more or less" fork of Hunting Creek, adjoining WALES, CASS, SANDERS, and the Surry line. Other deeds in this county mention SAMUEL WELCH including later ones when he lived in Ohio.

ISHAM WELCH appears in these deed abstracts for the first time in Oct 1802, buying 300 acres on Hunting Creek from James McCORD. SAMUEL WELCH is one of the wits.

[Above abstracts from M. Dunn.]

A SAMUEL WELCH is listed on the 1790 Rowan Co. NC census [rd by M. Demeritt]. However the enumeration of persons does not match the family SAMUEL WELCH the Quaker had in those years, others may have lived in his household, or there may be census error.. or another Samuel Welch.

JAMES WELSH appears on the 1800 Rowan Co. census, 1 male under 10, 1, 10-16, 1, 26-45. 1 fem. under 10, 1 age 26-45 [Demeritt.]

JOHN WELCH and SAMUEL WELCH both appear on the Iredell Co. Tax List of 1800. In 1815 ISHAM WELSH, JOHN WELSH, JAMES WELSH appear. By this time SAMUEL WELCH has moved to Ohio. [tax lists, Dunn]. SAMUEL WELCH moved to the Highland Co. area of OH circa 1814.

(cont. next page.)

(cont.)

A deed sent by M. Dunn proves the marriage of JAMES WELSH/WELCH to the widow of Matthew MOORE, Elizabeth MOORE. This deed shows sale of MOORE property in Campbell Co. VA in 1818.

Paul WELCH sent this data on ISHAM WELCH some years back [not including documentation to us]. ISHAM WELCH, b 1772, Bedford, now Campbell Co. VA, was still alive on the 1850 census of Winston Co. MS. A Quaker schoolteacher for many years in Iredell Co. NC. His wife Sobriah WILLIAMS, buried in Snow Creek Cemetery, Iredell Co. NC where she died in 1835, age 64 years old.

Paul sent this list of children of ISHAM WELCH. SAMUEL WELCH, b 1800, NC living in 1850 in Winston Co. MS, wife, Lucy JOURNEY [documented in records from M. Dunn].

WILLIAMS WELCH, b 1802, Iredell Co. NC, d 18 Feb 1874, Newberry Co. SC. [see will below of WILLIAM WELCH], wife Mary GLASGOW, m 4 Oct 1827, Newberry Co. SC.

THOMAS T. WELCH, b 1817, NC, living in Winston Co. MS in 1850.

Paul did not note his sources for the above, and some of it is in conflict with records from Iredell Co. NC, causing a few little "mysteries." Note: Paul sent others stated to be the children of JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. Va. We have not included them here, as they did not seemingly live in this area of NC.

THE WILL OF WILLIAM WELCH OF NEWBERRY CO. SC. Referring again to the notation as included in WWW, WILLIAM WELCH of this county is mentioned as the son of ISHAM WELCH of Frederick Co. VA who lived in Iredell Co. NC. [again we have not seen this.] This reports that WILLIAM b 1802, NC moved to the Newberry Dist, SC and married in 1827, Mary Crozier GLASGOW, b 1812, d 1851. WILLIAM WELCH'S will is recorded in Newberry Co. SC, and is in the Unrecorded Wills of Iredell Co. NC, NC Archives, File CR 054.801. [Dunn data.]

This will shows a difference in the date of William's death from that reported by Paul WELCH, it may be as simple as a typo,

however, it needs to be reported. Abstracting. The will is dated 29 Jun 1853, proven Nov 1853. The will seems to indicate all the then living [1853] children of ISHAM WELCH.

There are some specific bequests, some give gen. data, then the balance of the estate is divided into nine parts for each of WILLIAM WELCH'S brothers and sisters WHO ARE NAMED as siblings. Some others are also named, and seem to indicate the possibility of siblings who are deceased..speculation-BHM.

Named as siblings of WILLIAM WELCH.

NANCY BROWN, wife of Russell BROWN, living in Winston Co. MS.

TEMPERANCE ELLESON, wife of G.W. ELLESON, living, Winston Co. MS.

MATILDA RUSSELL, husband's name not given, or where living. Daughter Mary RUSSELL.

LUCY Y. SHARPE, liv. Newberry Co. SC, bequest "then to her daughter" Jane W. SHARPE, or Wm. S. SHARPE.

THOMAS Y. WELCH

SAMUEL WELCH, his son, WILLIAM B. WELCH also mentioned.

WILLIAMS WELCH, named as bro. to WILLIAM WELCH.

PRISCILLA WALKER.

SARAH TATE.

Again, these are all named as siblings in the will of WILLIAM WELCH.

Also mentioned, relationship not given, Hannah, wife of John GLYMP, Mary wife of Michael BUZZARD, and to children of Levenia BOOZER, later wife of Lemuel BOOZER.

WILLIAM WELCH [poss. Williams or another William?] is named as Exc. Instructions for the deceased WILLIAM WELCH to be bur at Lead Springs Church beside his first wife and child.

It would seem ISHAM WELCH had a son WILLIAM and a son WILLIAMS. The list of siblings to the above WILLIAM WELCH is very clear.

ISHAM WELCH/WELSH is listed on the 1800 Surry Co. NC census, and may be the same as listed as ISOM WELCH on the 1810 Iredell Co. NC census [rd by Demeritt] (cont. next page)

(cont.) Two JAMES WELCHS are listed on the 1810 Iredell Co. census index. There is a WILLIAM WELCH on the 1800 Newberry Dist. SC census, reported as a male age 16-26, with a female age over 45 [Demeritt reading.] So there is another WILLIAM WELCH in this area, other than the one reported as the son of ISHAM WELCH, b 1802, by Paul WELCH. There are other WELCHS in this area as well listed on census reports.

Beginning about 1815, SAMUEL WELCH began to sell his Iredell Co. NC land. In 1825 he is mentioned in Deed Abstracts as Samuel WELCH of Ohio, and appoints "his friend" SAMUEL WELCH of Iredell Co. NC his attorney to sell land to Francis MORMAN. We have not seen this actual deed. It is possible the second SAMUEL WELCH was the nephew, and called "friend" as he was a Quaker. This is speculation.

HENRY COUNTY, INDIANA..1830, Andrew DY-SON and wife, late "Ann WELCH" of Henry Co. IN, give p.o.a. to HENRY WELCH of Iredell Co. to sell their part of estate of JAMES WELCH, "dec'd."

ISHAM, SAMUEL, WILLIAM, THOMAS, are all mentioned in other deeds in Iredell Co. NC. In 1834 WM. WELCH of Newberry Co. SC buys land from John M. SHARPE, in 1834, ISHAM WELCH sells land to WM. WELCH, which includes a stipulation "understand that a comfortable support of said Isham Welch and his wife [written by researcher as Labeay or Laray, we assume Sabry because of Quaker records] Welch during their lives is to be a charge on the premises."

SAMUEL WELCH [not of Ohio] seems to have moved on to MS between 1833-39, when he is named in an Iredell Co. Deed, as of "Winston Co. MS." In a deed dated 1844, his wife is named as Lucy JOURNEY, dau. of Nathaniel JOURNEY, dec'd. WILLIAM WELCH of Newberry Co. SC is named as attorney on their behalf, and again in 1846, to receive the legacy from Mrs. Lucy JOURNEY, dec'd.

The material sent by Mary Dunn has dates and notations as to page numbers, etc. and contains more details than we have presented here. There are also more deeds. Mary Dunn had this material researched for her by a professional genealogist, and

has kindly shared it with us to aid in all of our searches. These are NOT on Mary Dunn's lines. For more information on this material see FOUNTAIN BULLETIN, supplement to this issue.

Census reports sent by Majorie Demeritt have been helpful with these lines. As mentioned, additional source is WELCH/WELSH/WALSH, the publication of 1959-61, and "Ozark Heritage", a publication of the Dent Co. Missouri Historical Society.

NORTH CAROLINA probably had more of the surnames WELCH/WELSH/WALSH living there circa 1800 than any other state. So many bore the common first names, John, James, Thomas, Samuel, William. Many were rather transient too, not living in that state for long. This material and some other which Mary Dunn has sent will aid in separating out the many lines there.

MARY DUNN thinks her ancestor ROBERT W. WELCH was the son of JAMES WELCH and Sarah WEST who lived in Carrubus Co. NC not far from Iredell and Surry Counties.

ROBERT W. WELCH and his descendants are the subject of Mary Dunn's book. ROBERT W. WELCH b 1819 NC, his wife was Mary Ann "Pollyanna" NELSON, b TN 1817. The book, ROBERT W. WELCH, WELSH SPRINGS, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS, is offset printed, softback, illustrated and indexed. Major allied names are JONES, TREADWELL, CROW, HOLLAND, KNIGHT, CANNON, DEASON, JENNINGS and others. The book is well organized and easy to follow, and includes documentation and a considerable amount of data on Cabarrus, Co. NC, and Bedford and Maury Cos. TN.

There are very few copies left. [Mary had about ten left in Dec.] \$10.00 per copy plus \$1.50 for postage. MARY DUNN, Route 2, Box 1485, Henderson, Texas, 75652.

SARAH ELIZABETH FRALEY-MAHONEY-FRANKS

Born 19 Aug 1916, Hennepin, Oklahoma, died 17 Mar 1988, Redding, Shasta Co. California. A great-granddaughter of FOUNTAIN WELCH, she was the daughter of P.W. FRALEY and his wife, CLERCY CLEMENTINE WELCH. She is survived by her husband, her only child, Albert C. Mahoney, two grandchildren, a sister, Kate Fraley-Fitter, and several nieces and nephews.

OUR IMMIGRANT ANCESTORS (cont. from page 20)

PHONETIC SPELLINGS: Even on the simpler surnames, the spellings were often put down as the recorder heard them. This applies to much later records too, not only those of our immigrant ancestors. We must consider foreign language and regional accents. The recorder may have had a much different accent than the person who was giving the name to go on the record.

Regional accents are fading somewhat in the U.S., possibly because of television, but not long ago it was sometimes hard for us to understand someone who came from a state where the regional accents were very different than ours. [Of course none of us ever think we have an accent, we grew up with people who talked as we do.] When accents come up, I often tell the story of "Claid" a boy my brother and I met in the mid 1940s, recently arrived in California from a southern state. A new neighbor, he told us his name was "Claid" which is what we called him. Later we saw his name written, we were somewhat embarrassed, his name was "Clyde".

If we are dealing with German-origin WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS we need to check indices under "V" as well as "W". In many Germanic language countries the V and W sounds are reversed. We might find our ancestor, recently arrived in America, "hiding" under VELCH, VALTZ, VALS, VALZ. Just remember we say "Volkswagon", but a German may say "Wolksvagon". There was a WELCH/WELSH tavern near or in Brandywine, PA at the time of the Revolutionary War. On a British drawn map of Brandywine, this tavern or inn was listed as WALSH Tavern. We would call this "walls".

In our searches, passenger lists, deeds, other records, including census reports we need to look for variant spellings. WILCH, WELSCH, WALCH, WELTCH, WELSHE, WALZ, WASH, WALSH, perhaps we should even note any WELLS, WALES. Plus we should note those longer names, WILCHER, WELCHER, WELCHANS, WELSHIEMER, WILSHIRE. Some shortened names. And the Vs, if we suspect German ancestors too..especially with early arrivals in America.

THE THREE BROTHERS...Recently a number of genealogical publications have discounted the "three brothers arrived in America and went three different ways"..or various "legends" on this theme. It shows up in many lines, and it is probably more legend than anything else. However, we cannot "throw it out" as so many think we should. In fact, one publication went so far as to state no three brothers had ever been found arriving in America. That is not true..just because one has not personally seen the arrival of three brothers doesn't mean three brothers did not arrive. I know of three brothers who arrived, and I can prove it. If not Welchs. Plus, there are many ship passenger lists which show three of the same surname. As the relationship is not shown, we do not know if they are father and two sons, cousins, or what, but they could be three brothers too.

If this "legend" exists in your lines keep it in mind, try to find the source of it. But do not throw it out simply because some one who does some genealogical research has not personally found "three brothers who arrived in America."

"LANDED AT" This is often used in family stories. It seems to mean that the ancestor "landed up" living at. Some of us tend to think it means the ancestor "got off a ship at". It does not mean that always, and we must be careful of this or we will be looking for various ports which did not ever exist, on the sea-coast or a river. "Landed up" seems to be an kind of old-fashioned country slang, I have heard older people say someone robbed a store and "landed up" in jail. I have heard this expression used in a number of ways, and it does not mean anything to do with getting off a ship at a port. "Landed at" took us on a futile six months of intensive search of the Atlantic coastline in pre-Revolutionary times, looking for Slabtown, Virginia. We found it, but none of those Yankeys "landed at" that place. They were far inland, and we still have not found out why "Slabtown" was included in the "history." [Probably an error.]

Note variants..they MIGHT fit into your lines!

REUBEN SAMUEL WELCH and his son THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH. A line living in Robertson Co. TN, Simpson Co. KY, Marion Co. IL, Fulton Co. AR, in Missouri and going on to Oklahoma too.

LOUISE TERRELL, P.O. Drawer F, Pryor, Oklahoma 74362, has sent correspondence, a query and data on the line of REUBEN SAMUEL WELCH. Louise has material on her direct line, but needs more information of the siblings of Thomas Jefferson WELCH. Many searching the areas listed above should be interested in this material.

Correspondence from Louise:

REUBEN S. WELCH, who I have located on the 1850 Robertson Co. TN census is my great-great-grandfather. His son, THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH, is my great-grandfather. These things I know as facts because of family records. The birthdates were kept by my great-grandfather's family.

REUBEN S. WELCH owned land dated from Sep 1848 to Sep 1852 in Robertson Co. TN, at which time he sold it to Azariah HENDLEY.

I have not been able to locate any of the family of REUBEN WELCH again until I found my great-grandfather THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH married to a Sarah J. PEART on the 1870 census, Robertson Co. TN. He had three children at this time. The census report states the first child was born in KY. This first child, PARTHENIA WELCH was born in Simpson Co. KY 1865, according to her marriage license. Brother JOHN THOMAS WELCH, b 1867, and brother HARVEY WELCH, 1869, were born in TN. I am assuming they were born in Robertson Co. TN.

By 1871-2 THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH had moved to Romine Twp., Marion Co. IL. He lived there until 1887 or 1888, at which time he moved to Fulton Co. AR, landing near Viola, AR. He lived there and in Marion Co. AR until his death in 1900, having made one trip to Indian Territory (OK) about 1897-8.

Several of his children moved to Cherokee Co. OK and some family still live there today.

QUERY: I would like to know what happened to the family of REUBEN SAMUEL WELCH. [See line below]

There was a WILLIAM H. WELCH who owned land in Robertson Co. TN from 1843 to 1845 in Section 11, which was in the same section as REUBEN S. WELCH who owned land in 1851.

Perhaps WILLIAM H. WELCH could be WM. HARVEY WELCH, as Harvey has been handed down in several generations. Could this possibly be REUBEN S. WELCH'S father, as Reuben's first child was WILLIAM DAVID WELCH.

Common names in the WELCH family are JAMES, JOHN, THOMAS, WILLIAM, MARTHA and SARAH which are difficult to link. Uncommon ones are HARVEY, REUBEN, FRANCIS, MAUDE, PARTHENIA, MARTHA ELANDER and EULA.

Address information or questions to Louise at the address above. This line is very interesting to us, however we have not yet had time for a match.

REUBEN SAMUEL WELCH, b 24 Apr 1807 in North Carolina, his wife was Martha...? b ? 13 Oct 1811, NC.
[The ? by dates are from Louise.]

Children:

WILLIAM DAVID WELCH, b 13 Feb 1834, TN
REUBEN J. WELCH, b 12 or 13? Aug 1836, AL
FRANCIS M. WELCH b 10 Aug 1838? MO
MARTHA ELANDER WELCH, b 7 Oct 1839, MO
JAMES H. WELCH b 8 Aug 1846? MO
THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH, b 1844 [see below]
JOHN WELCH, b 1848, TN d in AR.

THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH, b 15 Aug 1844, TN, d 24 Apr 1900 near Flippen, Marion Co. Arkansas. A farmer, he married twice, his first wife was Sarah J. PEART, daughter of Ben PEART and Elizabeth ADAMS. Sarah J. was born 5 Jan 1844, Simpson, Logan Co. KY, died 30 April 1888, near Byron, Fulton Co. Arkansas.
THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH and Sarah J. PEART had nine children. [See below.]

THOMAS J. WELCH married second, Willie Ellen GOODWIN, b June 1861 in KY. Three children from this marriage. [See below.]

(continued on next page)

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH
and Sarah J. PEART.

PARTHENIA B. WELCH, b 15 Dec 1865,
Simpson Co. KY, d 8 Dec 1916, Haines
Twp. Marion Co. IL. Mar 16 Dec 1883,
Romine Twp. Marion Co. IL, to Daniel
Boone LINK.

JOHN THOMAS WELCH, b 10 Mar 1867,
TN, d 10 Feb 1939, Peggs, Cherokee Co.
OK, bur New Home Cemetery, Peggs, OK.
Mar 1891, Fulton Co. AR, Siota Carol-
ine HOLDEN.

HARVEY J. WELCH, b 7 May 1869, TN, d
24 Aug 1931, Cherokee Co. OK, bur
Gideon, Cherokee Co. OK. Mar 17 Jan
1892, Salem, Fulton Co. AR, to M.
Fannie BURROW.

LONZO WELCH, b 26 May 1871, d 18 Aug
1872.

MARTHA E. WELCH, b 29 May 1874, Romine
Twp. Marion Co. IL, d 14 Dec 1920,
Flippin, Marion Co. AR, m 1888, Mar-
ion Co. AR, to Albert C. BEAVERS.

HATTIE A. WELCH, b 15 Aug 1878, Romine
Twp. Marion Co. IL, mar 1894, Marion
Co. AR, to James ERVIN.

SERENA ETHEL WELCH, b 16 Apr 1880, Mar-
ion Co. IL, d 26 Nov 1918, Cherokee
Co. OK, bur Gidion, OK. Mar 27 Jan 1900
Yellville, Marion Co. AR to Gillus ESTES.

MAUDE WELCH, b 31 Jul 1884, Romine Twp.
Marion Co. IL. mar in AR, Ben McAFEE.

WILLIAM L. WELCH, b 30 Apr 1888? near
Byron, Fulton Co. AR. d 11 Jun 1888?.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON WELCH and
Willie Ellen GOODWIN.

NORA ELLEN WELCH b 28 Jun 1891, MO

BEULAH ANN WELCH, b 24 Jan 1894, Flippen
Marion Co. AR, d 20 Apr 1896, Marion Co.
AR.

REUBEN H. WELCH b 3 Jan 1898? Indian
Territory [OK].



RICHARD and GEORGE WELCH, NEW YORK

Correspondence from WILLIAM I. "Bill"
WELCH, 23216 96th Ave. W., Edmunds,
Washington, 98020.

This correspondence updates and corrects
some data which appeared in THE FOUNT-
AIN, Jan/Mar 1987, p. 10.

This material on RICHARD WELCH and his
wife Eva, mentioned they lived in Mont-
gomery Co. NY, with an added comment
that they had probably lived in Dutch-
ess Co. NY. Our source for this was WWW,
and as we noted, no documentation was
included in this source. WWW listed as
their source, "first settlers of Albany."

Bill has written: It is not likely this
family lived in Dutchess Co. NY, and
noted the confusion seemed to be in the
source, "first settlers of Albany."
RICHARD WELCH does not appear in the
histories of Montgomery Co. NY as being
from Dutchess Co. NY.

Bill sent some information on this fam-
ily. GEORGE WELCH, son of RICHARD
WELCH b 23 Feb 1799, Christened 7 Mar
1799, appears in the records of the
Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, Albany
Co. NY. His mother's name is shown
as Eva, maiden name GREAT. Wit. [sponsors]
George and Hannah RIDER. [p66, YEAR BOOK
OF THE HOLLAND SOCIETY of New York,
1922-1923.

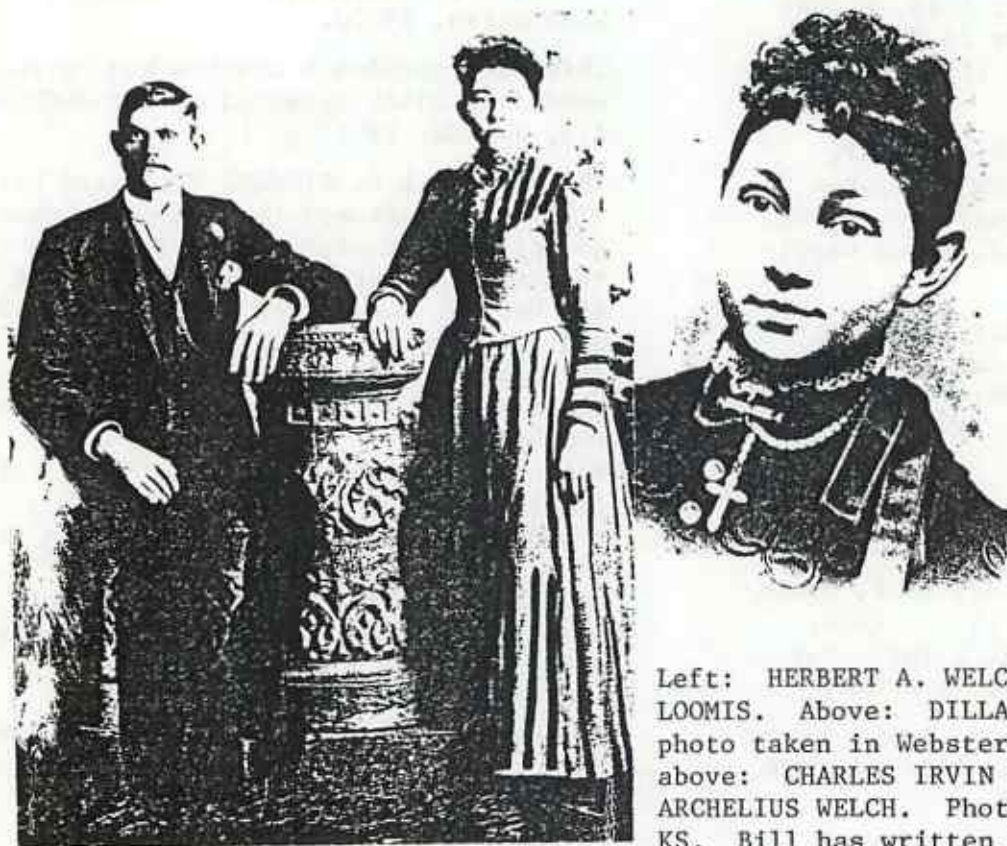
On the 1790 census, Conajohorie, Mont-
gomery Co. NY, RICHARD WELSH, male over
age 16, two males under 16, two females.
GEORGE WELCH on the 1800 census, North-
hampton, Montgomery Co. NY, males, 1,
10-16, 1 age 16-26, 1 age over 45, and a
female age over 45.

From New York City. 1790, RICHARD WELSH
listed with 4 males over 16, 2 under age
16, 2 females. GEORGE WELSH listed in
NYC in 1810.

On page 23 (5) of this issue is a brief
article on THOMAS WELCH, HERTFORDSHIRE,
England. Bill has written that he is
THOMAS WELCH of Milford CT, is the same
as THOMAS WELCH of Hertfordshire, England,
"gone to New England" by 1636, along
with Wm. FOWLER. THOMAS WELCH of Milford
is usually listed as arriving in Milford
in 1639.

Bill has more data on this line. Write
him!

UPDATE ON A NEW YORK, OHIO, MICHIGAN, and on to IOWA line. This data is also from Bill WELCH. Below are photos from this line.



These have been cropped from the original size and some of the dark-areas lightened for reproduction reasons. Photos, courtesy of Bill Welch.

Left: HERBERT A. WELCH and wife Clara M. LOOMIS. Above: DILLA A. WELCH LAWRENCE, photo taken in Webster City, IA. Right above: CHARLES IRVIN WELCH, son of IRVIN ARCHELIUS WELCH. Photo taken Yates Center, KS. Bill has written he hadn't known his

grandfather Charles I. Welch had ever been in KS! DILLA B. WELCH and HERBERT A. WELCH both children of DANIEL B. WELCH and his wife Lucy BATES. [See FOUNTAIN, A/J 1986, p 30]. Below is data on their brother.

IRVIN ARCHELIUS WELCH, b 5 Nov 1846, near Wakeman, Huron Co. OH, d 25 Apr 1924, Seattle, WA. He served in the Civil War. Bill has Irvin A. Welch's journal, and it tells much about him and the family too. Bill had some comments to make...IRVIN A. WELCH often referred to himself in the third person when writing in his journal. He was very meticulous about money. When he borrowed \$1.00 from his father, DANIEL B. WELCH and repaid him, he lined out the entry of the debt.

IRVIN A. WELCH recorded the day the family moved to Michigan. 29 Sep 1868. "Irvin A. Welch started for Michigan with his family. Arrived the same day. It cost me \$35.00. Henry F. HAND and Ruth A. HAND [Bill added Ruth A. WELCH] came with us to Michigan at the same time". There are other entries about when the family moved on to Iowa, and "arrived at my wife's fokeses. Oct 26, 1868."

Bill noted some material on the family of SARAH MARIA ALDRICH, wife of IRVIN A. WELCH. B 1846, Florence, Erie Co. OH. Her father was Peter ALDRICH, b 1820, her mother Jennett KERR MILLS, b Edinburgh, Scotland, 1818. Jennett came to the US with a sister and brother-in-law. Bill thinks she had a dowry, as she was listed on the 1850 census as owning \$400.00 in real estate, while Peter N. ALDRICH was not listed as a property owner. [Perhaps property from a former marriage?].

DATES for individuals above: HERBERT A. WELCH, b 9 Sep 1869, wife Clara A. LOOMIS, b 13 Mar 1871. Married 8 Sep 1892. DILLA A WELCH LAWRENCE, b 20 Oct 1866. CHARLES IRVIN WELCH b Jan 1870, photo taken in 1897.

ANN WELSH, wife of John GRIBBLE, PA.

This data was contributed by Earl SHAW.

John GRIBBLE was the owner of the "Red Tavern" in Redstone, Fayette Co. PA. His wife was ANN WELSH. Ann is mentioned in the "Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette Co. PA" Jordan and Hodden, Vol. 2, p551.

John GRIBBLE died 8 Jul 1876, age 87 yrs. Ann, wife of John, d 18 Jun 1830, age 60 yrs. Both buried in Dunlap [Dunlop?] Creek Cemetery, a Presbyterian cemetery in Merrittstown.

Earl, who grew up in this area of PA also related that Searight's HISTORY [of this area] was in error in the site of the Red Tavern.

A PENNSYLVANIA LINE FROM SOUTH CAROLINA?
Moving on to OHIO, KANSAS and IOWA too.

From LAUREL SHANAFELT POWELL, who has a NEW ADDRESS, P.O. Box 1517, Whitefish, Montana, 59937.

Laurel has sent 11 pages of material she has compiled on her lines, with documented data, and notations. Plus some other data which may be pertinent to her lines. THE FOUNTAIN has featured some of this line before.

We were very interested in Laurel's data, and in the fact that THE HISTORY OF BEAVER CO. PA, Bausman, 1888, in a sketch of A.J. WELSH mentions, "his grandfather James [Welsh] who was born in South Carolina in 1758". It is also stated in this source that JAMES WELSH came to Washington Co. PA in 1796, and married Mary PECK.

Below these excerpts from Laurel's line is some background data on the SC to PA claims which occur in a number of older WELCH/WELSH histories.

JAMES and MARY WELSH'S children: [Laurel has indicated there were eight, four are listed as known children at present.]

JAMESWELSH b 1788, m Nancy WILLIAMS
WILLIAM WELSH, b 1791, MD, m Beulah COOPER,
b 1792, NJ

ANDREW J. WELSH [Sr.] b 1794 m 1825 Keziah NEWKIRK.

MOSES WELSH b 1800.

The children of JAMES WELSH and Nancy WILLIAMS, SARAH WELSH, b 1831, MALISSA WELSH, b 1833, m/1? HALL, m/2 her cousin, IRA E. WELSH, ELIZABETH WELSH, AARON WELSH, b 1838.

Children of WILLIAM WELSH and Beulah COOPER, SETH McCLURE WELSH, [this is Laurel's line], JAMES P. WELSH, MARY WELSH, ANNIE WELSH, BEULAH WELSH, GEORGE WASHINGTON WELSH, SIDNEY WELSH and BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELSH.

The children of ANDREW J. WELSH Sr. and Keziah NEWKIRK, JOHN WESLEY WELSH, MOSES BENSON WELSH, IRA E. WELSH [who mar his cousin Mallisa], ANDREW J. WELSH, Jr.

Some of this line moved on to CA, NE, and the line of SETH McCLURE WELSH... some of them, also moved on. Children of SETH McCLURE WELSH, [who died in KS] and his wife Sarah Ann SHEETS.

PHILIP COOPER WELSH, lived Lawrence, KS, ARTEMAS WELSH, d KA, MARY JANE WELSH, ANNA MARTHA WELSH, CHARLES THORNE WELSH, BENJAMIN ELMER WELSH, EMMA EFFIE WELSH.

There is much more material in Laurel's pages.

SOUTH CAROLINA TO PENNSYLVANIA. We have heard this many times in the past. The basic claim seems to always involve a JAMES WELSH/WELCH who moved from SC to PA. Besides the HIST. OF BEAVER CO. PA which states JAMES WELSH came from SC, this is found in Anna Mason's little booklet she compiled about 1898, she lived in Ohio. [from WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES]

There is no documentation of this in W&AF, and it is not even clear which source was used, however JAMES WELSH of WASHINGTON CO. PA is mentioned [p113]. This source is probably ANCESTRY AND KIN OF THE WELCH FAMILY. [We have part of this publication].

This states JAMES WELSH of WASHINGTON CO. PA was b 1764, Perry Co. settled in Washington Co. in 1790, near West Middletown, d 1840, and had twelve children.

On page 115, W&AF is stated that JAMES WELCH of Paxtang, PA b ca 1700, came from SC about 1729.

The source of this "tradition"? We don't know. Perhaps a JAMES or another WELCH/WELSH came on a ship, "last at Charleston"?

UNION COUNTY, ARKANSAS...ESTATE OF JENKINS H. WELCH.

Mrs. ROSE MARIE WILLIAMS, R.R. 2, Box 326, Attica, Ohio, 44807 has sent copies of the estate papers of her great-greatgrandfather, JENKINS H. WELCH. Penelope WELCH, widow of JENKINS H. WELCH and John M. JONES were Adm. of the estate. Abstracting from the Probate Court records, Union Co. Arkansas, dated [beginning] 28 Aug 1849.

"Came the said adm [Jones] and admix [Penelope Welch] and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that there is a growing crop on the plantation of said dec'd... to the interest of the said estate that the slaves belonging to said estate should be kept on the plantation to cultivate and gather said crop..."

"...nine minor heirs ...of the said J.H. WELCH...ordered that James CARROLL be... appointed guardian and -----[?] to represent said nine heirs...JAMES, LAWRENCE, HULDA, AGNESS, PARMELIA, PENELOPE, MARIA, HAWKINS and JEMINA WELCH, all minors..."

Dated 29 Oct 1849, the court gives permission for the personal property belonging to the estate to be sold, with instructions the sale must be published at least twenty days in advance of the sale in the El Dorado UNION, the sale date to be "...on the 15th day of December next..."

There is wild stock belonging to the estate "...which they are unable to collect or command..." this is to be sold. The slaves are to be hired out. "...on the first day of Jan. next at the late residence of the said dec'd...to the highest bidder for the term of twelve months, first giving notice thereof required by law."

Rose Marie has also sent data on Copiah Co. MS, which matches some of the material in our files. This will be combined in a future issue.

LAWRENCE HANDSFORD WELCH and another LAWRENCE WELCH, both served in the Civil War in Arkansas units.

LAWRENCE HANDSFORD WELCH is part of ROSE MARIE WILLIAMS line. She sent some material on his Civil War record as compiled by Henry EVANS of Illinois. In this material is another LAWRENCE WELCH, from Sevier Co. Arkansas. This data also contains the notation that there were two Arkansas units of the Confederate Army known as the 19th Infantry. Therefore, there is the possibility of some confusion of the two to genealogical researchers who are not aware of this.

We have added some additional details on various battles mentioned in this report. We also noted a difference in the date of the surrender of Vicksburg [we think it is a simple typo.] Checking two Civil War references, the date of the surrender was 4 July 1863. As we have written before, Vicksburg, that southern city, did not celebrate our country's Independence Day for more than one hundred years after that surrender.

LAWRENCE HANDSFORD WELCH served in the 19th Infantry, Dockery's Inf. Reg't, CSA, commanded by Col. Thomas B. DOCKERY. Dockery was later a Brig. General in command of Dockery's Brigade. The 19th fought in Arkansas at Mt. Elba, Camden, Mark's Mill, Washington, Prairie D' Anne, Moscow and Jenkin's Ferry. All of these battles were in the southern part of the state.

Woolen mills at Camden made cloth used in Confederate uniforms. The town was in turn headquarters for both the northern and southern armies during the Red River Campaign. The CSA won a victory at Mark's Mill on 25 Apr 1864, when they attacked a 240 wagon Federal supply train. 100 men were killed wounded or missing from the 19th at this battle. The battle of Jenkin's Ferry was on 30 Apr 1864. This area is now a state park.

There is a notation in the material sent that the 19th took part in battles at Corinth, MS and at Vicksburg, having been sent, the unit, to Mississippi about May 1864. The battle of Corinth was Oct 3-4, 1862. It is very possible this unit was in Mississip-

pi, returned to Arkansas then was sent to assist other Confederate units defend Vicksburg. Corinth was a major railhead, important to the south, and they met the Union troops here as they advanced from Pittsburg Landing (Shiloh.) The CSA lost Corinth. The Union troops suffered great losses however in their victory.

VICKSBURG, the only prolonged siege of the Civil War, the Confederates held this city on the bluffs overlooking the Mississippi as their last link in the supply chain from the Trans-Mississippi south, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas. Union gunboats controlled the Mississippi south to Vicksburg, and north to Vicksburg from the delta. As Grant's Federal troops moved south through Mississippi from Corinth, after a series of battles Port Gibson fell, and soon the city of Vicksburg was surrounded. The Union attack on Vicksburg began on May 18-19, and the city was under a state of siege until the surrender on 4 July. About a month and a half. The city was surrendered by Confederate General PEMBURTON. There had been great loss of lives and many hardships suffered by the civilians and soldiery alike.

The 19th, of which LAWRENCE HANDSFORD WELCH was a part, was paroled on 7 Jul 1863, the men allowed to go home.

LAWRENCE WELCH, of Sevier Co. Arkansas was a member of Dawson's Regiment, also numbered the 19th. He was captured with the surrender of his reg't at Arkansas Post Jan. 1863. He was exchanged at City Point, Virginia 21 May 1863. Wounded, and again taken prisoner at Marietta, Georgia [date is 21 May 1863, as written in report.] He was released at the war's end at Little Rock, Arkansas.

Mr. Evan's source noted as : ARKANSAS AND THE CIVIL WAR, Ferguson, John L., AR Hist. Society, Library of Congress Cat. # 64-25874. Other sources used in article above. A TOUR GUILD TO THE CIVIL WAR, Crome, Alice Hamilton, 1975, E.P. Dutton & Co. NY, and THE BICENTENNIAL ALMANAC, Ed. Linton, Calvin D., Thomas Nelson, 1975, Nashville, and NY.

CORA FLORENCE WELCH, died in Oklahoma. is being written.

A friend of Al's, Charlie PEPPER has contributed this data to us.

CORA FLORENCE WELCH, b 5 Oct 1882, d 1954, married Austin Price GENTRY, son of Wm. J. GENTRY and Nancy Allen BRIGHT. Austin P. GENTRY was b 10 August 1881, Ray Co. MO. He had a bro. Wm. Major GENTRY, who's wife was Margret (Maggie) TAYLOR. [This is Charlie's line.] Austin P. GENTRY d 18 Dec 1918, he and CORA FLORENCE WELCH, his wife were buried at Honey Creek Indian Cemetery, Grove, Oklahoma.

KENTUCKY HOUSEHOLDERS 1787-1811. South-erland, James, Gen. Pub. Co. Baltimore, 1986, are found on pp 197-98, a number of WELCHS..with a variety of spellings. The spellings include WELLCH, WALSH, WELCH, WELSH, and a WALS, which is a possible too. On 10 Mar 1795 GEORGE WELCH is listed as "gone to Franklin Co." This data is in our files.

Clifford KNOWLES sent us the above. His branch of the great WELCH family is having a reunion in Texas..just over as this

If your branch of the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH LINES, ANY OF THEM is holding a reunion, we would like to know it. Please let us know as far in advance so we can include it in the quarterly before the reunion. Also include the basic line of descent, the oldest known ancestor.

DO YOU HAVE A KEYSER/KEISER IN YOUR LINES? Descendants of Dirck KEYSER, who arrived in Germantown PA, 1688, will have a reunion Oct. 21,22, 23. Contact OLIVE ANDERSON, c/o San Mateo Co. Gen Society, P.O. Box 5083, San Mateo CA 94402. [place of reunion not mentioned, this came from KREFELD IMMIGRANTS, Iris Jones, Ed.]

From the same source: RITTENHOUSE. Harold RITTENHOUSE, P.O. Box 212, Harleysville PA 19438 is tracking down the estimated 40,000 Rittenhouses in the US. A reunion was just held. There is some interesting information about plans and background on this line.

WAR OF 1812 SOLDIERS...

An article in the SACRAMENTO BEE, 1 Jul 1988 [from Associated Press] described the ceremonies held on June 30, near old Ford Erie, when the remains of 28 American soldiers were taken from Canada back to the United States.

It is believed the men were killed during a battle at Snake Hill in 1814, the remains were discovered, and identified as American soldiers during some construction work in Fort Erie in Oct 1987. Individual identifications were not possible.

A procession carried the caskets into New York from Canada, to Bath National Cemetery in New York.

[Article in our file.]

 REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS..PA.

These are from the Pennsylvania Archives, Series number and vol. number follow them.

PETER WELCH, list of sick soldiers, Philadelphia, Dec 1776, Capt. Putnam's Co. Arbuckle's Row, "camp itch". [S2-I]

JOHN WELSH, list of sick soldiers, [same as above], Capt. Morrow's Co. Col. Milesor B'h'd. [?] "slowly recovering".

JOHN WELSH, pvt. Sloop "Industry" PA Navy, 1 Nov 1777, "at Timber Creek, 1 Apr 1778". [S2-I]

JAMES WELCH, pvt. Putnam Floating Battery, PA Navy. 2 Dec 1776, "ran away same day", [S2-I]

JAMES WELSH, pvt. Armed Ship "Franklin", PA. Navy, 1 Nov 1778. [S2-I]

Above sent by P. Mershon.

QUERY: ALEXANDER WELCH, NJ, MO.

From DONNA STAHLMAN, 6202 Townsend Lane, Waxhaw, North

QUERY: ALEXANDER WELCH, NJ-MO.

From DONNA STAHLMAN, 6202 Townsend Lane, Waxhaw, North Carolina, 28173

Need information on ALEXANDER WELCH, b ca 1810, New York. He had two children, ABBA ANN WELCH and HEBER WELCH. ALEXANDER WELCH d in 1887, probably in St. Joseph, Missouri. Need name of parents, wife and any other information available.

INDEX...This Issue

Adams, 30	Hess, 21
Alberts, 21	Hickey, 22
Aldrich, 32	Hill, 22
Anderson, 35	Hodge, 22
Avery, 22	Holden, 31
	Holland, 28
Bates, 32	Hoy, 24,25,26
Beavers, 31	Hughley, 26
Boone, 25	Jennings, 28
Boyd, 26	Jones, 28, 34
Boozer, 27	Journey, 27, 28
Bright, 35	
Brown, 22, 27	Keiser, 35
Buzzard, 27	Kenneally, 21
Callaway, 25	Keyser, 35
Cannon, 28	Knight, 28
Carroll, 34	Knippschild, 21
Case, 22	Lawrence, 32
Cass, 26	Link, 31
Cooper, 33	Loomis, 32
Cowan, 26	Manthorne, 21
Crow, 28	McAfee, 31
Daign, 22	McCord, 26
Deason, 28	McCormack, 21
deCoup-Crank, 22	Mintz, 22
Denslow, 22	Mills, 32
Dockery, 34	Moore, 25,27
Dugan, 21	Morman, 28
Dyson, 28	Moule, 23
	Nelson, 28
Elleson, 27	Newkirk, 33
Ervin, 31	
Estes, 31	O'Conner, 22
Evans, 34	Otten, 21
Feeley, 22	Peart, 30,31
Fitter, 28	Peck, 33
Fowler, 31	Pepper, 35
Fraley, 28	Powell, 33
Franks, 28	
Fricke, 19	Rider, 31
Furgeson, 23	Rittenhouse, 35
	Rose, 21
Gentry, 35	Russell, 27
Gilbert, 24	
Gilroy, 21	Sanders, 26
Glasgow, 27	Sargert, 21
Glymp, 27	Sharpe, 22, 27
Geortzen, 23	Shaw, 33
Goodwin, 30, 31	Shea, 21
Great, 31	Sheets, 33
Gribble, 33	Sheridan, 22
	Shulte, 21
Hand, 32	Stellern, 21
Hay, 24	
Hendley, 30	[continued next
Hendricks, 25	page]

Index (cont.)

Tate, 27
Taylor, 35
Terrell, 28
Treadwell, 28
Turner, 24

WELCH/WELSH/
WALSH indexed
separately.

Wales, 25,26
Walker, 27
Wals, 25
Webster, 24
Wells, 25
West, 28
Westerman, 21
Williams, 25,
27,33, 34

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH
by first names
only.

Aaron, 33
Abba Ann, 36
Agness, 34
Alexander, 36
Andrew J., 33
Ann, 28,33
Anna, 21
Martha, 33
Annie, 33
Artemas, 33
Benjamin Elmer,33
Franklin, 33
H., 23
Beulah, 33
Ann, 31
Catherine, 21
Charles Irvin, 32
Thorne, 33
Clercy Clementine, 28
Daniel b., 32
Hickey, 22
Dilla A. 32
Dudley Avery, 22
Fountain, 28
Francis M., 30
Elizabeth, 33
Ellen, 21
Emma Effie, 33
Gene, 22
George, 31,35
Washington, 33

Harvey, 30
J., 31
Hattie A., 31
Hawkins, 31
Heber, 36
Henry, 21
G., 22
Herbert A.,32
Ira E., 33
Irvin Archelius,32
Isham, 24,24,26,
27,28
Isom, 27
James, 21,24,26,
27, 28, 33,
34, 36
H., 30
P., 33
Jemina, 34
Jenkins H., 34
John 21,24,25,26,
27,30,36
Alexander, 22,23
Thomas, 30,31
Wesley, 33
Joseph, 21
Julia, 21
Lawrence, 34,35
Handsford, 34,35
Lennitt M., 21
Lonzo, 31
Malissa, 33
Margaret, 21
Maria, 22,34
Martha, 30
E., 31
Elender, 30
Mary, 21,33
Jane, 22,23,33
Ursela, 22
Maude, 30,31
Moses, 33
Benson, 33
Nicholas, 23
Nora Ellen, 37
Permelia, 34
Parthenia, 30
B., 31
Paul, 25,27, 28
Penelope, 34
Peter, 36
Philip Cooper, 33

Reuben H., 31
J., 30
Samuel, 30
Richard, 31
Robert Moon, 22
W., 28
Ruth, 32
Samuel, 25,26,27,
28
Sarah, 22
Serena Ethel, 31
Seth McClure, 33
Sidney, 33
Simon William, 22
Thomas, 21,23, 28, 31
Jefferson, 30,31
T., 27
Y., 27
William, 21,27,28,31
32, 33
B., 27
David, 30
L., 31
Williams, 27



DEADLINE FOR THE NEXT ISSUE...July/
September is September 1. We will
mail the first week after the last
month of the quarter..in October.

MAILING LABELS. On the envelopes
with this issue. They show the GS
number, which is the number used to
identify as we put the material on
the computer..random numbers. It
saves adding so many names.

RENEWAL DATE is also on the label,
showing when the last issue will be
sent before renewal. We think this
will be more efficient for all.

ARCHIBALD NEWSLETTER pub. by PEGGY
GOERTZEN, new address: 302 S. Wilson,
Hillsboro, Kansas, 67063.

Peggy sends us much WELCH data. If
you have ARCHIBALDS or know of any
write Peggy.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS LINKS GEN. PUBLI-
CATIONS, Iris Jones, Ed. 7677 Abaline
Way, Sacramento, CA 95823. Sub rate
\$12.00, 2 issues per year. Features
founders of Germantown, PA and their
descendants and allied families. Iris
sends us Welch data too.

BLUE WILLOW Lifestyles #2.

Probably the most enduring of any "dish" pattern, Blue Willow was often the "good" pattern our ancestors had on their tables, or if more affluent, at one time or another their "everyday china". It is still very popular today, and is seen in very inexpensive ware used as premiums in markets, and also on fine porcelain china..so popular is the pattern.

The name "blue willow" denotes an Oriental scene, which includes a landscape, a bridge, figures, a boat or two, often a temple, and not always, but usually a pair of birds in the "sky". There are variations on this pattern, but the basic pattern is very easy to recognize. The color is a deep blue, although the color varies from cobalt to royal blue. The pattern has also been made in other colors, "willow", in red, brown, other colors, but keeping to the tradition that only one color is used on a white background.

Probably copied from the earlier and more expensive "Canton" ware, imported into Europe from China, blue willow ware was made in China for export, it has been made in Japan and in many other countries. It was produced as early as the 1780s in the pottery district of England, and has been a continued pattern at many of the English factories.

Some of the "willow" was made in the "flow blue", where the glaze was put on over the applied color in such a way that the color "flowed" into blurred edges. Other pieces, and the most commonly made in England are transfer ware, where the pattern is applied to the basic ware by a transfer, then the color applied over it, then the glaze. Most of the Japanese blue willow, especially made after the 1920s is a crudely painted ware, compared to the English or earlier pieces. Willow was also made in the United States, and is. The Buffalo Pottery Co. pieces are highly collected. They were made after 1902.

Blue Willow even has a "legend". It seems of fairly recent vintage, and is a kind of Romeo and Juliette story. Lovers, with their families enemies, the versions vary as to if they were killed, or took their own lives...however, it is said they turned into the two doves which are "always" seen in the sky on blue willow pieces. The doves are not present in all pieces, nor is there

a set number of people on the "bridge" which is where the lovers are supposedly portrayed before dying. The usual number seems to be three..sometimes less.

Most of the blue willow seems to have been made of ironstone, that durable ware still popular. Most of our female ancestors probably owned at least a few pieces at sometime in their lives. It was given away as premiums, sold at country stores, and was also "prize" pieces at carnivals and so on.

In the 1930s the Japanese "Blue Willow" was sold in most dime stores, and I can remember it being used as prizes at various "dish" nights at movie theatres during the Depression too. We had some of it from both those sources, my grandmother's everyday dishes.

It came in every possible dish size and style during the years, bone dishes, turquoise, tea and coffee pots, canisters, even chamber pots.

The deeply rich blue color probably was the reason so many liked it. For those who like blue, "willow" is very satisfying to look at, over and over again.

If one wishes to buy a piece or two of the kind of blue willow an ancestor might have owned, an antique dealer can help with the various eras, and the pieces, unless fine porcelain are not terribly expensive, as "blue willow" was so commonly used..by almost everyone.



THE FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE Jackie Puffenburger, Rt. 1, Box 330, Fulks Run, VA 22830. Specializes in families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy, Grant counties of W VA. Send SASE to Jackie for details.

YOUR FAMILY STORE PEGGY WELCH MERSHON, Prop. 995 N. Stewart Rd. Mansfield, OH 44905. Ohio books, T-shirts, bumper stickers, buttons, other gen. items. Many perfect for family reunions.

Welch
Family

Welch
Welsh
Walsh

surname

newsletter

AND ALLIED NAMES IN AMERICA

A WELCH/WALSH TRADITION...DESCENT FROM SCOTS ROYALTY, AND THE JOHN KNOX CONNECTION.

In past issues we have featured the sources of the surnames WELCH/WELSH/WALSH. Although most sources are traditional in aspect, they tend to agree the name came from mainland Europe into the British Isles, rather than originating in Wales. Most sources claim the name arrived with the invasion of the Normans, including the Irish WALSH.

Another tradition is the descent from Scots royalty through Lady Margaret STUART/STEWART, the second wife of JOHN KNOX, "The Reformer". Their daughter married JOHN WELCH/WELSH of Ayr. A number of publications on WELCH/WELSH mention this descent. It too traces from the Norman invasion of the British Isles. The individuals mentioned in this line of descent are well enough known in Scots and British history, however, the American claim to this lineage is somewhat hazy. There has been no proof presented which shows any descendants of these lines came to America. Those who have presented the theory of this descent in the past often include the arrival of a WELCH/WELSH in South Carolina, and then the line, or part of it moves on to Pennsylvania in early colonial times.

Recently Lynn WILSON sent some material along with correspondence. She is researching the WITHERSPOON family. One of the American WITHERSPOONS was a signer of the American Declaration of Independence. His ancestry includes, traditionally, Luyse/Louise WELSH/WELCH, daughter of JOHN WELSH/WELCH of Ayr. Some of this material includes the fact that an early WITHERSPOON arrived in South Carolina. Perhaps some WELCH "cousins" came at the same time?

In presenting this material we have checked some general time periods in English and Scots history and a little background on Calvinism. However, our research has not been in depth. Anyone interested in this material should read background material on Scotland and on the beginning of the Presbyterian movement in Scotland, and the subsequent settlement of many Presbyterians in Ireland, and later, their emigration to America. We have combined sources for this article.

ROBERT DE BRUCE, a Norman baron arrived in England with William the Conqueror. William conquered England at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. DE BRUCE was awarded many manors, mostly in Yorkshire, England. Skelton was his major manor [estate].

ROBERT DE BRUCE II, 1st Lord of Annadale, Dumfriesshire [Scotland], received Annadale from King David I of Scotland, who had been De Bruce's friend/comrade at the court of Henry I of England [1100-1135, dates of reign of Henry.] This places this line in Scotland.

ROBERT DE BRUCE III, 2nd Lord of Annadale.

ROBERT DE BRUCE IV, 3rd Lord of Annadale, married ISABEL, the natural [outside of wedlock] daughter of WILLIAM, THE LION, King of Scotland [1165-1214].

THE FOUNTAIN...A WELCH/WELSH/WALSH Surname Newsletter, published by MAHONEY GEN. PUBLICATIONS, (Al and Barbara Mahoney) 5037 Robander St. Carmichael, CA 95608. Pub. Quarterly, \$9.00 per year.

PLEASE MAKE CHECKS TO MAHONEY GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS.

ROBERT DE BRUCE V, d ca 1245, 4th Lord of Annadale, married ISABELLA, d 1251, the 2nd dau. of David, Earl of Huntington, d 1219. David was the brother of the Scottish king, WILLIAM THE LION. David's wife was Maud, d 1233. She was the dau. of

(cont. next page)

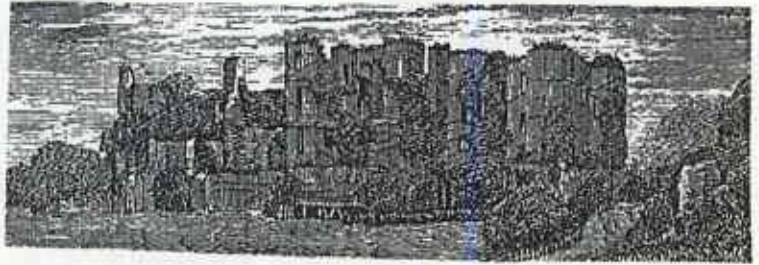
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

00000

Hugh, 6th Earl of Chester.

ROBERT DE BRUCE VI, who d 1295, 5th Lord of Annadale, married ISABEL DE CLARE, dau. of Gilbert De Clare, 4th Earl of Gloucester. Isabel d 1254. Robert De Bruce VI was a rival of King John Balliol of Scotland, [King John d 1313].

ROBERT DE BRUCE VII, d 1304, 6th Lord Annadale, Earl of Carrick [now one of titles of Prince of Wales], m MARJORIE [Margaret] dau of Neil, Earl of Carrick. [De Bruce prob. gained title through marriage.]



Note the old Norman names were still in use in this line. There are several marriages which show descent from Scottish kings.

ROBERT "THE BRUCE" KING OF SCOTLAND, b 1274, reigned 1306-29. Married ISABEL, dau. of Donald, 6th Earl of Mar. [I am not sure if this is Mar or Marborough-BHM.] Robert m second, ELIZABETH De BURGH, d 1327, dau. of Richard De Burgh, 3rd Earl of Ulster, called the "Red Earl."

Now there is a conflict in the lineage. One of the Witherspoon sources skips Margery BRUCE, the other, and Catherine Siegle's data follows her in this line.

MARGERY BRUCE, d 1316, dau. of ROBERT I [The Bruce] of Scotland, m WALTER, 6th High Stewart of Scotland, who's lineage traced to FERGUS, King of Scotland. They married in Ireland.

ROBERT II, b 2 Mar 1316, d 13 May 1390, King of Scotland, reigned 1371-90. Married first, ELIZABETH MURE, d ca 1355, dau. of Sir Adam Mure.

THE NAME STEWART [STUART] APPEARS: Perhaps taken from the title of WALTER, 6th High Stewart of Scotland. The Siegle account uses the spelling STEWART.

ROBERT STEWART, Earl of Montith and Fife, 1st Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, Uncle of JAMES I, King of Scotland [for whom he was regent].

MURDOCH STEWART, 2nd Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, executed in 1425 for treason. He m ISABEL, dau. of Duncan, last Earl of Lennox. Isabel was co-heiress of Lennox. Murdoch served as Gov. of Scotland until his cousin JAMES I was restored to the throne. At that time Murdoch and two sons, WALTER and ALEXANDER were beheaded in Sterling, in 1424. [Probably by order of JAMES I.]

JAMES STEWART, third son of Murdoch, d 1451 [Siegle] or 1441 [Witherspoon data]. James, when his father and brother(s) were imprisoned, burned and stormed the town of Dunbarton, with the aid of the Bishop of Argyle. He killed Sir James STUART, the Governor of the Castle. [1424] When named a traitor, he fled to Ireland, where he married Lady McDONALD. There were two sons from this marriage, ANDREW STUART and WALTER STUART. Andrew was brought from Ireland by JAMES II, and made Lord of Avondale. He was also Lord High Chancellor of Scotland. Walter is noted in one source as Walter of Murphie.

Sources agree that WALTER is the continuation of this line, however Siegle data states WALTER STEWART was Lord Avandale, not Andrew, with Walter's son Andrew the 2nd Lord.

WALTER STEWART married LADY MARGARET, dau. of Arnot of Arnot. [Siegle data states Armot.]

ANDREW STEWART/STUART, 2nd Lord Avondale, married MARGARET KENEDY, dau. of Sir John Kenedy of Blairquhan in Ayrshire. Stuart became Lord Avondale in 1502.

(cont. next page)

ANDREW STUART, 3rd Lord Avondale, made an "excambion" [Witherspoon source, and this word is not in my dictionary-BHM] of the Lordship of Avondale with Sir James HAMILTON of Finnart for the Barony of Ochiltree. Ordained by an act of Parliament in 1542 to be called Lord Ochiltree. He married Lady Margaret HAMILTON, dau. of James, the 1st Earl of Arran. Margaret's mother, Beatrice DRUMMOND, dau. of John, Lord Hammond, who's father was James, Lord Hammond. The earlier Lord Hammond's wife was Mary, daughter of JAMES II, King of Scotland, and Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Guelders/Gueldries. [This presents another royal lineage to descendants of this line.]

Siegle states this Andrew STEWART/STUART was Gov. of Dunburton Castle, and called Lord Stewart of Ochiltree as well as Lord Ochiltree, and was Groom of the Stole for James IV.

ANDREW STEWART/STUART, 2nd Lord Ochiltree, married Agnes CUNNINGHAM, dau. of John Cunningham of Caprington. There were four sons and two daughters from this marriage. Andrew was a supporter of his son-in-law JOHN KNOX, the Reformer, in Knox's position against the Catholic Mary STUART, Queen of Scots. On 13 May 1568 Andrew was wounded while in battle against the Queen's troops. He died about 1600. Andrew was very obviously a Protestant.

The Siegle source lists this Andrew as the 5th generation from James II of Scotland, and 7th generation from Robert II, both kings of Scotland. This then is the major claim for the descendants of JOHN WELSH/WELCH of Ayr as to Scottish royalty. [See below.]

LADY MARGARET STEWART/STUART, born ca 1547, was the youngest daughter of Andrew STEWART/STUART, 2nd Lord Ochiltree. She became, about 1564, the second wife of JOHN KNOX, the Calvinist paster, often called "The Reformer" because he was the most zealous of the Calvinists, and his preaching is credited with turning Scotland into a Protestant country. JOHN KNOX was born ca 1505, d 24 Nov 1572. He first married Margaret BOWES/BOWERS, from this marriage there were two sons. From his marriage to Lady MARGARET STEWART, there were three daughters, MARGARET, who married Zachery PONT, MARTHA, married Alexander FAIRLEE, ELIZABETH, b 1569-d 1625, married JOHN WELCH of Ayr.

JOHN WELCH/WELSH OF AYR. Said to have been the son of JOHN WELSH of Colliston, known as "Laird of Colliston", the older John Welsh owned a farm in the Parish of Dunscore, Nithdale, Dumfrieshire, Scotland. The father was born ca 1520, d 8 May 1602. His wife was Marion GREIR/GREER, so named in his will, he had sisters Kate and Isobel, also named in his will, and a brother CUTHBERT WELSH of Holywood. There were at least three sons, DAVID, CUTHBERT and JOHN WELSH, also a dau. MARION WELSH.

In Edwin C. Welch's manuscript on this line, he mentions that the family of the older JOHN WELSH was the first he had been able to document, and includes an excerpt from the older John's will, dated 1 Aug 1600. "Soik and waik in bodie, bot haille in mynd.." [Commisariat records, Edinburgh, 29 Jun 1604.] The Probate Inventory is also mentioned, and a quote included. "nyne oxin, six key, fyfe zoung stotis and qusyis, throttie aud skeip, thrio naigis, ane staig, ton bollis, sitos mecour wycht.." Sons are named, as is the wife, and a dau. prob. Marion, as Magie who married Hect-or MAXWELL.

DAVID WELSH, the oldest son is presumed to have inherited the Colliston property, he was still living in 1619. CUTHBERT WELSH is said to have died before 24 Jun 1629, and inherited property from his uncle CUTHBERT WELSH. Cuthbert, son of John, had sons JOHN WELSH and THOMAS WELSH, shown in various records.

JOHN WELSH OF AYR, born 1558, d 1622. He was said to have been born in his father's house at Colliston, attended Parish school at Dunscore, and left school for sometime to "live a roving life with thieves, who lived by robbing both countries"[prob. means counties.] Later he attended St. James College at Edinburgh University, graduating in 1588, the first grad. of that college to elect the ministry. He served in a number of parishes, and in 1594-6, married while at Selkirk, ELIZABETH KNOX. [It is

possible WELSH had an earlier marriage.]

In order to understand some of the actions of WELSH and those taken against him as well, some background should be given on Calvinism in Scotland. KNOX was the leader, and in 1560 the Scottish Parliament accepted a declaration of faith written by Knox and dropped the Catholic religion, severing ties with Rome. Mary, the Queen of Scotland, who had not really governed her country although she had been Queen for many years, came from France and took the throne in 1561. In efforts to dispose the new religion she battled her own subjects. In 1567 she fled to England. There she was imprisoned by Elizabeth I, and later beheaded. Her young son James I of Scotland replaced Mary Stuart on the throne.

In 1596 JOHN WELSH OF AYR preached at St. Guiles in Edinburgh, denouncing the King because of the imposition of bishops over the churches of Calvinistic faith in Scotland. In 1597 Welsh was named as a rebel, his estates were taken from him and given to Lord Ochiltree, a relative of his wife, Elizabeth. In August 1599, he was transferred to the Parish at Ayr as assistant pastor, and in 1604 became pastor of St. John the Baptist Church there. WELSH and others continued to dissent against the interference of the State over the Presbyteries of Scotland, and they were ordered before the Privy Council. Welsh was imprisoned on 25 Jul 1605 in Blackness Castle, on 24 Oct 1604, tried for high treason before the Privy Council, and was tried again at Linlithgow Castle on 10 Jan 1606. He was sentenced to death. On the 23rd of that month the King commuted the sentence to banishment.

WELSH and others sailed for France, their families would join them later. Welsh asked the Reformed Protestant Church of France for a pastorate, and was given one in Jonsac, near Bordeaux. His family joined him there. It is said his oldest dau. died there on 10 Sep 1614, and his youngest dau. LUYSE/LUCY WELSH was born there in 1613, on 20 May. By 1617 WELSH was serving a parish at St. Joan d' Angely, a fortified Protestant town. In 1620 King Louis, XIII, a Catholic attacked the town. After the surrender of the town to the king, WELSH took refuge in Zealand, Isle of Wacheran, Holland. He petitioned King James II for permission to return to England, it was denied, later he was granted permission. WELSH lived only a short time after his return. He preached only once. He died on 2 Apr 1622, and is said to have been buried in the graveyard at St. Boltoph's Church, Bishopsgate, London. His wife Elizabeth remarried and returned to Scotland. Her second husband was named KER.

WILL OF ELIZABETH KNOX-WELSH-KER. Proven on 24 May 1625 by Commissariat of Glasgow, Scotland. The Ex. was the Rev. John INGLIS of Dailly, and sons JOSIAS WELSH and NATHANIEL WELSH. LOUISE, [Lucy] is mentioned. There were bequests to the poor and the hospital at Ayr, the balance divided between the three named children. The inventory was 4320.0.0 Scottish pounds.

There now appears a conflict. In the Edwin C. Welsh manuscript WILLIAM WELSH appears as the oldest son of JOHN WELSH and ELIZABETH KNOX. He is mentioned in probate proceedings. A resident of Ayr in 1625, he appeared as a heir to his "brother" [from ECW ms. which Siegle corrected to father.] The ECW ms. states WILLIAM WELSH appeared on 30 Nov 1625 as heir to "his mother". However, unless by omission in records he does not appear in her will. [This is my speculation that John Welsh may have had an earlier marriage-BHM.]

WILLIAM WELSH is said to have been a doctor of medicine, went to practice in the Netherlands, and was killed there. He was married and had one daughter. No other data.

NATHANIEL WELSH is said to have been a minor at the time of his mother's death. He was later lost at sea, his body found on a barren island. It is not stated if he married or had children.

(cont. next page)



LOUISE/LUYSE WELSH, has "no subsequent history" in one source, however, is included in the WITHERSPOON GENEALOGY. [See below].

THE REV. JOSIAS WELSH OF TEMPLEPATRICK, COUNTY ANTRIM, IRELAND..using the title he has been "assigned" by various sources of WELSH data. This is the line which those writing of descent follow. Various histories note his name, that he was a Presbyterian-Calvinist, and during the persecution of Presbyterians went to Ireland. He was at Six Mile Water, County Antrim in 1626. Ordained by Andrew KNOX [a relative], Bishop of Raphoe, at Templepatrick in Antrim. WELSH continued to dissent, was dismissed from his duties and preached to large crowds from his house. He died 23 Jun 1634. It is said he left a wife and one child, JOHN WELSH of Irongray. In the WITHERSPOON GEN. it is stated that his sister Luyse probably lived with Josias in 1632. [Another account states she lived in Fifeshire, Scotland.]

REV. JOHN WELSH OF IRONGRAY. In the sources we have seen there is no birthdate, nor is it mentioned if he was born in Ireland or Scotland. He married 18 Feb 1653 Elizabeth SOMERVILLE, at Holywood, Scotland. In that same year he was ordained a minister at Irongray Parish, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.

In 1660 there were more problems with the State for the Presbyterians. WELSH, a dissenter, was arrested for libel, and was "outed" from his church. He and his family took refuge in Corsack. Later he was in hiding and his estates forfeited. [There is considerable more on his preaching in the fields, etc.] A warrent was issued for his arrest in May 1679.

On 18 Jun 1697, the Duke of Monmouth was put into command of Scotland. He marched on the rebels at Bothwell Bridge, the Covenanters [rebels] were defeated on 22 June. [Note: a number of them were sent to the West Indies as slaves.]

JOHN WELSH fled to London. He died 9 Jan 1681. It is said he was buried in the same grave as his grandfather, John Welsh of Ayr. Another source states he died in 1679 at Wapping, at the Carmichael home. There is also a statement that he married after the death of his first wife at Fife, Scotland, the second wife's name not included. There is no mention in any of these sources of children in this line.

In many of the older accounts of WELCH/WELSH lineage in America, this line is cited as ancestors. Edwin C. Welch, in his manuscript on this lineage, mentioned the "missing link"..and there definitely is one. Most of the publications, etc. which cite this line as ancestors also state the WELSH/WELCH who came from this line came to South Carolina, and later the line went on to Pennsylvania.

LUYSE/LUCY/LOUISE WELSH..in the material from Lynn WILSON, listed as tradition, Luyse WELSH, dau. of John WELSH of Ayr, married a Mr. WITHERSPOON. There are two sources for this. One is THE GEN. OF THE WITHERSPOON FAMILY, Wardlaw, Joseph G. The author visited Scotland, and did some research on the John Knox family, and visited the Knox home. It is said in this work, and the other, that LUYSE married about 1634, and had children DAVID, GAVIN, JAMES WITHERSPOON, and a dau., and possibly another daughter. David was born in 1635. He was the father of the JAMES WITHERSPOON who came to South Carolina in 1734. JAMES WITHERSPOON'S grandson was one of the signers of the American Declaration of Independence.

Does the WITHERSPOON GEN. give us the clue to the "missing link"? Did WELSH cousins come to America when Witherspoon did? This is only speculation of course, but this material does lend some credence, if slight, to the coming of this line to America, and possibly to South Carolina. There were WELCHS in the Carolinas long before 1734.

Edwin C. Welch listed sources in his ms. Most were very old, and were probably cited in newer sources. ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA, 1926, NATL. DICT. OF BIOGRAPHY. I have added THE SHORT HIST. OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE, Green, and a text book, WESTERN CIVILIZATION,

Willis, F. Roy; for background data. It is difficult to say who did the original research on some of this material. Catherine Siegle sent us data some years ago, based partly on the Edwin C. Welch manuscript, however Siegle annotated it with other references and made some corrections from her research. Much of the same material appeared in WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES. Basically, as with the "South Carolina to Pennsylvania" claim, this material seems to be "round robin", circulating again and again with no really known source as to the first research of it. But it is interesting!

QUERY: CARLISLE, PA WELSHS

From: LARRY D. SMITH, 19622 Canberra Lane, Huntington Beach, CA 92646

SARAH WELSH married James MAPPIN on 25 Mar 1767, and GEORGE WELSH married Agness BETHY 7 Jul 1767 at the Reformed Congregation in Carlisle, PA by the Rev. Conrad BUCHER.

Is GEORGE WELSH the brother of SARAH WELSH? Who are their parents?

Any help on this family would be appreciated.

Larry SMITH included with the query a group sheet on Sarah and James MAPPIN.

James MAPPIN, b ca 1748, d bef 8 May 1811, Montgomery Co. KY. His wife, SARAH WELSH d 1814, Bath Co. KY.

[Children, MAPPIN]

JOHN MAPPIN, b ca 1770, PA, d Dec 1816/7 Bath Co. KY. m 15 Oc 1793, Bourbon Co. KY Margaret "Peggy" ROSEBOROUGH.

JAMES MAPPIN, [Jr.] b ca 1772, PA, d ca 1800/1 Montgomery Co. KY. m 16 Feb 1795, Clark Co. KY. Jane "Jenny" BRACKEN.

ELIZABETH "Betsey" MAPPIN, b 8 Jun 1774, near Pittsburgh, Westmoreland Co. PA, d 14 Aug 1856, near Greenvew, Menard Co. IL. m 9 Mar 1797, Clark Co. KY, Robert BRACKEN.

HANNAH MAPPIN, b 21 Jul 1776, near Pittsburgh, PA, d 30 Nov 1855, Indian Point, Menard Co. IL. m 11 May 1797, Montgomery Co. KY, James WILLIAMS.

JOSEPH MAPPIN, b ca 1779, near Pittsburgh, PA, no additional data.

SARAH MAPPIN, b 25 Oct 1782, near Pittsburgh, PA, m 14 May 1801, Montgomery Co. KY, Samuel ROGERS.

A JOHN WELSH lived in or near Carlisle, Cumberland Co. PA, and died before 28 Dec 1763. His widow was Margaret. [Letters of Adm.]

On 24 Jul 1767, [Book D, p 9, Sheriff's deed.] in reference to JOHN WELSH, late of Carlisle. Margaret, his widow the Adm.

John HOLMES as High Sheriff selts lot No. 145, bounded on the east by Hanover Street and lot of stone house of Adams HOOPS, No 173. South by Proprietaries Lot No 144 and lot for Presbyterian Church. West by land of Wm. DONNELSON No. 126, north by a lot owned by Robt. GIBSON No. 146. The lot is sold for 215 pounds.

Wits. Robert MAGAW, Henry CUNNINGHAM. Recorded 20 Apr 1774.

Other WELSHS in this area include

ROBERT WELSH, Adm. Letters issued 1 Feb 1850, Shippensburg.

EBENEZER WELSH, Shippensburg, Letters of Adm. 8Dec 1824.

JOSEPH WELSH, Allen Twp. a weaver, wife Elizabeth sells land to Daniel SHIREMAN, inn keeper for \$250.00 Land was purchased from Jacob HOUSER? and wife Catherine on 1 Apr 1817. JOSEPH and wife signed with their marks. Dated 8 Mar 1821, recorded 21 Mar 1822. Wit. Henry FORD, Thomas PRATT. Book GG, p25.

JAMES WELSH sells to James McCauley, \$350. 100 acres land in Tyrone Twp. [now Perry Co.] McCauley a merchant of Carlisle. Dated 21 Aug 1795, recorded 20 Feb 1796. Wit. Jeremiah MILLER, Geoge LOGUE, Deed Bk. L, p 608.

JACOB WELSH, of Heidelberg Twp. York Co. and his wife Mary, sell to Abraham HERR of Allen Twp. Land patented to Thomas MARTIN, in Allen Twp. called "Carlisle," 350 acres. JACOB WELSH pur. land from MARTIN 6 Mar 1783. JACOB WELSH and wife MARY sign in German script. Wit. Jacob RUDESELL, John FORSYTHE, dated 27 Oct 1796, recorded 2 Jan 1799. Book N, p48. [We have (cont. page 55)]

THE "LOYALISTS"...AMERICAN COLONIALS WHO SUPPORTED BRITAIN DURING OUR AMERICAN REVOLUTION...AND THE WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS.

Often called "Tories" by the American colonials who supported the Revolution, those who remained loyal to King George of England had a difficult time when the colonials won the Revolutionary War, and in some areas, during it too. "Tory" means favoring royal power.

There were some WELCH/WELSHS among the Loyalists. We know of a few and there were probably more. There were probably Loyalists in all the colonies, and some were likely more supportive or militant about their views than others. As in all times of civil dissent or turmoil, even when it does not reach rebellion, those who chose not to take an active role on one side or another are often considered to be a sympathizer to the other side. Some areas were thought to be "hotbeds" of Loyalists, in other areas few would be found. The entire subject of loyalty to England and the king has not been well explored in our history classes, as the colonists won the Revolution, and we look to the heroes of the beginning of our country, the United States.

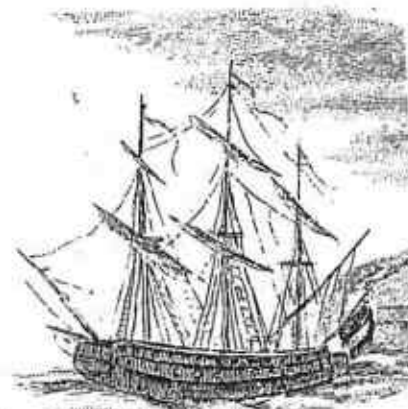
The Loyalists were part of the early development of America, and when they chose not to support the colonists who were in rebellion they often lost their land and their future in America. There was a variety of reasons they did not support the colonists. Social and economical, old fealty to the country of their ancestors, and probably some who simply were human enough to be afraid of supporting the revolution, that the rebels could never win against England. Most of the titled personages in America remained loyal to England, but the fact one was Tory or Rebel was not really a class issue. Affluent American colonists supported the Revolution. Taxation and unfair rule of the growing America was the major issue, with little representation under the laws of England.

Background, where one came from had something to do with the choosing of a side, or staying out of the Revolution, with active support. Most of the Irish and the Scots-Irish had ancient feelings against England. The German-speaking origin colonists felt no real loyalty or ties to England. However, one cannot really state that any one ethnic group was on one side or another.

Some histories state Loyalists in Virginia were "driven" out into the Kentucky wilderness by persecution of their neighbors. Some, particularly those in the northern colonies fled up into Nova Scotia and Canada, many would never return. At the end of the Revolutionary War, some of the Loyalists were rounded up and put onto ships for Canada or England, and others fled to the Bahamas or the West Indies. In time some returned to reclaim their properties, but others put in claims to England for the properties they lost during the Revolutionary War, as loyal citizens of England. Some of these were WELCH/WELSHS.

Joanna BAKER wrote recently, sending some material on her WHITLEY line. This line was a Loyalist line, and is related to WELCH/WELSH lines through the marriage of George WHITLEY to Margaret WELCH, the widow of JOHN WELCH of old Tryon/Lincoln Co. NC. The WELCH family is also said to be a Loyalist family. Along with this group sheet data, Joanna also sent some information on other WELCH/WELSHS who were Loyalists during the Revolution.

We intend to follow up on these lines, as we may find WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS who were here in early colonial times, then fled as they were Loyalists, and may have returned



to the United States at a later time. This material could aid many searching our colonial period.

The material Joanna Baker sent included several WELCH/WELSHS who were Loyalists, there are undoubtedly more.

JOSEPH WELSH, American born, lived in Cambridge, MA, later in NY. After the Rev. War he moved to Shelburne, Nova Scotia.

SAMUEL WELSH/WELCH, American born, lived in NY. Served in Major Roger's Rangers which he joined in Canada.

PATRICK WELSH, from Ireland, arrived in America in 1764, lived in MD. Joined the British Army in 1777, was in London for hearing of claims in 1784.

NICHOLAS WELCH/WELSH of TRYON/LINCOLN COUNTIES, NORTH CAROLINA.

We have long known that NICHOLAS WELCH, said to be the son of JOHN WELCH of Tryon Co. NC, was a "Tory". Paul Welch once noted him as "of Ramsour's Mills", with the additional notation that the family was a "Tory" family, and Paul did not know where Nicholas went after the Rev. War. Other sources, including John Ashe, have also mentioned Nicholas Welch as a "Tory" or "Loyalist".

WELCH held the rank of Major, heading his own company, part of the Royal North Carolina Regiment. On a muster roll, dated Hillsborough, NC 4 Feb 1781 [with additional dates 24 Feb-24 Apr] he is shown as the ranking officer. The roster shows three other WELCHS, all privates, as prisoners of war of the rebels.

THOMAS WELCH

WILLIAM WELCH

NICHOLAS WELCH Jun.



Major NICHOLAS WELCH, cited as WALSH too in one source, travelled to England sometime after the Revolutionary War to make a claim for his losses in America. He was born in America, and stated he once owned Tryon Co. NC property of 300 acres, 60 acres of it cleared, plus an additional 300 acres in Burke Co. There is a description of his troop, and the fact he left the English Army in 1781, in order to care for his family of nine children. He moved to Georgia, and in 1782 to East Florida. Also stated is the intention of moving to the Bahamas after Florida was ceded. It does not state if he did so or not.

Florida, in these times still belonged to Spain. It did not become a part of the United States until about 1818, therefore the cession probably is in reference to British occupation of part of Florida, which was then ceded back to Spain. [However, I am not certain of this, it could have been a section of Georgia..called East Florida, ceded to the US-BHM.]

It is said that this NICHOLAS WELCH, son of JOHN WELCH, was living in Pendleton Dist. SC in 1795. This is based on a deed naming NICHOLAS, WILLIAM and THOMAS WELCH of SC when the land sold to George WHITLEY, mentions the land was left to them by their father JOHN WELCH in his last will and testament. We have reported on this before. [It continues to be my speculation that this is a different generation, however, I could be wrong-BHM].

THOMAS WELCH, LINCOLN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER. We have reported on THOMAS WELCH in the past. His pension application, a copy of the original one, was obtained by Clifford Knowles. On the application, filed in White Co. TN is stated that he was born in PA in 1749, and when he entered the service of the American Army he was living in Lincoln Co. NC. [militia troop].

Therefore, we seem to have one THOMAS WELCH, with service with the American troops, and another who was a "Loyalist", and was captured by the rebels/Americans.
[cont.]

If two, it is likely they were from the same area. They may well have been related. It seems unlikely, reading the pension application that THOMAS WELCH, American Rev. War soldier, and THOMAS WELCH, Loyalist, were the same..however?

Sources: from Joanna Baker. BIO SKETCHES OF LOYALISTS OF THE AMER. REV., Palmer, Gregory. NORTH CAROLINA LOYALISTS, Loyalists in the Southern Campaign, Vol. I, p 337.

We intend to follow up the Loyalists records. Any material on the Loyalists would be appreciated by us for our files and future articles.

Joanna Baker has researched the WHITLEY family of NC, they were a Loyalist family, and she noted there were records of the WELCH family on the microfilm records she read. She did not note them.

MARGARET IRVING WELCH, WIDOW OF JOHN WELCH and her marriage to George WHITLEY.

Joanna BAKER, whose interest in the WELCH line is mainly in Margaret's first marriage and children from it, has sent data on the WHITLEY-WELCH marriage, and for the first time a date of birth for Margaret, ca 1732. Margaret was pregnant at the time JOHN WELCH wrote his will in June 1769, as the will so states. [Joanna sent a copy of the will.] The first child of George WHITLEY and Margaret IRVING WELCH is probably that child, MARY (WELCH) WHITLEY.

GEORGE WHITLEY, the son of MOSES WHITLEY and his wife Rachel, married ca 1771, Tryon Co. NC to MARGARET WELCH, widow of JOHN WELCH. He died 1798 in Lincoln Co. NC [will from Baker.] MARGARET WELCH WHITLEY d 1818 in Lawrence Co. TN.

WHITLEY CHILDREN:

MARY (WELCH) WHITLEY, b 1769 Tryon Co. NC d 1830 Lawrence Co. TN, m Thomas MARTINDALE, ca 1789, Lincoln Co. NC.

MOSES WHITLEY, b ca 1772, m Ann MILLER, 19 Nov 1793, in SC.

ELIZABETH WHITLEY, b ca 1775, m Jacob MILLER, 13 May 1794, Lincoln Co. NC. [Is this the same JACOB MILLER June R. Welch has reported on?]

HANNAH WHITLEY, b 1778, d bet 1850/60 in Douglas Co. MO. m ca 1796, Daniel KUTCH in Lincoln Co. NC.

JEANETTE BENSON WELCH....

A letter from Paul Welch last week brought the sad news that his mother, JEANETTE BENSON WELCH died on 18 July 1988, in West Allis, Wisconsin. She was 71 years old.

The wife of LAWRENCE H. WELCH of Milwaukee, mother of Elizabeth ROGERS and Kathryn PRELLWITZ, as well as of Paul, Jeanette had four grandsons, three of them Paul's children.

Jeanette was a self-taught musician, and played for over fifty years in various Lutheran churches in Wisconsin.

Paul WELCH added he is still willing to search his WELCH files for material for subscribers to THE FOUNTAIN at photocopy costs and postage. He specializes on southern WELCHS.

PAUL WELCH, 4326 Malibu Court S.E. Port Orchard, Washington 98366.

WILLIAM AND WILLIAMS WELCH..In the last FOUNTAIN, page 27.

Through an error, leaving out a comment, it would seem to readers that the date of death of WILLIAMS WELCH as listed, 1874 was necessarily an error for the death of WILLIAM WELCH, as shown by his will.

An explanation should have been included, that there might be a confusion between WILLIAMS WELCH and WILLIAM WELCH, and their respective death dates.

We have not seen any documentation on the death date of WILLIAMS WELCH.

THOMAS WELCH OF ALLEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY. [from Paul Welch, correspondence.]

THOMAS WELCH of Allen Co. KY died Dec 1824 at age 60. [born ca 1764]. He was from Loudon Co. VA, per his obituary which appeared in the Lynchburg, VA newspaper, Dec. 1824.



DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE AND NANCY CANNON WELSH..MARYLAND, PENNSYLVANIA, OHIO AND ON....

In 1976, Georgianna Welsh Chamberlin [Mrs. Verne Chamberlin] wrote a book on her WELSH lines. A new subscriber, Barbara Gates put us in touch with Mrs. Chamberlin, and we obtained a copy of her book. We realized when we began to read it that we had seen a few pages of it, sent to us, without the name of book or author. Mrs. Chamberlin has kindly given us permission to excerpt some of the material from her book. There are few copies left, and we do think some of our subscribers will be interested in having their own copies.

Much of Mrs. Chamberlin's data came from church records, cemetery markers, census reports, military papers, obituaries and family and county records. She has heard from many descendants of these lines, and has annotated her book with hand corrections and additions in some places. She has also included some material on WELCHS in the same area as her lines in WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, who may be, but do not seem to be related to her lines. One of these is ROBERT WELSH, the son of JAMES WELSH and Margaret JOHNSON. His wife was Jane LAW. The family lived in MUSKINGUM CO. OHIO. ROBERT WELSH d in 1866. There were four ROBERT WELSHS as heads of families on the 1840 Muskingum Co. OH census. One was the son of GEORGE and NANCY WELSH. There is much more on these lines.

The basic lineage is GEORGE WELSH, b 1757, d 1837, and his wife Nancy CANNON. They had ten children, the lines of the children, male and female are followed. The older three were born in Maryland.

ROBERT WELSH, b 1781, MOSES, b 1783, RACHEL, b 1785. The others were born in Pennsylvania.

JAMES, b 1788, JANE, b 1790, ELIZABETH, b 1792, BENJAMIN, b 1793, JOHN, b 1794, NANCY, b 1798, and WILLIAM WELSH, b 1800.

Some of the descendants moved on of course, and we are featuring those who did, taken at random, not from any one line of descent from the above, but by geographical area.

CLINTON CO. MO. ROBERT V. WELSH, b 1848, d 1923, married Nancy E. GUERIN, they moved from Ohio in 1886.

MCDONOUGH COUNTY, ILLINOIS. [This is the third seemingly un-related WELCH/WELSH family we know of who moved to this county.] JOHN PRITCHARD WELSH, son of MOSES WELSH and Elinor PRITCHARD, b Jul 1837. He married Sarah Jane MUSTAIN in McDonough Co. IL in 1862. She d in childbirth 25 Dec 1862. JOHN WELSH moved on, and in NODAWAY CO. MO on 1 Aug 1872 married Charity Jane GRAY. They had seven children all b in MO. Later, Charity moved to KANSAS where her parents then lived, and later she married George RENFRO, and they moved to OKLAHOMA, along with some of her WELSH children.

FAYETTE COUNTY, IOWA. BENJAMIN WELSH, son of GEORGE and NANCY WELSH moved to this county in 1856, but later returned to OHIO. However, others of this line lived in IOWA.

HOWARD COUNTY, INDIANA. ERASTUS W. WELSH, b 1834 lived here. His brother, LEANDER E. WELSH lived in BLUEGRASS, IOWA.

IOWA, TOPEKA KANSAS, POTTAWATOMIE CO. KS. SUSANNAH WELSH of this line married WILLIAM WELSH, the prob. son of ROBERT WELSH. In 1855 they moved to Iowa, and by 1875 they were in Topeka, Kansas, as shown on a census there. In 1880, they were in Pottawatomie Co. KS, and BENJAMIN WELSH was living with them.

The above is only a small sampling of this book. There is much more material, and the photographs are very good too, featuring residences as well as the individuals in the lines. There is much detail written about some of the lines, it is much more than a "name and date" kind of "family history" which is so often seen. Mrs. Chamberlin makes it very clear that in the beginning of the book she is using tradition, but she had authority when writing of her own lines beginning with GEORGE WELSH and NANCY

CANNON. She states that the family always spelled the name WELSH. However mentions various spellings on reports, records, etc.

WELSH FAMILY HISTORY, DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE AND NANCY CANNON WELSH is a soft-back publication, approx. 6" by 8 3/4", with 119 pages. It is off-set printed, the photographs and other illustrations are clear, and extensive. The book is name indexed. There are copies of some records, and explanations of others, sources. As mentioned, Mrs. Chamberlin has made some corrections and additions.

THERE ARE A VERY LIMITED NUMBER OF BOOKS LEFT. \$12.00 postpaid, book rate, order from Mrs. Verne Chamberlin, 526 Williamsburg Court, Wooster, Ohio, 44691.

We wish to thank Mrs. Chamberlin for allowing us to excerpt from her book.



GEORGIA...

31 May 1735, MICHAEL WELSH, "an idle vagabond" to be whipped "for stealing".

MARY WELSH, also named an idle vagabond was sentenced to 39 lashes on the same day as MICHAEL WELSH.

SIMON WELSH, who was a servant [probably means indentured] to Roger LACY, arrived in Georgia 10 Jan 1732/3. He broke out of jail and fled Georgia after he was condemned to be hung for robbery, 6 Oct 1733.

STEPHEN WELSH, arriving the same day as SIMON, a servant to Jos. CLOSE.

JOHN and ANNE WELSH, their dau. ELIZABETH born in Georgia. [date not given, prob. in the mid 1730s.]

Source: p101, A LIST OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF GEORGIA, Coulter & Saye. Sent by Frances Lockwood.

Frances added a note, "I always seem to find 'the blacksheep'...I don't try to, they just pop up from the page when I leaf through a book. The one that ran away probably went up the old wagon road into the Carolina's or Virginia."

STEPHEN WELSH, JOHN and ANNE WELSH, and their dau. have no material added as to why they are listed.

MISSOURI TO CALIFORNIA...

This is the line of IRMA L. KIBBE, 3001 Kibbe Road, Marysville, CA 95901.

RADFORD ELLIS WELCH, b 27 Nov 1826, Cape Girardeau Co. MO, d 27 Feb 1892, Smartsville, Yuba Co. CA. He married on 12 Mar 1846, Serena Jane BAST, the dau. of George BAST and Ruth BELL [Taylor]. Serena was b 25 Feb 1830 Cape Girardeau Co. MO, d 22 Nov 1893, Smartsville, CA.

[Son] JAMES WELCH, b 28 Apr 1861, at O'Bannon Corner, Sutter Co. CA, d 23 Jan 1923, Smartsville, Yuba Co. CA. Married on 14 Mar 1882, Lillian Elizabeth JONES dau. of David Nevens JONES, Sr. and Elizabeth YOUNG. Lillian b 14 Jul 1886, Waldo Dist. Yuba Co. CA. d 11 May 1938, Smartsville, CA.

[Son] CLARENCE RAY WELCH, b 13 Jan 1896 Waldo, Yuba Co. CA d 2 Jun 1970, Smartsville, CA. Married 18 Nov 1931, Winifred Helen KENNEDY, b 9 Apr 1914, Quincy, Plumas Co. CA, d 25 Jun 1964, Smartsville, CA. She was the dau. of John LaVein KENNEDY and Sarah Lillian GROVES.

[Son] JOSEPH GILBERT WELCH, b 5 Oct 1935, Spenceville, Nevada Co. CA, m 9 Jan 1954, Marilyn A. BORDSEN.

Allied families for this line include, JONES, from VT, YOUNG, IL, JOHNSON, a full Maidu Indian, CA, HALL and ROGERS.

Irma L. KIBBE needs information of the parents of RADFORD ELLIS WELCH.

Write correspondents re more information on their lines, or if you have data to aid them.

THE FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE Jackie Puffenburger, Rt. 1, Box 330, Fulks Run, VA 22830. Specializes in families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy, Grant counties of W VA. Send SASE to Jackie for details.

YOUR FAMILY STORE PEGGY WELCH MERSHON, Prop. 995 N. Stewart Rd. Mansfield, OH 43905. Ohio books, T-shirts, bumper stickers, buttons, other gen. items. Many perfect for family reunions.

CORRESPONDENCE FROM GENE WELCH...ABOUT JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH.



ABOVE: 1913, Welch homeplace in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa. In front is BESSIE WELCH, b 1912, d 1983. To the left is CHARLES WILLIAM WELCH, 1856-1932, on the right, WILLIAM CLARENCE WELCH, 1883-1966. Seated is Mary Jane WHITESIDES WELCH, widow of JOHN A. WELCH, who later married COMSTOCK. Mary Jane b 1834, d 1913. Photo courtesy of Gene Welch.

Federal Archives say they paid no 'widows pension' this early and had no office in Macon, MO. ..no record of paying to a widow of John A. Welch for his service in the 7th Cav. which is the only record of service they have for him.

I have contacted many people in Missouri, mostly clerks, and have found nobody who knows anything about a 'widows pension' paid by the state for service in it's militia. If you or the FOUNTAIN readers can help me I would appreciate it..."

GENE WELCH, 2672 West Via Del Santo, Tucson, Arizona 85741.

On the next page is a copy of the paper sent by Gene WELCH, obtain from Missouri records. It clearly states payment from Macon Pension Office, to Joseph Caldwell, guardian of the heirs of John A. Welch, and also shows a pension paid to Mrs. Mary J. Comstock, [widow of John A. Welch.]

We are not sure what this pension and payment to the guardian of the minor children of JOHN A. WELCH means..however, we suggested some ideas to GENE WELCH.

[cont.]

Gene WELCH has sent more data on the research he has been doing on his ancestor, JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH, who was included in the last issue of THE FOUNTAIN. Some of the correspondence and telephone calls have also turned up a mystery.

Gene wrote: "...calls to Missouri about JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH and have proven that he did die about 1864 or 1865. His wife Mary Jane bought land in Clark Co. [MO] in 1866 just using the name 'Mary J. Welch'. On the 27th of March of 1866 it is recorded that she bought land from Joseph and Sarah CALDWELL. It is my opinion he [J.A. Welch] either died from wounds or disease that he got in his 9 Aug 1862 to 15 Oct 1863 enlistment in the 69th Regiment of the Missouri Militia.

I am enclosing an entry in the Clark County Probate Court Records that to me proves that John is dead and did not just run away as has been a possibility in my mind.

If you notice the same Joseph CALDWELL that Mary Jane bought land from is listed as 'Guardian' of John's heirs, but I can not find when he was appointed so. Also notice that Mary Jane is using her new married name of COMSTOCK.

Now comes the part that nobody that I have been in contact with can explain..."

THE MYSTERY IN THIS DATA...

"... the two entries from the 'Pension Office' of Macon City, MO. The

529

Joseph Caldwell Guardian
 of the heirs John A. Welch Esq
 1868 Aug 15th Cash from Pension Office Macon
 City Mo \$ 7350
 Sept 4th 1868 Cash " " " " " " \$ 3385
 \$ 15735

Credits
 1868 Mrs Mary J. Comstock Co. No 1. \$ 5.150
 " To Mother's Pension Fee " 2 10.00
 Sept 17th Mrs Mary J. Comstock " 3 6.00
 Oct 27th Charges for Guardianship " 4 1.722-
 \$ 14750
 9.85-

Bal Due Wards.
 Filed Oct 27th 1868

ABOVE: Copy of record for heirs of JOHN A. WELCH, noting Pension Office, Macon City, MO, and also noting the pension to Mrs. Mary J. Comstock.

It is possible pensions to widows and orphans of Civil War soldiers were raised by subscriptions or donations in various counties through a fraternal or patriotic organization, or were sponsored by a local newspaper or some wealthy citizens. We suggested this to Gene Welch, it might be pursued through the Missouri Archives, or a local historical society or library.

DO YOU HAVE A MYSTERY IN YOUR LINE?

Besides our obvious mysteries of finding missing ancestors, and conflicts in material are there mysteries which deal with places, or time periods, or other facets of finding ancestors? For example, the fact Macon City, MO supposedly did not have a pension office, but it is shown on the record. Or a place name in old correspondence or records when the place cannot be found.

IF YOU HAVE A MYSTERY IN YOUR RESEARCH WE WILL PUBLISH IT AND PERHAPS WE, OR OUR READERS CAN HELP.

LIFESTYLES #3...CIVIL WAR MONUMENTS.

After the end of the Civil War, as the men came home, and life resumed again for them, North and South...a few years later there were many great efforts to built monuments to those who had fallen in this war, both north and south, and to those who had served in the war. Plus, the efforts to provide facilities for those who suffered losses in the war.

Once, driving in a mid-western state, on a narrow country road, we saw a large brick building ahead of us. Far out in the country, we wondered why there was such a building there, definitely in the style of the early 1870s..until we came closer, and stopped to read the sign. It was an Orphanage, still in use in the early 1970s. The facade of the building bore the words, that the Orphanage had been built for the orphans of the Soldiers and Sailors of the War. The Civil War. It could have been built within a year or two of the close of the war, certainly it would not have been built fifteen or twenty years after the war ended, as most of the children of the slain men would have been grown. It might have been built by the state, or the county. It might have been built by subscription or donations.

Later, there would be homes built for the Old Soldiers, and homes in some places for the Widows of both Union and Confederate men. Some by counties, some by states and some by popular subscription or donations.

Travelling through the country, in small towns, bigger cities, and most of all in the areas where Civil War battles were fought, one often notes the ornate monuments which were raised to the men of the Civil War...some of the monuments are simple in nature, perhaps an old cannon in a public square in a small town with a brass or bronze plaque attached.

Others are very ornate, couched in the very sentimental style of the 1870s-1900, and may include a Gothic "castle" as we saw at Chickamauga National Battlefield, or very Italianate designs.

The funds for many of the memorials on the battlefields were raised by patriotic organizations, veterans of the Civil War and their families, and their fellow citizens of their home areas. They mark history as we look at them now. But one can think of the newspaper articles, of the fund-raisers, and perhaps the rallies which were contemporary as the efforts were made to complete the monuments, including the design each would take. A committee would be formed...and it would be a on-going procedure for some-time. [Currently there is a similar project here in California for a memorial to those who were from California and died in the war in Vietnam.]

Did our ancestors participate in raising the funds for these wonderful, and poignant memorials in their home towns or counties, or far away on a battlefield? It might have been part of their lives in the 1870s and the 1880s.

OUR NATIONAL CEMETERIES...What condition are they in?

A recent article in the Sacramento BEE caught our eye. It was a small article, mentioning that the actor Sylvester Stallone, ["Rocky", "Rambo"..not the kind of movies we watch] had contacted the Veterans Adm. about the sad state of the lawns in the National Cemetery at Sawtelle, in Los Angeles, CA. The lawns were brown, dying. There was a nine thousand dollar water bill..and the VA said they did not have the funds to pay it. Stallone then offered to pay the bill himself, stating those who were buried there, who had served our country in many wars, "deserved better." The VA "found" the money to pay the water bill.

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA WELCHS And a New Publication On Frederick Co. FREDERICK FINDINGS.

Ruth GREGORY brought our attention to FREDERICK FINDINGS, a new quarterly featuring material on Frederick County, Virginia. We knew WELCHS lived in this county, and some are mentioned in the first three issues of this quarterly. Some are marriages performed by WILLIAM WELCH, the well known minister of this and nearby areas. Another is JOHN WELCH who served in Capt. Abel WESTFALL'S Co. of the Rev. War. We have some data on both in our files, and will add to these below.

FREDERICK FINDINGS, the first issue printed Winter 1988, is \$17.50 per year, four issues. The first issue was 44 pages, it is expected the four quarterlies will be about 200 pages in length. [For the year] Address subscriptions and inquiries to LINEAGE SEACH ASSOCIATES, P.O. Box 9688, Arlington, VA 22209-0688.

Queries are accepted from non-subscribers at the rate of \$1.00, maximum words, 35. Queries are free to subscribers, no limits, however, no more than three will be published in any one issue. Some of the features include Rev. War data, and also a gazetteer of local places and their origin.

JOHN WELCH..REV. WAR SOLDIER.

In the Summer vol. I, No. 3, of FREDERICK FINDINGS, p27, is listed JOHN WELCH, who served in the Rev. War Co. of Capt. Abel WESTFALL..a descriptive paragraph mentions various WELCH families in the nearby counties of VA, but does not mention the WELCH families who lived in this time period in FREDERICK CO. VA.

There is some possibility that JOHNNATHAN WELCH, who left a will in Frederick Co. VA may have been the JOHN WELCH who served in Westfall's company. The JOHN WELCH in Westfall's Co. entered the service of the 8th Continental Line of VA 2 Apr 1776. JOHNNATHAN WELCH wrote a will dated 2 Mar 1777, stating he had gone to war. This will was proven 7 Jul 1789, recorded 6 Oct 1789. [WB 5, p216, our source WWW, p109]

"This is Sertifie that I the Subscribr Johnnathan Welch am gon to y^e wares & in Case I dont Return a gane my will is to give all my Right of my land to my Brother George Soule as witness my hand this 2 day of March 1777."

Johnnothan Welch made his mark, and the will was witnessed by Wm. W. Hand, Hy. Hand, Thos. Conner.

Note: It is possible Soule is not a last name, but "so as witness my hand". This is my speculation-BHM.

Although the year differs from the enlistment date in Westfall's Co., it is well shown in Rev. Army records that men served for short periods, then went home, then re-enlisted or were called up again. Also, some who were named Jonathan were called

JOHN at various times. This is our basis for thinking the JOHN WELCH of Westfall's Co. and JOHNNATHAN WELCH may be the same.

Also contemporary in Frederick Co. VA is the estate of JOHN WELSH, listed in the WILLS AND ADM. OF VA, and also in WWW, p109. The estate bond is dated 6 Feb 1787, [WB 5, p192]. It promises a "true and perfect inventory of the Goods and Chattles and Credits of John Welsh, deceased."

It is possible this is the JOHN WELSH/WELCH who was in Westfall's Co. too.

We will follow up later those WELCHS who married in this county.

OBITUARY...FLORA KERSH WELCH

A native of Rogersville, Missouri, Mrs. WELCH died 15 Sep 1988 in Santa Cruz, CA. She was 97 years old [b ca 1891]. The widow of the late EDWARD E. WELCH, KERSH was probably not her maiden name as her son was mentioned, the late Willard R. KERSH. She was survived by three grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandson.

Mrs. Welch was a registered nurse, a member of Christ Unity Church and of the Naomi Chapter of OES, and American Legion Auxilliary Post 6.

Funeral services on 20 Sep, East Lawn Chapel, Sacramento, entombment, East Lawn Mausoleum, Sacramento, CA.

Source: Sacramento BEE, Sunday 18 Sep. 1988, Obit. in file.

SOME RECORDS FROM NOVA SCOTIA...

PEGGY GOERTZEN, [her new address is 302 S. Wilson, Hillsboro, KS 67063] spent part of the summer in Nova Scotia, and did research on her ARCHIBALD and WHIDDEN ancestors. She made some copies of, and went through the old assessment records for the surnames WALSH/WELCH too, mostly from the town of Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia.

Peggy noted the records were not too accessible, the oldest ones, 1844 and 1845 are in the files of the Public Archives of Nova Scotia at Halifax. The later ones, from the 1870s, Peggy found going through old volumes in the back room of the Dartmouth Museum, Dartmouth, N.S. She also noted there was a wealth of Welch, etc. data in Nova Scotia, but she did not have time to make copies of it all.

EDWARD WALSH, Merchants Bank of Halifax,
Acadia Mines

Rev. PHILIP WALSH, D.D., R.C. London-
derry Col. Co.
[source McAlpine's Directory, Colchester
Co. N.S. 1890]

ASSESSEMENT ROLL, Dartmouth, N.S. Dist.
31. [Some of these are a little diffi-
cult to read]
March 1873

JAMES WALSH \$1000. \$50.
RICHARD WALSH 600. 50
[Looks like] MICH. WELSH 300.
WILLIAM WELSH 600. Estate
EDMD. WELSH 100.

DARTMOUTH N.S. ELECTION POLL BOOK, Ward 2,
May 1877
RICHARD WALSH, Quarrell St.

Undated pre-1878 ASSESSMENT ROLL, DARTMOUTH.

EDW. WALSH \$800. 50.
DOUGALL WALSH 640. 50.
MICHAEL WALSH 540. 50.
RICHARD WALSH 600. 50

1844 ASSESSMENT ROLL. DARTMOUTH

PATRICK WALSH \$100.
WILLIAM WALSH 100. 200.

1845
PATRICK WELSH 120. 20.
WILLIAM WELSH 125.

The first listing is Real Estate, the
second, if shown is personal property on
all these lists.

WELCHS IN "A STONYFORD PEDIGREE".

We received a flyer and material on A STONY-
FORD PEDIGREE, a new genealogical book of
approximately 800 pages. We have not seen
this publication. It features the early
settlers of the Stonyford area. [It is not
stated where Stonyford is on literature.]

A list of name was included, and the
names of Charles Seneca WELCH and Orin
Harper WELCH are on it.

Welch is included in a list of surnames
headed "Some of the larger families.."
ADAMS, ALEXANDER, ALLEN, BICKFORD, BOARD-
MAN, BOND, BRIM, BROOKINS, BRUGGMAN,
CALDWELL, CHENEY, CULLERS, CURTIS, DAVIS,
DURHAM, EDWARDS, EPPERSON, EVANS, FENDER,
GOULDING, GREEN, HANES, HASTAIN, HENNEKE,
HICKOK, HUTTMAN, KEFFER, LAIRD, LEA,
LOVELACE, LOVELADY, MAPES, MASON, MATH-
EWS, MILLSAP, MOORE, MORRIS, McDANIEL,
McGAHAN, McKAIG, NEWTON, NORDYKE, O'LEARY,
PHELPS, PUTMAN, REES, ROBERTSON, SALIS-
BURY, SCHUCKMAN, SISK, SMITH, SPURLOCK,
STAPP, STINCHFIELD, STITES, STAFFORD,
STOUT, TAYLOR, ULLREY, VANLANDINGHAM,
VAN SANT, WALKUP, WILLIAMS and WILSON.
[and Welch.]

We have not seen this publication. It
does not indicate if it is soft-cover,
if off-set printing, or if illustrated
or indexed. The two WELCHS mentioned
are some of the original settlers.

Order from: IDA W. FRANK, Rt. 1 Box
168A, Willows, CA 95988, or Carlton
M. Smith, 3219 Cobblestone Dr. Santa
Rosa, CA 94504.

A STONYFORD PEDIGREE, \$45.00, plus
postage and handling, \$3.00 and for
California residents 6% sales tax.

ARCHIBALD NEWSLETTER pub. by PEGGY
GOERTZEN, new address: 302 S. Wilson,
Hillsboro, Kansas, 67063.

Peggy sends us much WELCH data. If
you have ARCHIBALDS or know of any
write Peggy.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS LINKS GEN. PUBLI-
CATIONS, Iris Jones, Ed. 7677 Abaline
Way, Sacramento, CA 95823. Sub rate
\$12.00, 2 issues per year. Features
founders of Germantown, PA and their
descendants and allied families. Iris
sends us Welch data too.

CARLISLE, PA WELSHS (cont. from page 44)

material on some of the York Co. WELSHS in our files.]

WILLIAM WELSH left Adm. letters issued 20 Jul 1802, to Philip NEWBAKER.

JAMES WELSH, letters of Adm. issued 12 Feb 1816, to JAMES WELSH and James McNAMEE.

Source: WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES, pp 66-67. This data includes dates and book numbers.

ISAAC SPRINGER AND SOME WELCH/WELSH TIES

The will of GEORGE WELCH, Manchester Twp., York Co. PA dated 27 June 1789 [proven date is listed as 21 May 1891, which is probably an error in Welch and Allied Families, p63], shows a daughter of GEORGE WELCH, MARGARET WELCH married Isaac SPRINGER. [We have published the abstract of the will in the past.] George Welch was a hatter.

A Isaac SPRINGER is found in Washington Co., KY in 1797. The same or a different one, we do not know. At this time he gave a deposition dated 15th September 1797.

A JAMES WELCH lived in Washington Co. KY or so appears to be living there about the same time. He appears in a county court record dated 17 Jul 1792, and again, in Apr 1793. WELCH sold land [not dated in this source] to Samuel GRUNDY.

[Source: PIONEER HIST. OF WASHINGTON CO. KY, compiled from newspaper articles, Cook, Michael L. 1980. Sent by Goertzen.]

NEW YORK TO OHIO...

MARTHA A. WELCH married GEORGE A. DENT. Their son, [not named here] was born in Ostego Co. New York in 1809. He died in 1878. MARTHA A. WELCH DENT died in Licking Co. Ohio. Her grandson was Bryon H. DENT, born in OH 20 Mar 1836, later a farmer in Adams Co. IN. [Source: BIO AND HIST. RECORD OF ADAMS CO. IN., Lewis Pub. Co. 1887, p407-8, on Bryon H. Dent, sent by Goertzen.]

JACKSON COUNTY, OHIO WELCH/WELSH/WALSH

In the Jackson County, Ohio Cemetery records are a number of WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS.

The earliest born seems to be ROBERT WALSH, b 1835, with wife Elizabeth. There are others of this family too.

This material will be added to our files and search will be made for other material we may have on these lines.

Source: CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF JACKSON CO. OH. Vol. 1, Hixon, Mary J and Hixon, Frances Welch, Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1982. [Sent by P. Goertzen]

WELCH-YANKEES....Recent correspondence has added information on these lines which are shared by Al, Ruth Gregory, and a number of other of our readers.. at least the WELCH lines.

One line is descended from WILLIAM WELCH and his wife, Minerva WILSON through CLEMENTINE AMERICA WELCH who married in 1883 in Dent Co. MO, JACOB YANKEE/YANKEY. This line is all "double cousins" of Al's.

The other line, from Barbara CLARKSON of Lubbock, Texas is a line closer to Al's. She is Al's second cousin, and just found, thanks to Addie Welch WILLIAMS. Barbara's grandfather was EDWARD WESLEY WELCH, son of STEPHEN EDWARD WELCH and ELIZABETH ANN YANKEY.

We are still working on these lines and our Welch book, FOUNTAIN'S FAMILY as we have time, and these lines add much to it.

MORE ON OTSEGO COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Correspondence from BILL WELCH, 23216 96th Ave. W., Edmunds, WA 98020. Bill sent a letter a few days back, and followed it up with another including a census report.

The census report is 1800, Ostego Twp. (p126) VINE WELCH, 2 males under 10, 1 10-16, 1, 16-26, 1, 26-46. Females, 3 under 10, 2, 10-16, 1, 26-45. This is probably VINE WELCH of the PHILIP WELCH of Ipswich, MA line. On page 366 is WALTER WELCH, Burlington Twp. [twp not added, but probable, stated only as Burlington], 2 males under 10, 1, 10-16,

[cont. next page]

[cont. from previous page]

one male 45 and over. Females, 2 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 26 to 45.

On page 356 of this same census report, is Nehemiah BILLINGS, said to be related to the WELCH families, with one male over age 45, and 1 female age over 45, also in Burlington.

Bill sent along material from PHILIP WELCH of Ipswich, re WALTER WELCH. Most of the material in this source is only about his Rev. War service, which is stated "appears to belong to him." [Walter.]

One of our on-going projects is to add more to the considerable work done in PHILIP WELCH of Ipswich, and better document that work. Bill has added much to this project, and we have found other records in Ohio and in other places which match some of this material. When we can work on this, we should have a good comprehensive record, eventually, of these lines which moved on and are not well documented in this work. Some ARE well defined.

JACK STRICKLAND, 118 Lemonwood Ave. Universal City, TX 78148 read the census report for Bill. Jack reads reports for a low fee, however, he does not read all the census reports for all states in all years. If interested in his work, send a SASE and ask for list of what states he will read.

SOME MORE THOUGHTS ON LIFESTYLES #3, The Civil War Monuments... Most of us who had ancestors living in the United States before 1850 had some relative/ancestor, if not in our direct lines, who served in the Civil War, or at least their lives were effected by it. Plus, we do not know how many of the "maiden lady" cousins and aunts of our ancestors might have lost a "sweetheart", or a possible "beau" in the war..and then there were the widows, and the orphans of the soldiers and the sailors, north and south, who had to go on with their lives, often with very little to live on.

When the various monuments were proposed in whatever state, be it a big monument in a city, or a monument to a certain unit on a battlefield, it was probably the women who had lost someone, who contributed what they could monetarily, even pennies, and

who spent the time calling on various civic leaders, possibly in their black mourning clothing, some never came out of the black, and asked for donations for the monuments. They would have made the food for a fund-raising event, or little items, knitted or sewn or embroidered to sell at the bazaars, or taken their jams and jellies along to sell to raise money for the cause, as they had during the war itself. North or South, but it might have been harder to raise the funds to build the monuments in some of the depressed Southern areas.

These ladies in their black were a visible reminder for a long time of the losses a town or area suffered in this war. Most lived on little, unless they were from affluent families, and many had to rely on the small pensions given, and the charity of relatives too. They probably had much to do with the monuments one sees yet today, those from the years after the Civil War, honoring those who served, and those who fell in battle.

INDEX..THIS ISSUE...

Adams, 54
Alexander, 54
Allen, 54
Arnot, 40
Arnold, Duke of Guilders, 41
Arnot, 40

Baker, 45, 46, 47
Bast, 49
Benson, 47
Bethy, 44
Bickford, 55
Billings, 56
Bishop of Argile, 40
Boardman, 54
Bond, 54
Bordsen, 49
Bowers, 41
Bowes, 41
Bracken, 44
Brim, 54
Brookins, 54
Bruce, 40
Bruggman, 51
Buckner, 44

Caldwell, 50, 51, 54
Cannon, 48, 49
Carmichael, 43
Chamberlin, 48, 49



INDEX [cont.]

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Cheney, 54 | Houser, 44 | Nordyke, 54 |
| Clarkson, 55 | Hugh, 6th Earl | O'Leary, 54 |
| Close, 49 | of Chester, 40 | Phelps, 54 |
| Comstock, 50, 51 | Huttman, 54 | Pont, 41 |
| Cullers, 54 | Inglis, 42 | Pratt, 44 |
| Cunningham, 41, 44 | Irving, 47 | Prellwitz, 47 |
| Curtis, 54 | James I, 40, 42 | Pritchard, 48 |
| David, Earl of | James II, 41, 42 | Putman, 54 |
| Huntington, 39 | John Balliol, King | Rees, 54 |
| David I, 39 | of Scotland, 40 | Renfro, 48 |
| Davis, 54 | Johnson, 41 | Robertson, 54 |
| DeBruce, 39, 40 | Jones, 49 | Rogers, 44,46,47,49 |
| DeBurgh, 40 | Keffer, 54 | Roseborough, 44 |
| DeClare, 40 | Kenedy, 40 | Rudesell, 44 |
| Dent, 55 | Kennedy, 49 | Salisbury, 54 |
| Donald, 6th Earl of | Ker, 42 | Schuckman, 54 |
| Mar. 40 | Kersh, 53 | Siegle, 40,41,42,44 |
| Donnelson, 44 | Kibbe, 49 | Sisk, 54 |
| Drummond, 41 | Knowles, 46 | Shireman, 44 |
| Duke of Monmouth, 43 | Knox, 39, 41, 42, | Smith, 44, 54 |
| Duncan, Earl of | 43 | Somerville, 43 |
| Lennox, 40 | Kutch, 47 | Soule, 53 |
| Durham, 54 | Lacy, 49 | Springer, 55 |
| Edwards, 54 | Laird, 54 | Spurlock, 54 |
| Epperson, 54 | Law, 48 | Stapp, 54 |
| Evans, 54 | Lea, 54 | Stewart/Stuart, 39,40,41 |
| Fairlee, 41 | Louis XIII, 42 | Stinchfield, 54 |
| Fender, 54 | Logue, 44 | Stites, 54 |
| Fergus, King/Scotland, 40 | Lovelace, 54 | Stafford, 54 |
| Ford, 44 | Lovelady, 54 | Stout, 54 |
| Forsythe, 44 | MacDonald, 40 | Strickland, 56 |
| Frank, 54 | Magaw, 44 | Taylor, 54 |
| Gates, 48 | Mapes, 54 | Ullrey, 54 |
| Gibson, 54 | Mappin, 44 | Vanlandingham, 54 |
| Grundy, 55 | Mason, 54 | Van Sant, 54 |
| Goertzen, 54 | Martin, 44 | Walkup, 54 |
| Goulding, 54 | Martindale, 47 | Westfall, 53 |
| Gray, 48 | Matthews, 54 | Whitesides, 50 |
| Green, 54 | McCauley, 44 | Whitley, 45,46,47 |
| Greer, 41 | McDaniel, 54 | William, the Lion, 39 |
| Gregory, 53 | McGahan, 54 | Williams, 44,54,55 |
| Greir, 41 | McKaig, 54 | Wilson, 39,54,55 |
| Groves, 49 | McNamee, 55 | Witherspoon, 39,40,41,42,43 |
| Guerin, 48 | Miller, 44,47 | Yankey, 55 |
| Hall, 49 | Millsap, 54 | Young, 49 |
| Hamilton, 41 | Moore, 54 | WELCH/WELSH/WALSH indexed |
| Hanes, 54 | Morris, 54 | separately. |
| Hand, 53 | Mure, 40 | [cont. next page] |
| Hastain, 54 | Mustain, 48 | |
| Henneke, 54 | Neil, Earl of | |
| Herr, 44 | Carrick, 40 | |
| Hickok, 54 | Newbaker, 55 | |
| Holmes, 44 | Newton, 54 | |
| Hoops, 44 | | |

1890 SPECIAL CENSUS, UNION VETERANS AND
WIDOWS OF THE CIVIL WAR.

Ruth GREGORY sent these just as we were
compiling the INDEX for this issue.
These are all from Missouri.

EDMUND D. WELSH, 13th KY Cav. Green Co.
MO.

MARTIN V. WELSH, 1 MO Engineers
Lawrence Co.

FOUNTAIN T. WELTCH, Cpl. 6 MO Cav.
Stone Co. MO.

LYDIA C. WELCH, widow of WILLIAM H. WELCH,
or Illinois [?], Jasper Co. MO.

JOHN WELCH, Jasper Co. MO.

More data. OZARK CO. MO.

JOHN L. WELCH, Pvt. L 5, KY Cav. Oct
1861-Sep 1864, Almartha MO, [prob. res. in
1890], disease of heart and lungs, discharged
for general disability, transferred to 2nd
Bat. U.S. Vet. Res. Corps.

ANDREW J. WELCH, Pvt. G 46, MO Inf., Sep
1864-Mar 1865, Almartha, MO

SARAH WELCH, widow of Amos WELCH, Pvt. F.
Phelps MO Inf. Dec 1861-May 1862. Al-
martha, MO. [Phelps may be name of command-
er of unit-BHM]

WILLIAM E. WELSH, Pvt & Cpl I, 46 MO Inf.
1863-1865, gunshot wound right shoulder,
re-enlisted Vet. Marion Twp.

WEBSTER CO. MO.

THOMAS WELCH, Pvt. Northview MO. [without
checking files, this may be Anne Welch
Bell's line.]

Source: 1890 Special Federal Census of
Union Veterans and Widows of Veterans of
the Civil War. Books II and III, published
by Ozark Genealogical Society, Springfield
MO, 65808. Box 3494, Glenstone Station.
Book II contains data on Greene, Lawrence,
Barry, Stone, McDonald and Jasper Counties
of MO. BK III on Douglas, Howell, Lacke-
Newton, Ozark, Texas, Webster and Wright
Counties, MO.

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH INDEX...first names
only

Andrew J., 58
Anne, 49

Benjamin, 48
Bill, 55,56

Charles Seneca, 54
Charles William, 50
Clarence Ray, 49
Cuthbert, 41

David, 41
Dougall, 41

Ebenezer, 44
Edmund, 58
Edward, 54

E., 53
Wesley, 55
Edwin C., 43

Edwd or Edmd. 54
Elizabeth, 44,48,49,55
Erastus W., 48

Flora, 53
Fountain T., 58

Gene, 50,51
George, 44,48,49,54

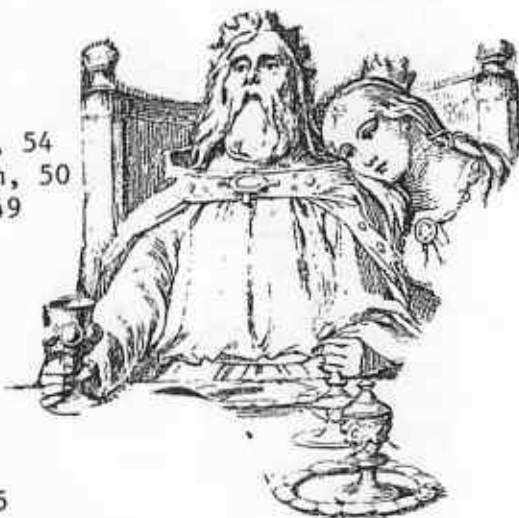
James, 44,48,49,54,55
Jane, 48
John, 39,41,42,43,44,46,
47,48,49,53,58
Alexander, 50,51
L., 58

Pritchard, 48
Johnnathan, 53
Joseph, 44,46
Gilbert, 49
Josias, 42,43

Lawrence H., 47
Leander E., 48
Louise/Lucy/Luyse, 39,42,43
Lydia C., 58

Magie, 41
Margaret, 44,45,54
Marion, 41
Martha A., 55
Martin V, 58
Mary, 44, 47
Michael, 49,54
Moses, 48

[cont. next page]



[cont. from previous page]

Nancy, 48
 Nathaniel, 42
 Nicholas, 46
 Orin Harper, 54
 Patrick, 46,54
 Paul, 46,47
 Philip, 54,55,56
 Rachel, 48
 Radford Ellis, 49
 Richard, 54
 Robert, 44,48,55
 V., 48
 Samuel, 46
 Sarah, 44,58
 Simon, 49
 Stephen, 49
 Edward, 55
 Susannah, 48
 Thomas, 41,46,47
 58
 Vine, 55
 Walter, 55,56
 William, 42,46,47,
 48,53,54,55
 Clarence, 50
 E., 58
 H., 58
 Williams, 47

NEAL NOTES...Hundreds of dates, names and places for NEAL, NEEL, NEILES, NEIL, NEILE. Records found by compiler when searching for JOHN NEAL'S ancestry. (Mostly southern). Softbound, 8 1/2 "x 10", every-name index. Compiled by Iris Carter Jones. \$12.00, CA res. add 6% sales tax. Order from LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823.

SOME NEWSLETTER NOTES.....

There is no FOUNTAIN BULLETIN with this issue. The next issue will be a special larger issue and will have a BULLETIN included.
 DEADLINE FOR OCT/DEC ISSUE IS 1 DEC.
 Send any material to be included by that date.

RENEWALS: The month each renewal is due is on the mailing label on the envelope. RENEWAL FEES: We have held to cost of the FOUNTAIN to \$9.00 this year in spite of postage and supply increases. Beginning 1 Jan 1989 the subscription rate will increase to \$10.00 yearly. Those who wish to do so may renew prior to 1 Jan at the old rate of \$9.00 regardless when renewal is due, and may renew for multiple years.

We will publish more pages next year. Plus more in FOUNTAIN BULLETINS.

Apologies for some strike-overs in this issue. The typewriter is "sick" again. Once more it throws in extra letters at will..two spaces behind!

As we finish this issue it is still very warm in the Sacramento Valley. As with many of our friends across the country, we have been in a drought situation. Plus, the summer was very hot. Everyone needs some rain!

EXACTLY WHAT HAVE WE INHERITED FROM OUR ANCESTORS?

Of course we inherited their physical traits. We can look at photographs from several generations back, and see features there which we see in ourselves, our children, and if we have them, our grandchildren. Genes passed along in one "side" of the family may dominate several generations or more. Sometimes the physical traits seem to skip and appear in the next generation again.

Sometimes we can obtain a good idea what ancestors looked like, or at least which family "passed along" various looks by exchanging photographs with a distant cousin. While researching the Yankey lines, exchanging photographs with Ruth Gregory and others, we could see some fairly strong physical looks in the descendants of Michael Yankey..handed down from Michael or his wife Magdalene Hottinger? When we and Ruth contacted descendants of Michael's brother Jacob, and saw some of the photographs, we noted some strong physical traits in that line too..Yankey looks, those descendants were not related to Magdalene. We have noted similar patterns in Al's WELCH lines. This is not foolproof of course, but it is interesting and helpful.

Other genetic patterns are also of interest to us, and can aid us in our lives. In recent years many physicians have asked new patients to fill out a family medical history. We are asked to fill in what diseases our grandparents, their siblings, our parents, their siblings, and our siblings too have or had, and what ages all these were when they died.

[cont. next page.]

Some diseases which appear in several generations of a family, i.e., heart disease, hypertension [high blood pressure], diabetes in middle or older age, may be not so much inherited as caused by the common dietary patterns in a family. By being aware of too much sodium, cholesterol, and sugar, we may be able to prevent the trend of these various diseases to continue in our family. Various environmental and occupational hazards also seem to cause some diseases, which look as if they might be inherited. Goiters may seem to have run in a family living in an area where there was no iodine in the water supply. Three generations of men working in an industry where there were fumes, or other health hazards may have all contracted the same sort of disease...inherited or occupational? By knowing our own ancestor's medical history we can pass this information along to our children and their children...so they may be able to prevent some diseases in their generations.

One of my families seem dominant in several ways. Bone structure and some looks, and this family also has passed along the left-handedness in a very well defined pattern. My granduncle was left-handed. So was his nephew, my uncle. I am left-handed, and so is my nephew. I was not at all surprised to find my grandnephew, my nephew's nephew is also left-handed. Five known generations, one in each generation, always passed by a sibling of the parent. [Both my granduncle and uncle had been "switched over" in school, but also learned to write with their left-hands, and went back to that when out of school. They would speak of this to me often.] I cannot help but wonder how far back this trait went, and how many more generations it will go on. This same family passed along two traits we did not need, asthma, often severe, and diabetes. All of them got diabetes in varying degrees in later life. They did not tend to be much overweight, but they certainly enjoyed rich foods...and many sweets.

Dietary customs are something we do inherit. Many of them are ethnic or regional, adapted by our families. There is one outstanding example of dietary customs we have inherited in this country, or at least some sections of it. Many Americans will not eat lamb or mutton. Some probably simply do not like it, but others have never eaten it, and will not eat it, even try it, because of the traditional problems in some western areas between cattle ranchers and sheepmen. In my English and European heritage families, we ate lamb, and our traditional Easter dinner was a leg of lamb. That has been changed, we do not serve lamb to my in-laws, nor did we to Al's family. Al, the children and I like it, but we reserve it for a "company" meal when my relatives arrive...except my brother's wife will not eat it, nor will her children.

If we know what and how our grandmothers cooked, then it is likely their mothers cooked in a similar manner...and their mothers too. Most women, [and men too] tend to favor foods their mother's served, at least as everyday food. One of our favorite family stories is about the biscuits.

When Al and I began doing genealogical research his aunt Kate told us all she could remember about her grandparents, S.E. and Elizabeth Ann Welch. Kate makes wonderful biscuits, and we had always marveled that she did so when her sister's were "hard as rocks." So one day Kate was saying what a good cook "grandma was. She made the best biscuits. I never did understand why my mother made such bad biscuits, hers were as hard as rocks." Al and I looked at each other...then we asked. Kate looked thoughtful. "Why, yes, Grandma taught me to make biscuits when I was a little girl." Her sister, only a child of six or so when the grandmother died learned to make her biscuits from their mother, Clercy..."hard as rocks."

There is much more we inherited, and we can look at all our photographs and tell from them some of the family traits. In recent years various counselors have looked at family albums to determine how families interrelated. Years of snapshots can tell us if our families stood stiffly, not touching, in the photographs...or perhaps one or two individuals posed somewhat separate from the rest, those with arms intertwined...that person often did not feel part of the family group. Photographs on picnics, at resorts, camping, they liked to go places and do things. Are there pets shown in the photographs? One of my families always kept dogs, another family, I knew several generations did not. [To be continued.]

NORTH CAROLINA TO TENNESSEE AND ON TO MISSOURI...

This is material from CLARA DRYSDALE, Rt. 3, Box 37 A, Dexter, Missouri, 63841. We had not heard from Clara for some time. We are glad she is back working on her lines.

This material is from Clara's group sheet.

NATHANIEL WELCH, b ca 1801, NC, son of THOMAS WELCH. [In material sent by Paul Welch, he is listed as THOMAS WELCH II, son of Thomas Welch I of Lincoln Co. NC.]

NATHANIEL WELCH d ca 1851, Stoddard Co. MO. His wife was TEMPERANCE, last name not known as yet. She was born 24 May 1811, TN, d 1 May 1898, bur. Tilman, Stoddard Co. MO. She remarried after Nathaniel's death to RICHARD NEWKIRK, sometime between 1851-1860. She was remarried by the time of the 1860 census in MO.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND TEMPERANCE WELCH.

CARNEY H. WELCH, b 1830 TN, d 11 Nov 1864, during the Civil War, in Union Prison, Little Rock, Arkansas. [Pulaski Co.] Married, ca 1851, NANCY CRUSE, born ca 1821, MO, d ca 1860-62. CARNEY H. WELCH m/2 SUSAN TRAVELSTADT. [See line below]

EMILY J. WELCH, b TN, age 17, 1850 census, age 25, 1860 census.

ELIZABETH WELCH, age 14, 1850, b TN.

WILLIAM WELCH, b TN, age 12, 1850, age 22, 1860 census.

THOMAS CARROL WELCH, b 30 Apr. 1840, TN, d 20 Apr 1911, Cape Girardeau Co. MO. Married three times:]/RUTHA B. MOORE, 2/ELVIRA JANE ORR, 3/ ERINDA LOVINA Mc FERRON.

NANCY WELCH, age 6, 1850 census, b MO [This seems to indicate family left TN circa after 1840 when T.C.W. was born, but before 1844, when Nancy was born.]

JAMES A. WELCH, age 4, 1850, age 15, 1860, b MO. died at age 33 yrs, 7 mos. 17 days, 4 Oct 1879. Married NANCY J. WILSON.

JOHNSON WELCH, age 1, 1850, age 12, 1860, b MO.

Census reports, Stoddard Co. MO.

FOLLOWING LINE OF CARNEY H. WELCH, and his wife NANCY CRUSE. [from ancestor chart.]

DANIEL ELIJAH WELCH, b 2 Sep 1857, Stoddard Co. MO, d 3 Mar 1931, Stoddard Co. MO. m 10 Mar 1878, SARAH J. LEE (or FOLK) b 11 Apr 1863, Ark. d 10 Mar 1914, Stoddard Co. MO. [dau.]

MINNIE MAE WELCH, b 9 Nov 1883, Stoddard Co. MO, d 14 Jun 1956, Cape Gerardeau Co. MO, m 10 Aug 1905, CHARLES ROLLIN SHERMAN KIMBRELL, b 16 Sep 1869, Wasbash Co. IL, d 8 Feb 1911, Sterling, Logan Co. CO. [son]

NOBEL LESTER KIMBRELL, b 22 Jan 1907 Sterling, Logan Co. CO d 15 Aug 1968, Butler Co. MO. Married 13 Sep 1930, MARCELLA ANNA BEARDSLEY, b 2 Jun 1910, Huntingburg, Dubois Co. IN, d 17 Jan 1987 [see obit. these pages]. Nobel Lester KIMBRELL and his wife Marcella were Clara Drysdale's parents.

NAMES ALLIED WITH THIS LINE:

DRYSDALE, IL, BEARDSLEY, ARK, IN. HAM, IL, JENKINS, IN. JOHNSON, IN. STEPHENS, IN. GRAY, STINSON, DUTTON, LANGDON, McLAUGHLIN, RIDDLE.

SOME QUERIES ABOUT THIS LINE..

In correspondence from Clara, she wonders if EMILY WELCH who married on 6 Apr 1876, Stoddard Co. MO, JAMES B. LOCKHART is the daughter of NATHANIEL

Clara has also sent another line from Cape Girardeau Co. MO. It is on the next page. She wonders if he could be the son of WILLIAM WELCH who was in Mississippi Co. Missouri in 1850. This WILLIAM WELCH, brother of NATHANIEL is a proven son of THOMAS WELCH who died in Rutherford Co. TN.

THE FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE Jackie Puffenburger, Rt. 1, Box 330, Fulks Run, VA 22830. Specializes in families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy, Grant counties of W VA. Send SASE to Jackie for details.



WILLIAM DANIEL WELCH born MO.

This line is compiled from census and other data by CLARA DRYSDALE, address on prev. page, 63. She wonders if this line is a line related to NATHANIEL WELCH, through his brother WILLIAM WELCH. Besides the fact that WILLIAM WELCH was in Mississippi Co. which is close to Cape Girardeau Co. [Mississippi Co. not formed until around 1850], there is the two first names in both lines, Nathaniel and Johnson, neither very common. It is not enough to prove relationship between these two lines, but it seems likely.

WILLIAM DANIEL WELCH, b ca 1817, MO, d age 38, 4 Aug 1855, bur Stoder Cem., Cape Girardeau Co. MO. Married on 17 Dec 1837; Cape Girardeau MO, MARY BARKS, b ca 1819/20, MO, d age 53, 19 Apr 1872, bur Stroder Cem. Cape Girardeau Co. MO.

[Children]

LUCINDA C. WELCH b ca 1840, listed on 1850 census as age 10, 1860 as age 19.

ELI M. WELCH, b 5 Sep 1847, Burfordville, Cape Girardeau Co. MO, age 3 in 1850 census, age consistent through 1870, in 1900 aged 52. Married three times. First wife not listed, 2: M.A. ELLIS, 3: SARAH J. ROSS.

MISSOURI WELCH, b ca 1850 d 6 Aug 1852, bur Stroder Cemetery.

JOHNSON WELCH, b ca 1852, age 8 on 1860 census [there may be an error here, from group sheet.]

NATHANIEL WELCH, b ca 1854.

*Note: MISSOURI MARRIAGES BEFORE 1840 compiled by Susan Ormesher, Gen. Pub. Co. 1986 lists date of this marriage as 7 Dec 1837.

In the HISTORY OF S.E. MISSOURI, Goodspeed, p853 is an interesting note on a THOMAS WELCH who came to S.E. MO with his father WILLIAM WELCH. Thomas d in 1829, had been born in TN or NC, and married MARGARET YOUNG, b KY. Her father MORRIS YOUNG in Cape Girardeau Co MO by 1804. THOMAS WELCH, son of WILLIAM WELCH lived in present day Bollinger Co. on a farm near Marble Hill.

There is more on descendants of this line in this source.

SORTING OUT THOMAS WELCHS from NC...

PAUL WELCH has sent this data in group sheet form. He lists THOMAS WELCH II, born ca 1765-70 in North Carolina, m ca 1790, in Lincoln Co. NC, d ca 1840-44 in Rutherford Co. TN. His wife's name not listed, b ca 1774, d 1840-50, Rutherford Co. TN. Paul has listed THOMAS WELCH II as the son of THOMAS WELCH I.

[Children]

RUTH WELCH, b ca 1790, Lincoln Co. NC d ca 1850-60, Rutherford Co. TN. not mar.

FEMALE, b 1794-1800, NC.

WILLIAM WELCH, b 1796, Lincoln Co. NC, by 1850 in MO, later Mississippi Co. [not yet formed].

NATHANIEL WELCH, b ca 1800, NC, d ca 1851, Stoddard Co. MO, wife TEMPERANCE. [see previous pages this issue.]

ELIZABETH WELCH, b ca 1802, NC, Rutherford Co. TN on 1860 census.

RACHEL WELCH, b ca 1802, NC, Rutherford Co. TN, 1860

NICHOLAS WELCH, b ca 1804, VA, m 29 Nov 1824, Rutherford Co. TN, MARTHA JOHNSON, liv. Rutherford Co. 1860.

MARY/POLLY WELCH, b ca 1806, TN, m 20 Dec 1824, WM. B. MCCOY, Rutherford Co. TN. In county 1860.

THOMAS WELCH III, b ca 1808, TN, d "palsy", 1950, listed on TN Mortality Schedule.

ELEANOR WELCH, b ca 1810, Rutherford Co. TN, m 12 Nov 1836, Rutherford, WM. N. WOOTEN. 1850 in Rutherford Co.

In Rutherford Co. Deeds, DB-5, p399. WM. WELCH, now of Mississippi County, MO gives P.O.A. to NICHOLAS WELCH TO recover money from Adm. of estate of "my father THOMAS WELCH." This was taken from notes made by ECW. Not dated but around 1851.

Reading Administration records of this county would probably help prove more of this line as there are numerous THOMAS WELCHS in this area!

We thank Paul for the data. He will share Welch data from his files to FOUNTAIN subscribers. PAUL R. WELCH, 4326 Malibu Ct. S.E. Port Orchard, WA 98366.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ANOTHER THOMAS WELCH IN RUTHERFORD CO. TN.

From Record Bk 2, p82, Rutherford Co. TN. This is a filed record of a verbal will, showing the intent of the deceased to leave his property as stated. It was recorded 11 Jul 1809. In the abstracted text, the death date was listed as 14 May, however, there is also a contradiction in the abstract [at least] of "the 18th inst." Meaning the last 18th of the month previous, at least that is what "inst." usually means. Named as heirs in this verbal testimony were THOMAS WELCH'S wife RACHEL, and his daughters RACHEL WELCH, LYDIA WELCH, REBAHAK WELCH and CATHERINE NORMAN. It is stated his wife and children should share property equally, only personal property is named. JAMES NORMAN, son-in-law, is named, and was the testator in this verbal will. Witnessed by JAMES CALDWELL and AARON OLIPHANT.

This material above probably came from Paul Welch along with other data. However, we forgot to note source, before it was put into file.

CORRESPONDENCE....

WILLIAM WELCH, born Ohio.

From a new subscriber: RUEL H. WELSH,
10535 Crescendo Ct. Cincinnati, Ohio
45242.

"I am particularly interested in tracking the ancestors of a WILLIAM WELCH, born in Ohio in 1825, married in Madison Co. OH in 1847".

EXCAMBION.. This word appeared in the article on English WELCH/WELSHS in our last issue..and was not in our dictionary. [We used to have much better dictionaries. A puppy ate one, two went off to college and did not return.]

BILL WELCH of WA found this word in his Compact Ed. Oxford Eng. Dict. "excam" to exchange or barter (spec) land between proprietors. Bill wrote there are other meanings, but in old English and very tiny print even with the magnifying glass.

Thank you, Bill. How about "stotis" and "quesyis"?

CHANGE OF ADDRESS...

BLANCHE KEENEY STEPHENS
171 Hartford Road #8
New Britain, CT 06053.

REMEMBER IF YOU ARE MOVING TO LET US KNOW...we often get issues back with no forwarding address, as we mail quarterly. If we do not know your new address your issue will be delayed, or not received at all.

MILLIE WELCH recently sent us some clippings from the column FAMILY TREE, which is written by Margaret Ann Thetford for the DALLAS MORNING NEWS. It is an interesting column. One contains some good gift ideas for genealogists. In another column, a "discouraging" quotation from Dr. Carl Weatherbee, Federator of Gen. Societies..."Of all people who have ever lived...probably 90 percent died..slipped into oblivion without leaving...names or records."

Millie's husband KEN WELCH commented on the above quote. "The ten percent who did leave records are interesting."

This quotation was interesting in the context of how many people live in the world now? Some estimated 4,258 million in 1978. In 1650 470 million. Before that? Those of us who had ancestors from certain sections of Europe or the British Isles have a better chance of some written records back more years through church records at least. It is doubtful we can trace our ancestors accurately much before the end of the middle ages, unless they were well known historical figures.

A GOOD GENEALOGICAL IDEA FROM GAYLE. Our daughter is becoming interested in her ancestors, mostly from my family stories. Her recent comment was, when reading our stories..."Funnier than Lake Wobegon and true too." She was reading how my father brought home a lighthouse..

At Christmas Gayle brought us a very nice desk calendar published by AMERICAN HERITAGE, a hard-back book calendar for 1989. Her idea was that we could take this
[cont.]



calendar, which as she stated is too good to use for the year then throw away, it is a beautifully illustrated book on history..popular history, and write the birthdates, etc. of various ancestors in it. We started with our own names.

I had two additional thoughts on a calendar of this sort. It would be nice to use for a baby being born this year, saved for the year of that baby's birth, with names and dates of the ancestors written in. Or it would be a nice item to pass around at a family reunion, to have everyone write their dates in it.

These calendars are probably available at most good book stores, might even soon be on sale..or one could buy one for 1990....next fall.

A friend sent a clipping from a newspaper, an article written by Shirley Louthan, a local free-lance writer. The article stated how useful law digests could be in genealogical research. Particularly through regional reporters most of them beginning about the 1880s. Often we can find material in these reports which might have been lost in court house fires or other record loss.

KATHRYN MORRIS...WELCH DESCENDANT.

KATHRYN C. MORRIS, 55, of Winchester, Missouri died Dec. 24 1986 at St. John's Mercy Hospital, St Louis, MO.

Born in the Malden area, 4 Apr 1931, to MARCELLA BEARDSLEY KIMBRELL of Parma, and the late NOBLE KIMBRELL, the family relocated to the Risco area in 1939.

Mrs. Morris was employed as a bookkeeper for five years for DRYSDALE Associates in St. Louis.

On 27 May 1950 she married BUD MORRIS. Other survivors include: one son, TERRY MORRIS of St. Peters, two brothers, JAMES KIMBRELL, Winchester, CLETUS KIMBRELL of Rancho Cordova, CA, and one sister, CLARA DRYSDALE of Dexter. Burial. Union Park Cemetery, Chaffee, Missouri.

[Pg 2A, DAILY STATESMAN SCNews, 30 Dec. 1986. Obit. in file, from Clara Drysdale.]

MARCELLA BEARDSLEY KIMBRELL...

Daughter of the late JAMES WEAVER BEARDSLEY and SARAH PAULINA JOHNSON, was born 2 Jun 1910, Huntingberg, IN. She died 17 January at the Crowley Ridge Care Center at the age of 77 [1987].

A former resident of the Gideon and Malden communities, she had resided in Parma since 1955, where she was member of the Parma First Baptist Church and the senior citizens club.

On 13 Sep 1930, she married NOBEL LESTER KIMBRELL [a Welch descendant] and to this union five children were born. Her husband died 15 Aug 1968. Two children also preceded her in death.

Surviving are three children, CLARA DRYSDALE of Dexter, two sons CLETUS KIMBRELL of Rancho Cordova, CA, and JAMES KIMBRELL, of Ballwin, 8 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, other relatives and many friends.

Burial, Memorial Park Cemetery, Malden, Missouri.

JAMES ELI/ELU WELCH, Baptist "Preacher".

Son..WARREN WELCH. Correspondence from JAMES A. BOWEN, 340 French Ave. Grass Valley, CA 95945.

JAMES A. BOWEN, is looking for data on WARREN WELCH, b 1814, KY m 3 Jan 1839, Warren Co. MO, to MALISSA SMITH, b 1810, NJ. Their children were HARRIET WELCH, b 1840, MO, FRANCIS, b 1841, MO [listed as female], HENRY b 1843, MO, WILLIAM b 1847, MO, SARAH b 1849, MO. All b in Warren Co. Source 1850, Warren Co. MO census.

Some of JAMES A. BOWEN'S lines are in the OCT/DEC 1986 issue of the FOUNTAIN. We will send him the data we have in our files on JAMES E. WELCH, who is well documented in Missouri as a minister. We have had material on him in past newsletters as well.

JOHN WELCH, Redding, CA, Carver...

In a recent copy of the column ROADS WEST, by Walt Wiley, in the SACRAMENTO BEE, a carver, who now carves totem poles as well as smaller items was featured..including a photograph of JOHN WELCH. Age 54, WELCH is from Madras, Oregon, and now lives in Redding, CA.

[file data, 2 pages]



QUERY: JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH, born August, circa 1827, Fauquier County, Virginia Military records of the Civil War show JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, ca 1827. If anyone knows his parents, or think they might please write me, or call me (collect) at 602-297-8952.

GENE WELCH, 2872 West Via Del Santo, Tucson, Arizona 85741.

FOLLOW UP: In the last issue of the FOUNTAIN we showed the pension record paid to the widow of JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH and his children. There was a mystery about the pension office being located in Macon, MO. GENE WELCH has followed this up with extensive communications with the National Archives. He really persevered on this, even consulting an attorney about that curious record. The record turned out to be monies reflected which were owed to the children of JOHN A. WELCH and it seems monies owed through the estate of JOHN A. WELCH, from back government pay. GENE WELCH has communicated all of this in a letter to us; there is more, this is for background information here.

After a considerable wait, GENE obtained 45 pages of data from the Natl. Arch. on JOHN A. WELCH who had enlisted in the 21st Regiment of the Missouri Volunteers [Union] on 31 March 1864, and died in the Regimental Hospital in Memphis, TN on 19 June 1864. The other papers were applications for pensions, along with affidavits. GENE also followed through on the Reg't. Hospital, and found it had actually been at La Grange, TN.

When JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH, listed as John A. on these records joined the Union army 31 Mar 1864, he was listed as 36 years, seven months old, dating his b.d. as August 1827. It was stated his birthplace was Fauquier County, VA. This birthdate was three years earlier than Gene had thought.

This enlistment was the third for JOHN A. WELCH, he was first in the 7th Cav., then the 69th Reg't. of the Missouri Militia. The last enlistment was for three years or until the war ended, for which he was to be paid a bounty of \$300.00. The enlistment papers include a physical description as well.

JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH died from dehydration caused by chronic diarrhea, a very common ailment on both sides of the Civil War. At the time of his death the government owed him \$240.00.

His widow, MARY JANE WELCH received a pension of \$8.00 a month until she remarried to DANIEL COMSTOCK. The record shown in the Fountain was filed for the three children of JOHN A. WELCH, showing how the money was divided up. Each child was to receive \$2.00 a month through their sixteenth birthdays, the money payable through their guardian, who had been named. Later the third pension application was filed by MARY JANE WELCH-COMSTOCK after the death of DANIEL COMSTOCK under the Pension Act of 3 Mar 1901 for widows of Civil War veterans. MARY JANE received \$12.00 a month until her death on 27 October 1913. There is more material including affidavits signed by MARY J. BOSTICK and CHARLEY McKIEBRING stating they were present in 1853 and 1855 when two of the children were born. These papers show a pattern of migration which includes White Co. Illinois.

Below is some references to FAUQUIER CO. VA WELCHS. However, as a comment on the material in the National Archives...sending for Civil War or other documents. There seem to be basic files which list some material. However, as GENE WELCH'S correspondence and a follow-up telephone conversation with him showed, he was, because of his perseverance..the best word to use here..and the mysterious document re the Macon, MO pension office, able to learn much more. GENE WELCH accomplished some of this with telephone calls to Washington DC to the Natl. Archives. One might wish, if there is a question about archival data, to employ a researcher who can go and actually search files.

There are some files which are closed except to direct descendants because of the context of the material, even on Civil War veterans. We have been shown such data [cont. next page]

after it was obtained by direct descendants. [Not Gene Welch's lines.]

Some of the material consists of various correspondence which is adverse to those making pension claims, etc. or may show some sort of criminal activity or desertion on the part of the military veteran. Although it is common for the data available from the Civil War to list any "desertions."

When requesting military records from the Natl. Archives, if family records or stories show any such items, it may be of aid on obtaining records to make a comment on that when requesting records.

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA WELCHS.....

There are several possible lines for the ancestry of JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH in this county. They may, of course all be related. Fauquier Co. has remained the same since 1790. There are probably a number of WELCH records in the county. We have data on a few.

[See also p 79, this issue.] ALEXANDER WELCH Sr. is said to be the surveyor of Greenbriar Co. now in W. VA. where he owned a considerable amount of land.

Deed Book 1, 1 Jun 1763. Between DAVID WELCH, and FRANCES, his wife, JOHN WELCH, ELIZABETH his wife, WILLIAM WELCH, ALICE, his wife, JOSHUA WELCH, DANIEL WELCH and BENJAMIN WELCH, sons and Devises of THOMAS WELCH, late of the County of Prince William, deceased, now the county of Fauquier...selling land to JOHN WITHERS, planter of Strafford Co. VA. 498 acres on waters of Tin Pott and Great Run..in Fauquier Co...sold pursuant to the last will and testament of the above named THOMAS WELCH, signed by the above WELCHS and by ALICE WELCH, "first privily examined as the law directs" [Prob. widow of Thomas?] Wits. JOSEPH HUDNALL, PAUL WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WITHERS, proven 23 Jun 1763. [Source, WWW p80]

There are notations on ALEXANDER WELCH in Chalkley's AUGUSTA COUNTY ABSTRACTS, Vol. II, p96, 195, proving ALEXANDER WELCH m FRANCES ARBUCKLE, widow of Capt. MATTHEW ARBUCKLE. [data on this in files] Also one son of ALEXANDER named, JOHN WELCH.

LEASES, FAUQUIER CO. VA, March 1793, Deed Book 11, p259-262, name ALEXANDER WELCH, and his sons. This is a "re-acknowledgement" of a deed dated in 1791.

Before listing these two deeds which are abstractions, or seem to be, I will comment. Our source WWW, p 81, seems to believe the two ALEXANDERS named are the same. It is possible, at least to me they are not, but are father and son, or at least two separate ALEXANDER WELCHS by the children named and by some differences in the two leases. I am not sure of this, but wonder why the different children are named in the two different leases.

There is a notation on the first deed that dotted lines show omissions in the transcripts, it is not explained if the words were not readable, or if the lines indicate omissions of non-importance in abstracting.

"This indenture made the fifth day of February one thousand seven hundred and ninety one between Denny FAIRFAX, lately called DENNY MARTIN of Leeds Castle in the County of Kent and Kingdom of Great Britain, clerk and devisee and legatee named in the last Will and Testament of the Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax Baron of Cameron in that part of Great Britain called Scotland and proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, deceased-by THOMAS BRYAN MARTIN Esqr. of Greenway Court, Country of Frederick and State of Virginia of the one part and ALEXANDER WELCH of Fauquier County in the said State of Virginia of the other part.....To have and to hold one hundred and eighty two acres of Land to ALEXANDER WELCH, WILLIAM WELCH and ALEXANDER WELCH his sons....yearly rent two pounds ten shillings current money of Virginia....[permission] to erect... one dwelling house twenty feet long and sixteen feet wide with a brick or stone chimney...raise and plant an orchard of one hundred trees and plant the same thirty feet asunder".

Signed by Denny Fairfax and Alexander Welch, Wits. JOSEPH BARNETT, STEPHEN HOLZCLAW, NICHOLAS [made his mark] LAWLER. Reacknowledged, Mar 1793, before JOSEPH D. PUTNAM, MATTHEW NEAL, JAMES MALLORY. [cont. next page]

MALLORY is a name associated with the line of NATHANIEL WELCH, who served in the Rev. War from Orange/Madison Co. VA, not far from Fauquier Co. VA. [One county south past Culpepper in 1790.]

The second deed is similar, DB 11, p262, dated 1 Mar 1793. A survey made by JOHN MAUZEY beginning at a corner of "said Welch's old lot", BENJAMIN BALL'S lot, JOHN SMITH'S lot line, FRANCES SCOTT'S line including sixty-seven acres of land to ALEXANDER WELCH for and during the natural lives of JOHN WELCH, PATRICK WELCH, and SALLY WELCH, his children, also permission to erect a dwelling house.. similar to one mentioned above, and to plant another orchard. Yearly rent 12 shillings and six pence. DENNY FAIRFAX, called the Reverend Fairfax and ALEXANDER WELCH signed, wits. MATTHEW NEALE, JOSEPH D. PUTNAM, HEZEKIAH TURNER, JAMES MALLORY. *****

Because different children, with the exception of the name JOHN WELCH are listed, I think it is possible this reflects the family of the younger ALEXANDER WELCH, including the words, "said Welch's old lot" as the younger ALEXANDER, son of ALEXANDER WELCH is named in the first deed/lease.

Of course it is possible I am in error, but I think this should be considered until more evidence is found proving all these are the children of the older ALEXANDER WELCH.

SYLVESTER WELCH, It is said that the SYLVESTER WELCH line found in Northumberland Co. VA is the same as in Fauquier Co. VA, and is the SYLVESTER WELCH line descended from Major JOHN WELCH of Maryland. [Please note the word said-BHM]. This data is connected, but not proven in WWW in notes on Fauquier Co. VA, p82. This line, in this source, is tied to the SYLVESTER WELCH line in Hampshire Co. now in W VA.

From tombstone data, Fauquier Co. VA [See FOUNTAIN, O/D 1985 issue], is SYLVESTER WELCH b 15 Mar 1776, d 19 Apr 1831, with his probable son, SYLVESTER WELCH, Jr., b 28 Nov 1800, d 12 Jul 1880. The last had a wife, RACHEL. There are other records on this line in county cemeteries.

There are ties suggested with some of the JAMES WELCH family in Jessamine Co. Kentucky. JAMES WELCH said to be related to ALEXANDER WELCH, of Fauquier Co., surveyor of Greenbriar Co. [See page 79, this issue.]



MATT WALSH, BORN IN IRELAND

This is EILEEN KELLY'S line. Her address, 1033 Shamblyss Court, Buffalo Grove, Illinois, 60089

MATT[HEW] WALSH, b 1818, Ireland, married CATHERINE CORCORAN ? She was born 1823-4, d 28 Jan 1889.

[dau.]

ANN[A] WALSH/WELSH, b 1 Nov 1846, Ireland, d 21 May 1885, Iowa. m 4 Feb 1865, MICHAEL JAMES KELLY, b 6 Jan 1845/6 County Mayo, Ireland. He d 10 Aug 1907, Minneapolis, MN.

[son]

MICHAEL WELCH KELLY, b 22 Jan 1870 Fertile, Worth Co. Iowa, d Bismarck, ND, m 7 Mar 1888, HELEN VIOLA WIGGINS, b 16 Aug 1868, Bristol, Worth Co. IA d 17 Oct 1955, Napoleon, Logan Co. ND.

[son]

JAMES ALBERT KELLY, b 28 Oct 1890, Minneapolis, MN, d 25 Feb 1978, Tacoma, Pierce Co. WA. m 18 Nov 1914, GLADYS ALICE PEACOCK. They are the grandparents of EILEEN KELLY.

ALLIED NAMES, of the above line. LEWIS, ROWAN, DREW, WOOD, ROBERTS, BAKER, JOHN-SON.

QUERY...TIMOTHY FRANK WELSH...

From MARGUERITE G. WELSH, 1705 Custer Ave. Casper, Wyoming 82604.

Who are the parents of TIMOTHY FRANK WELSH born in Philadelphia in early 1800s (?), was living in Watrous, New Mexico in 1896, in Shoemaker, New Mexico in 1900, went to Arkansas 1901-1902. Supposedly he died in Little Rock. Who are his wife's parents? He married MARGARET DOYLE.

JAMES WELSH, born MD? and line down to Washington Co. PA and Muskingum Co. Ohio....

In the last issue of THE FOUNTAIN there was data from WELSH FAMILY HISTORY, Descendants of GEORGE and NANCY [CANNON] WELSH by Mrs. Verne CHAMBERLIN. This is one of the lines of descent, both from GEORGE WELSH and his descendant SUSANNAH WELSH who married WILLIAM LEMUEL WELSH.

It is the line of BARBARA GATES, [Mrs. Robert G. Gates] 3616 Northeast 115th, Seattle, WA 98125.

As there are two WELSH lines, the line paternal descent will be shown first. Some of this is not proven.

JAMES WELSH? son, prob. ROBERT WELSH, b 1732?, m 1753? MD? Robert the 8th gen. back.

[son]

JAMES WELSH, b 1754/5, MD? d before 8 Mar 1788, Washington Co. PA, m 1775? MD? to MARY STEELE or URIE?

[son]

ROBERT WELSH, b 1776, MD, d 10 Jan 1855, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH. m ? in PA. MARGARET/MARY MERCER, b 1786, MD, d 27 Nov 1838, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH.

[son]

WILLIAM LEMUEL WELSH, b Feb 1822, Washington Co. PA, d after 1905, Topeka ?, KS?

m 29 Aug 1842, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH SUSANNAH WELSH, b 6 Apr 1824, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH., d 16 Nov 1883, Bellevue Pottawattamie Co. KS. [see next line for ancestors]

[dau.] MARY MATILDA WELSH, b 29 Oct 1854/5, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH d 10 Feb 1909, Sheridan, WY, m 4 Feb 1880, Silver Lake, Pottawattamie Co. KS, SAMUEL AMELL/HAMEL. This line continues down more generations.

ROBERT WELSH, b 1732? m 1753? MD? The same ancestor as above.

[son]

GEORGE WELSH, b 1757, MD? d 11 Jun 1837, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH, m 4 May 1780, Cecil Co. MD, to NANCY CANNON, prob. dau. of MOSES CANNON.

[son]

WILLIAM WELSH, b 9 Apr 1800, PA d 9 May 1869, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH.

Married 27 Mar 1823, Muskingum Twp., Co OH MARY VANDENBARK, b 25 Feb 1807, Pleasant Valley, OH, d 15 Jun 1872, Muskingum Twp. and Co. OH. Daughter of DAVID VANDENBARK, [berg?] b 1757, NJ? d 5 Feb 1828, Morris Co. NJ. His wife was SUSANNAH CONINE, b 22 Dec 1764, Morris Co. NJ, d 24 Feb 1828. [dau.]

SUSANNAH WELSH, who married WILLIAM LEMUEL WELSH, see above.

REV. JOHN T. WELCH. MO and TX. OBITUARY.
PEGGY GOERTZEN found this obituary in the BUFFALO REFLEX, Buffalo, Missouri while she was doing research for her book on death notices. [See below].

Rev. JOHN T. WELCH, son of DAVID WELCH, born in Boone Co. MO, raised primarily in Saline Co. Educated at the MO State U., graduated from Christon U. at Canton. He had resided near Louisburg, MO before moving to Texas in 1893. He died at [looks like Bodine or Bodina] 31 Jan 1896, of "consumption". Burial at Shelbyville, MO. He was survived by his widow, children, parents, brothers and sisters..not named.

[copy of obit. in files, there is more by the writer, J.S. Lindsay.]

KATHRYN M. McNEIVE...OBIT. (WELSH?)

Headlined Great Bend [Kansas?]. Kathryn M. McNeive, age 81, d 23 Jul 1988. She was a retired Kansas Power saleswoman. Survived by her husband MAC, sons PATRICK, MICHAEL, daus. MARY KAY McNEIVE, MARGARET McNEIVE GIBSON, LINDA McNEIVE HORN BROOK, brother WILLIAM J. WELSH of Great Bend, two grandchildren. Services at St. Patrick Catholic Church, Great Bend, 26 Jul 1988. No cemetery listed.

[more data in obit. in file. Sent by P. Goertzen. Appeared in THE WICHITA EAGLE-BEACON, 25 Jul 1988.]

PEGGY edits the ARCHIBALD NEWSLETTER.

She has also written genealogical books. Current books are DEATH NOTICES FROM THE BUFFALO REFLEX, DALLAS CO. MO, 1878 through 1885. \$8.00 postpaid. An earlier vol. DEATH NOTICES FROM THE BUFFALO REFLEX, 1886-1891, pub. in 1987., \$10.00 postpaid, contains a few WELCHS.

Peggy will soon have two more vols. available, on death notices beginning in 1892, and a small vol. containing all birth announcements found in the BUFFALO REFLEX as well as pension and military data [cont.]

[cont.]

and birthday celebrations.

To order the published books use the address below. If writing for more data, please enclose a SASE.

Mrs. PEGGY GOERTZEN, 302 South Wilson, Hillsboro, Kansas, 67063. This is a new address as of summer 1988.

A CHEROKEE INDIAN LINE...NORTH CAROLINA TO INDIAN TERRITORY...OKLAHOMA.

In past issues we have mentioned some of the WELCHS who were Cherokee Indians, and who were moved from their ancestral lands west in the forced immigration to "Indian Lands", now Oklahoma, Indian Territory. This area was divided for the various tribes who were moved into this western area, so different primarily than the lands they had known. THE CHEROKEES were holders of land in the northeastern section of the present state of Oklahoma. Their ancestral lands had been in and around the Smokey Mts, in NC, TN and the northern part of GA. The removal began about 1835, and was completed around 1840. Not all Indians who lived in these eastern areas were removed to the Indian lands in Oklahoma.

For sometime now we have had material in our files on a JOHN WELCH, who lived in North Carolina, who is said to have married there or in South Carolina. Some sources say he was a "white man", some he he was a "half-breed", or part "Cherokee." It is also said he killed the brother of a powerful Cherokee chief, and had to flee North Carolina. JANET HILTY has sent additional material on the line said to be that of JOHN WELCH. We have other material sent by Janet earlier, as well as by others. Combining this data we can see a possible, but not well documented line. [not until later generations.] There is adequate reason to believe the later part of the line is Cherokee Indian. Janet has been searching for proof that her Welch line is Cherokee.

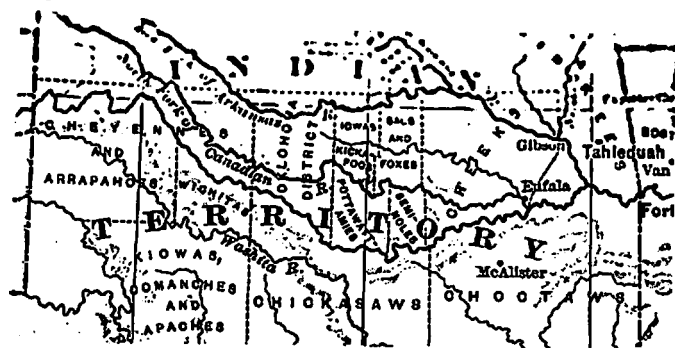
This is also the line of CORA FLORENCE WELCH [FOUNTAIN, Apr/Jun 1988, p35.] Sources are listed at the end of this article-BHM.

JOHN WELCH, born in North Carolina, married ELIZABETH BLY, daughter of JONATHAN BLY and ANNIE BLY of North Carolina. Alternate sources, which are traditional, state he married BETTIE BLYTHE, a "white girl". In material on the BLY family, it is claimed that ANNIE was an "Indian girl stolen and taken to Maryland." There she married JONATHAN BLY, "a white man". It is also said that one of their daughters, sister to ELIZABETH BLY married Rev. JONATHAN PARKER, who later lived near Grove, Indian Territory..late in his life. His wife was OMY or OMA BLY. If this claim is accurate, then when a daughter of JONATHAN and OMA PARKER married the son of JOHN and ELIZABETH WELCH in the next generation [they would have been first cousins], the Indian claim came from ANNIE BLY, although again, some claims state JOHN WELCH was "part Indian", and it is also possible JONATHAN PARKER was Indian. It is often difficult when dealing with the traditions of "Indian" in a line to know which line carried it, or if more than one line did.

In one source it is stated that JOHN WELCH was imprisoned at Chattanooga, TN accused of "harboring Indians"..in another statement there were some men who chased WELCH and others..it is not clear if WELCH was Indian or not. The imprisonment came during the time when Cherokees and others were being removed to the west. [This source calls it the "great emigration of the Cherokees from Georgia".] None of the above is documented and little has dates.

JAMES WELCH, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH WELCH is said to have been born in 1826 in NC. He died in IT [Cherokee Nation] in 1889. Served in the CSA as a Capt., and is said to have moved to IT in 1867.

[cont. next page]



JAMES WELCH m LUCINDA PARKER, dau. of Rev. JONATHAN PARKER and his wife OMA BLY, as mentioned above. JAMES and LUCINDA would have been first cousins if other data is true. [p396-7, HIST. OF INDIAN TERRITORY.]

The descent, showing CHEROKEE INDIAN then works out like this [compiled by various data by BHM.]

"ANNIE BLY".. "Indian girl"

Daughters: ELIZABETH and OMA, half Cherokee Indian.

JAMES WELCH, 1/4 Cherokee, m his first cousin, also 1/4 Cherokee.

Excluding other lines which may or may not have been part Cherokee or other Indian, JOHN WELCH, JONATHAN PARKER, the children of JAMES WELCH and his wife, LUCINDA, should have been, because of Cherokee lines of the two..each 1/4 Indian. [The same as their parents.]

JOHN COBB WELCH, born 1849, son of JAMES WELCH and LUCINDA PARKER. He was born in North Carolina. He was the subject of a bio-sketch in HIST. OF INDIAN TERRITORY, p 396-7, which gave family data as well, background on his ancestors, and in THE HERITAGE OF THE HILLS, a Delaware Co. OK history, pp256-9, which includes photographs of this line. In this latter source it is stated (p256) that JOHN COBB WELCH'S father was 1/2 Cherokee and his mother "a white woman". His birthdate is listed as 26 December 1849, his marriage date as 26 December 1873, to ELSIE BUTLER, also called AISLEY. She was the dau. of Rev. ELISHA PROCTOR BUTLER and DORCAS LANDRUM. [On page 259, Rev. Butler is shown as ELIJAH BUTLER.]

There is a considerable amount of data on JOHN COBB WELCH and his family in this source, as well as in the HIST. OF INDIAN TERRITORY. Unfortunately, there are no dates included on their children. Added here is material from another source on one, Cora.

CHILDREN OF JOHN COBB WELCH and ELSIE/AISLEY BUTLER.

MOLLIE ETHEL WELCH m JOHN WARD.

CORA FLORENCE WELCH, b 5 Oct 1882, d 1954, m AUSTIN PRICE GENTRY, b 10 Aug 1881. Both buried in Honey Creek Indian Cemetery, Grove, Oklahoma.

JONATHAN WELCH

ALICE WELCH

BETTY WELCH

AUSLEY WELCH m IRENE WILLIAMS. Mrs.

Welch contributed some of the data to this source. In 1979, she and her husband AUSLEY, were living in Pryor, OK.

In the HERITAGE OF THE HILLS, there are some photographs. COBB WELCH, as JOHN COBB WELCH was evidently called, in a photo dated 1885, is shown to be a spare man, with a drooping moustache, and long flowing dark hair, straight, down to mid chest. Ten years later in another photo, he has put on a few pounds, has short hair but a neatly trimmed beard and a fuller moustache.

JOHN COBB WELCH died in 1929, his wife ELSIE in 1930.

In the article prepared by Mrs. AUSLEY WELCH, the roll number of JOHN COBB WELCH is given as 8780, and his wife's as 8781. These are the Cherokee Indian roll numbers. There are some notes on the allocation of land to Indians which are interesting too. WELCH was said to have more land than he should have had allotted to him based on his Indian heritage.

Other sources, HIST. OF BUNCOMBE CO. NC.

This presents the JOHN WELCH tradition.

JANET HILTY, 817 George White Rd. Greensboro, North Carolina, 27410.

None of the above shows positive proof that any other but JOHN COBB WELCH was part Cherokee, as far as how the Indian lines were handed down. His claim number on the rolls show that.

If you think you have Cherokee or other Indian ancestors we urge you to read some of the good general histories available on the removal to the west, [ask your librarian]. There are also some more recent gen. books on the various tribes. Many of the older ones are traditional rather than proven.

We will try to follow up on this line.



Left: Some of the soldiers of Company M, 64th Infantry, circa late 1917-early 1918, in Texas.

Center: Non-commissioned officers, Co. M, 64th Inf. Someplace in France, 1918.

Below: An American trench. That is the only description on photo. It may have been in training in Texas. [Looks like around El Paso to me!]



Right: U.S. Army soldiers guarding the International Bridge between Juarez, Mexico and the Texas border. About 1917.



Before our involvement in WWI, General John Pershing led U.S. troops across the Mexican border in a punitive expedition against the bandit, Villa and his men who had been making raids into the U.S. [I am no expert on this era-BHM]. The U.S. Army troops stationed at Ft. Bliss, El Paso, Texas, were still guarding the Texas-Mexican border in mid 1917. From the memory of a then 18 year old soldier, recounted many years later, a city boy who had joined the army. The army issued rifles were Springfields, [the Marines used Enfields in WWI]. "They would take us out on the border just when it was getting dark at night. We had our rifles, and canteens. They would drop us off, about a mile apart. We were on guard duty all night. Then they would come get us in the morning. I never saw a damn thing out there except some rabbits, and some lizards and coyotes. When I first heard those coyotes I didn't know what in hell they were. Once I thought I saw a wolf. It might have been a big dog. I did that every night. I was afraid to fall asleep. Some officer might have come along and shot me for sleeping on guard duty. I didn't join the army to stand on the border and look for bandits. I joined it to fight the Huns."

He liked the west, it was a lot warmer there in the winter than in Minnesota. After WWI this veteran would move west, because of having been in Texas during that year.

Company M, 64th Inf., 3rd. Battln. of the 7th Div. arrived in France in August 1918, the young soldier then 19 and a corporal. The 64th saw some battles, and they remained in France for seven months after the Armistice was signed..the corporal recounted many years later. "We were tired out after the trenches, but they marched us all over France. One place to another, then we would go back again. When we started out I had all kinds of stuff I picked up. Some German officers helmets, other stuff. I was going to bring it back. The more we marched the more stuff I threw away." He would pick up the fancy round brass cigarette lighter and grin. "That's all I brought back. I would have thrown it away too, but I forgot it was in my pack." Company M left France in June 1919, sailing from Brest on the "American". It took them nine days to reach New York Harbor.

Before they left France they were given, at least down to the rank of corporal, a bronze medal from "the grateful French government." There was a letter too, from the French secretary, St. Georges DuBois. It is probable all units serving in France got a copy of this letter and also the one from General Pershing.

[cont. page 75]

G. H. Q.
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,

GENERAL ORDERS
No. 38-A.]

FRANCE, February 28, 1919.

MY FELLOW SOLDIERS:

Now that your service with the American Expeditionary Forces is about to terminate, I can not let you go without a personal word. At the call to arms, the patriotic young manhood of America eagerly responded and became the formidable army whose decisive victories testify to its efficiency and its valor. With the support of the nation firmly united to defend the cause of liberty, our army has executed the will of the people with resolute purpose. Our democracy has been tested, and the forces of autocracy have been defeated. To the glory of the citizen-soldier, our troops have faithfully fulfilled their trust, and in a succession of brilliant offensives have overcome the menace to our civilization.

As an individual, your part in the world war has been an important one in the sum total of our achievements. Whether keeping lonely vigil in the trenches, or gallantly storming the enemy's stronghold; whether enduring monotonous drudgery at the rear, or sustaining the fighting line at the front, each has bravely and efficiently played his part. By willing sacrifice of personal rights; by cheerful endurance of hardship and privation; by vigor, strength and indomitable will, made effective by thorough organization and cordial co-operation, you inspired the war-worn Allies with new life and turned the tide of threatened defeat into overwhelming victory.

With a consecrated devotion to duty and a will to conquer, you have loyally served your country. By your exemplary conduct a standard has been established and maintained never before attained by any army. With mind and body as clean and strong as the decisive blows you delivered against the foe, you are soon to return to the pursuits of peace. In leaving the scenes of your victories, may I ask that you carry home your high ideals and continue to live as you have served—an honor to the principles for which you have fought and to the fallen comrades you leave behind.

It is with pride in our success that I extend to you my sincere thanks for your splendid service to the army and to the nation.

Faithfully,


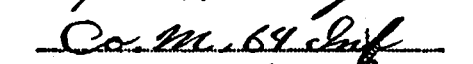



Commander in Chief.

OFFICIAL:

ROBERT C. DAVIS,
Adjutant General.

Copy furnished to




Commanding.

No WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS are listed on the roster of the 3rd. Battalion of the 7th Div. The roster made in 1919, just before the unit left France, and with the large photograph of the unit. Complete with home addresses, the roster reads "All-American" with many ethnic names and at least one American Indian. The young corporal gained his U.S. citizenship through his army service. His naturalization papers were issued through the El Paso Federal District court, a genealogical fact we think is of interest.

Photographs, postcards of the battlefields in France, army papers, and the three or so German propaganda leaflets, dropped over the American lines from German planes during the war, urging American soldiers to surrender. More, including the letter from Pershing on these pages..and stories, never told until late in his life when he heard we were interested in family history and genealogy. He was my father of course, the grandfather of two Welch descendants. Al's father also served in WWI, but not in France.

Now and then, as he talked of these days, my father would mention some old friends, by then gone who had been in the war and had been gassed. He would say, "I was lucky. I wasn't gassed. That is what we were afraid of, being gassed." He greatly admired the efforts of the Salvation Army, "When a soldier needed help they gave it. They were everywhere." None of his stories were sentimental. But some of his postcards are..the photographs.

His descendants have a rich heritage of their grandfather's service in WWI. We would like to share it through the papers he saved. None of the photographs are copyrighted, and the papers are public records. If anyone, or a genealogical or historical society would like copies, we can only provide photocopies of course, we will will glad to send them at postage costs only. Some of the postcards of the war areas in France are too dark to reproduce well. I would suppose there are about twelve pages all together. Please write me if you wish copies.

And write down about your own WWI ancestors.

Barbara H. Mahoney, 5037 Robander St.
Carmichael, CA 95608

Photos this page: A "high German officer", and two "Yanks" from Company M, 64th Inf. The one on the right 18 year old Stanley Halladay, photo taken in Ft. Bliss, Texas.



PROVING A LINE IN JESSAMINE COUNTY, KENTUCKY...JOHN WELCH.

In past issues of THE FOUNTAIN, we have included data on the line of JOHN WELCH who lived in Jessamine Co. KY. The material we used was from various KY bio-graphical sketches, and from Welch/Welsh/Walsh, plus census reports and some other data we had collected. GENE WELCH was interested enough to send for the will of JOHN WELCH. He has just sent it to us, and it proves this line rather well. However, it does not show all the supposed children of JOHN WELCH as presented in other sources. NATHANIEL WELCH, often supposed to be a son of this JOHN WELCH is not so named, although it is mentioned NATHANIEL WELCH owned land adjoining this JOHN WELCH. There is more information on the daughter ELEANOR WELCH, named as ELEANOR LUSK in the will.

It is said this JOHN WELCH was born 1756 "Ireland", and had gone to KY from Rock-bridge Co. VA. [We have not proven this.-BHM]. Abstracting from the will, the line seems rather clear. If there were other children who died before JOHN WELCH, and in particular without issue, we do not know.

ABSTRACTING FROM THE WILL OF JOHN WELCH, Jessamine Co. KY. Book D, p332. Dated 12 Jan 1832, Jessamine Co. Court May 1832.

To daughter, ELEANOR LUSK, forty acres of land from tract "on which I now live." The balance of the tract, 101 1/2 acres to the "lawful issue of my son John's body",

To son John's sons, SAMUEL, JAMES A., JOHN, THOMAS, and WILLIAM [Welch], adjoining land "on which I live" and NATHANIEL WELCH on the East, JAMES FLETCHER on the South supposed to contain about one hundred and ten acres more or less. [NATHANIEL WELCH is not named as a son.] There are notations to slaves, given to dau. and grand-children.

To children of daughter NANCY WATSON, deceased, named as DAVID WATSON, HETTY SMITH, POLLY ANN WATSON. Also mentioned, "one cow", to grandson WILLIAM OLDS. [Other sources state this is the son of MARY WELCH who married about 1806, Gen WILLIAM OLDS. Another reference states she was ANNA WELCH.

According to other sources, JOHN WELCH, son of the above JOHN WELCH did not die until circa 1841-2. He is not mentioned as deceased in this will. However, he is proven as the son of this JOHN WELCH by this will, and NATHANIEL WELCH is not. It is very possible NATHANIEL WELCH was a son of this JOHN WELCH, but so far he is not proven as a son.

The sons of JOHN WELCH [Jr.] as named in the will, SAMUEL, JAMES A., JOHN, THOMAS and WILLIAM WELCH are listed in the bio-sketches which are in KENTUCKY BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, pp 19, 20. SAMUEL RICE WELCH b 10 Jun 1819, KY d 31 Oct 1833, Rev. THOMAS R. WELCH, D.D., died after 1886, lived in Little Rock, Arkansas, was Amer. Consul to Canada 1885-6. JAMES A. WELCH, d 1850, postmaster, Nicholasville, KY during Adm. of Pres. James Polk, d 1850, left a will in Jessamine Co. BK H., p101. "Judge" WILLIAM R. WELCH, who lived in Carlinville, IL, still living after 1887. JOHN C. WELCH, M.D., b 3 Jul 1823, KY d 2 Feb 1887, Jessamine Co. KY.

It is said that the older JOHN WELCH, will dated 1832, was the brother of the ALEXANDER WELCH, surveyor of Greenbriar Co. VA. [now W. VA.]

The material listed above as references is combined in our FOUNTAIN SOURCES, number FS-1. The will will be added to this material. We wish to thank GENE WELCH for sharing it with us.

AHEAD TO THE JAN/MAR 1989 ISSUE. Please send in your queries, lines (group sheets) articles, or other material before March 1, if you wish it included in this issue.

There are a number of new subscribers who have not yet sent in data on their lines.. we hope they will, it is hard to help with their search, when we don't know the lines.

**WELCH/BARKSDALE LINE FROM RUTHERFORD CO.
TN to WHITE CO. IL.**

GENE WELCH sent this data too. In the earlier pages is shown that some of his family lived in White Co. IL. at one time. We have some data, searchers on the WELCH/BARKSDALE line from TN.

WILLIAM OVID WELCH, born in Rutherford Co. TN, son of JOHN WELCH and MILDRED BARKSDALE. WM. O. WELCH was the grandson of WILLIAM WELCH, born in NC, as was JOHN WELCH. MILDRED BARKSDALE, dau. of NATHANIEL BARKSDALE was a native of VA.

JOHN WELCH moved his family to Saline Co. IL, then Gallatin Co. in 1843. He died in Stone Fort. There were four children EGBERT G. WELCH, WILLIAM OVID WELCH, SARAH ANN WELCH, THOMAS H. WELCH.

In 1854 WILLIAM OVID WELCH married SAMANTHA C. PEARCE, daughter of MOSES J. PEARCE and LAVINIA MASON.

Children: JAMES L. WELCH, MILDRED L. WELCH, she married WILLIAM WINFREE. SARAH H. WELCH, WILLIAM W. WELCH, MOSES J. WELCH, CHARLES WELCH..two more, not clear in this copy. Looks like SAMUEL TILDEN WELCH, or possibly MANUEL [first three letters missing], and MARIAH..possibly MA [blank] H could be Mary H. plus two who died in infancy.

A farmer, WILLIAM OVID WELCH served in the Civil War, Co. H, 120th IL Inf. He was a Justice of the Peace.

Source: pp902-3, HIST. WHITE CO. IL.

We will match this data with other data in our file from this line. We do not have time before we finish the newsletter, this issue.

GEORGE W. WELCH, BORN OHIO..ON TO NEBRASKA

The son of SAMUEL WELCH and MARY TAYLOR, both born in Ohio, GEORGE W. WELCH was born 25 May 1827, Montgomery Co. OH. The family moved to Edgar Co. IL. SAMUEL WELCH d ca 1834, MARY TAYLOR WELCH d in IL. in 1882.

GEORGE W. WELCH [and I would bet his name was George Washington Welch-BHM] married 2 Nov 1841, JENNETT MALLORY, in Piatt Co. IL. She was the daughter of GEORGE MALLORY and ELIZABETH HENDRICKS, both of VA. JENNETT was born at Harper's Ferry 7 Oct 1827.

GEORGE W. WELCH and JENNETT MALLORY had six children.

MARY E. WELCH, EMMA WELCH, SILAS N. WELCH, CHARLES M. WELCH, FRANCES WELCH, HARRIET S. WELCH, all who married except Harriet.

Source: PAWNEE CO. HIST.

Note: Children listed are said to have all continued to live in Pawnee Co. NE.

OBITUARY...JULIA WALSH, d 18 Jan 1989

Age 76, [born circa 1913], a native of Rocklin, California. She is survived by niece, PATRICIA DILLON, great-nephew DONALD DILLON, Jr., BARNEY DILLON, CAREY DILLON and nieces KIT DILLON GIVAS, TRACY DILLON. Other descendants. Burial in Rocklin, Cemetery.
[SACRAMENTO BEE, 23 Jan 1989. In our files. Rocklin is north east of Sacramento.]

SOME NOTES ON JOSHUA WELCH...VIRGINIA.

Named in Fauquier Co. VA, as son of THOMAS WELCH, JOSHUA WELCH is probably the same as appears on some early military records in Prince William Co. VA. Trooper, JOSHUA WELCH, March 1756.

[Source: VA CO. REC. VOL. II, VA Col. Militia 1651-1776, Ed. Rozier, 1905, 198 reprint, Gen Pub. Co. Baltimore. Sent by F. Lockwood.]

There is a will of a JOSHUA WELCH, it may not be the same one, in Pittsylvania Co. VA. Pittsylvania Co. is far south, in central VA on the NC line.

WILL: 5 May 1789, proven 19 Jul 1790, names wife JEMINA WELCH, children are not named. However, Deed Book 14, pp 317-319, names JEMINA, and children JAMES WELCH, WILLIAM WELCH, LYDIA WELCH, ANNE WELCH as heirs of JOSHUA WELCH, deceased. MOSES HUTCHINGS is also named.
[Source WWW, p111.]

NEAL NOTES...Hundreds of dates, names and places for NEAL, NEEL, NEILES, NEIL, NEILE. Records found by compiler when searching for JOHN NEAL'S ancestry. (Mostly southern). Softbound, 8 1/2 "x 10", every-name index. Compiled by Iris Carter Jones. \$12.00, CA res. add 6% sales tax. Order from LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abalene Way, Sacramento, CA 95823.

SOME MARRIAGES IN FAUQUIER COUNTY, VA.

All spelled WELCH, noted as marriage bonds.

WILLIAM m LYDIA CROSGREVE, 29 Sep 1788
ANN m WILLIAM SMITH, 17 Sep 1779
Bdsm. WILLIAM CURRELL

MARY m WILLIAM MOTT, 22 Aug 1785
MARGARET m PRESLEY JOHNSON, 1 Sep 1791,
niece of Mrs. Wm. HOLTON

WILLIAM m MARGARET MOREY [or MOORE?]
26 Jan 1795, dau. of JOHN MOREY/MOORE
JOHN m BETSEY WHITE, 26 Dec 1796,
consent of EDWARD DULIN

THOMAS m NANCY TURTY, 29 Mar 1797
CATHERINE m HENRY JEFFERSON, 30 Dec
1800, Bond. MARGARET WELCH

BETSEY P. m THOMAS LAKE, 19 Dec 1804
Bond NANCY WELCH

JOHN m MARIAM NEWHOUSE, 30 Dec 1806,
Bdsm. ANDERSON KEEBLE

NANCY m WILLIAM LAWLOR, 27 Dec 1818,
Bdsm. EDWARD WELCH

[Note: There are four December dates
in a row above. I am always careful
to note that as it sometime is a line
error-BHM.]

WILLIAM m LUCY MARTIN, 25 Nov 1816,
Bdsm. HEZEKIAH MARTIN

JOHN m NUTTY [that is what it says]
LEACH, 26 Oct 1818, Bds. URIAH
McKNIGHT.

ELIZABETH m WILLIAM MALONEY, 8 Feb
1826, Bds. JAMES WELCH

ROBERT m NARCISSA SHAW, 22 Dec 1824,
dau. of JAMES SHAW

JAMES m POLLY [Mary?] RILEY, 3 Oct
1828, dau. of JAMES RILEY

TIMOTHY m ALCINDA PACKER, 14 Jun 1833,
Bds. JOHN OLIVER

OLIVER m TERESA B. JENNINS, 19 Sep
1838, Bds. WM. E. FRANKLIN

[Note: This may appear as an error of
mine in typing, Oliver Welch follow-
ing the name Oliver..it is as written-
BHM.]

RICHARD B. m MARY ANN GREEN, 16 Jul
1839, dau. of JAMES S. GREEN.

Source: A list from the E.C. Welch
notebook, with a DAR reference. Sent
by Gene Welch.

MARY WELCH b ca 1810 KENTUCKY married
ANDREW W. WALLACE.

This is the line of W.J.(Joe) BRAY, M.D.
1749 Pine, Abilene, Texas 79601

Joe needs information on his ancestors,
ANDREW W. WALLACE, who died before 1850
Macon Co. TN, and his wife, MARY WELCH,
b ca 1810 KY.

Their children were:

NANCY J. WALLACE, b 21 Mar 1832
MARGARET ANN WALLACE, b 21 Aug 1835
she married three times, husbands were
named 1. CARTWRIGHT, 2. CHARLES W.
CREASY, 3. JACOB BESS.
ELIZABETH F. WALLACE, b 29 Jun (or Jan?)
1836

ROBERT M. WALLACE, b 21 Jul 1838

MARY ABIGAIL WALLACE, 19 Feb 1842.

MARGARET ANN WALLACE [above] was born
in Macon Co. TN, and died 3 Jun 1901
in Madison Co. Missouri, she was bur.
in the Yount Cem.

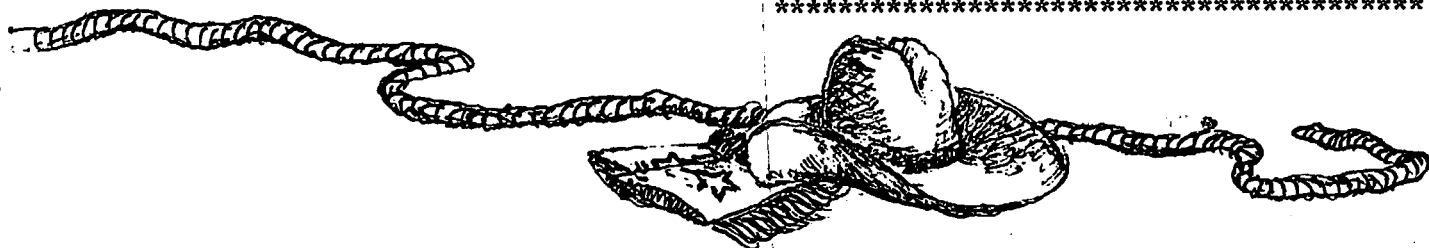
Joe sent along more of his line, and
this material from the 1850 Monroe Co.
KY census p191. It shows Anna BRAY
at #1171/1217, and at 1173/1221 it
shows JANE WELCH, age 48, f. b KY,
CHARLES WELCH, 16, KY, SAMUEL, 14, KY,
ROBERT, 12, KY, and MARTHA, 2 NC.
Also with this family is MARGARET
WALLACE, age 16, b TN.

THE GENE AUTRY WESTERN HERITAGE MUSEUM
is now open in Griffith Park in Los Ang-
eles. It is more than a movie museum of
the "westerns" although there is a lot
of that too..according to a recent article
on the museum.

The museum has 51,000 square feet of
space, with seven main galleries. It
was underwritten with about \$50 million
from Autry foundations.

The article included some notes on how
long Autry has been collecting western
material and art, frontier items as
well as the popular movie and written
materials.

It sounds like a worthwhile place to
visit if in Los Angeles. And easy to
get to also. Close by two freeways.



NEW YORK TO OHIO DATA....

Bill WELCH has sent some more data on census reports on various WELCH lines in Otsego Co. NY. Some of these are descendants of PHILLIP WELCH of Ipswich, MA. We had some material in the last FOUNTAIN on some of them, also sent by Bill. We need to do some matching on some of these, and write Bill also to clear up a few questions. This data will be in our next issue. One of the lines descended is that of BILDAD WELCH who moved from Otsego Co. and Chenango Co. NY to Delaware Co. OH where he died on 23 Sep 1823. He was the sixth gen. in his line, in this order, PHILLIP, JOHN, JOHN, DAVID, JOHN.

BILDAD WELCH seems to be listed on both the Chenango Co. census and the Otsego Co. census for 1800, with the same number and age range of persons. Males, 2 under 10, 1 age 26-45, females, 1 under 10, 1 age 26-45.

WELSH/WELSH/WALSH SOURCES...On our bookshelves and in our files. We use a number of published sources as references. This article reviews some of the material which we check against group sheets, and other data. It is also somewhat of a guide to our subscribers who may hear of some of these books, and wonder if they would be of value. Although we do purchase books at times, most of the books we have have been donated to us. [We cannot buy all we would like to own.] We greatly appreciate the donated books, as they build our research materials for all who are interested in our surnames. When we find any matching material from these sources and others in our files, we so inform our subscribers.

WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES, by Gustine C. Weaver. Published first about 1932, it was republished sometime in the 1970s. Recently a gen. reprint company has offered copies of the Welch section. The book shows no copyright date. It shows the line of SAMUEL WELCH, said to have been from Pennsylvania, who lived in Clark Co. Kentucky, then moved on to Indiana. From there descendants moved on a number of places, some to Stafford Co. Kansas. The line is fairly well shown, however, it is primarily names and dates, and little documentation. Also included in this book is a number of Welch items re-printed from other books, including PHILIP WELCH of IPSWICH, ANCESTRY AND KIN,

and others. There are "loose" Welch/Welshs added, not connected, and a few of these are documented. As we have a copy of this publication, and do search it, it is indexed, we do not recommend our subscribers purchase it, or seek an older copy of it unless they know they are related to the main line.

PHILIP WELCH OF IPSWICH, MA. This is one of the older books which is better documented than most. It relates many lines, the descendants of Philip Welch, in New England, in New York, and in Ohio. Some moved on, and are so noted. There are other descendants who are "lost" to no further research. Quite a lot of them. The book is indexed, and we have traced a few of the descendants who were not followed..finding one in Oregon, for example. We continue to work with this book, as does Bill Welch. This publication is not of aid to those who had ancestors known to have lived in the southern colonies or states.

ANCESTRY AND KIN OF THE COWDEN AND WELCH FAMILIES. Published about 1904, this book also repeats many of the early traditions on the arrival and background of the Welchs, not documented. We have only part of this book, referring to families in PA. We do check it as a source against group sheets, etc. It is not of particular value, the part we have except for PA families around Cannonsburg, PA.

WELCH, by Jeff Welch. Clifford Knowles is a descendant of this line. There are some problems with the beginning of this book. Traditions were repeated, plus, the beginnings of the line at the time of the Rev. War were somewhat confused. Clif is trying to prove and document the earlier part of this book. One of the problems is it involves THOMAS WELCH of White Co. TN, and all who read our newsletter know there are confusions with the background of the lines from Tryon-Lincoln Counties, NC. However, it shows the lines of Welchs who lived in Overton Co. TN, moved on to Arkansas, and then Texas, and other places too. We look at the later lines for matches. Plus Clifford Knowles will note matches when they appear in our newsletter.
[cont.]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



Welch Welsh Walsh

surname
newsletter
AND ALLIED NAMES IN AMERICA

VOL. 7, No. 1, January/March 1989.....Page 1 (1)

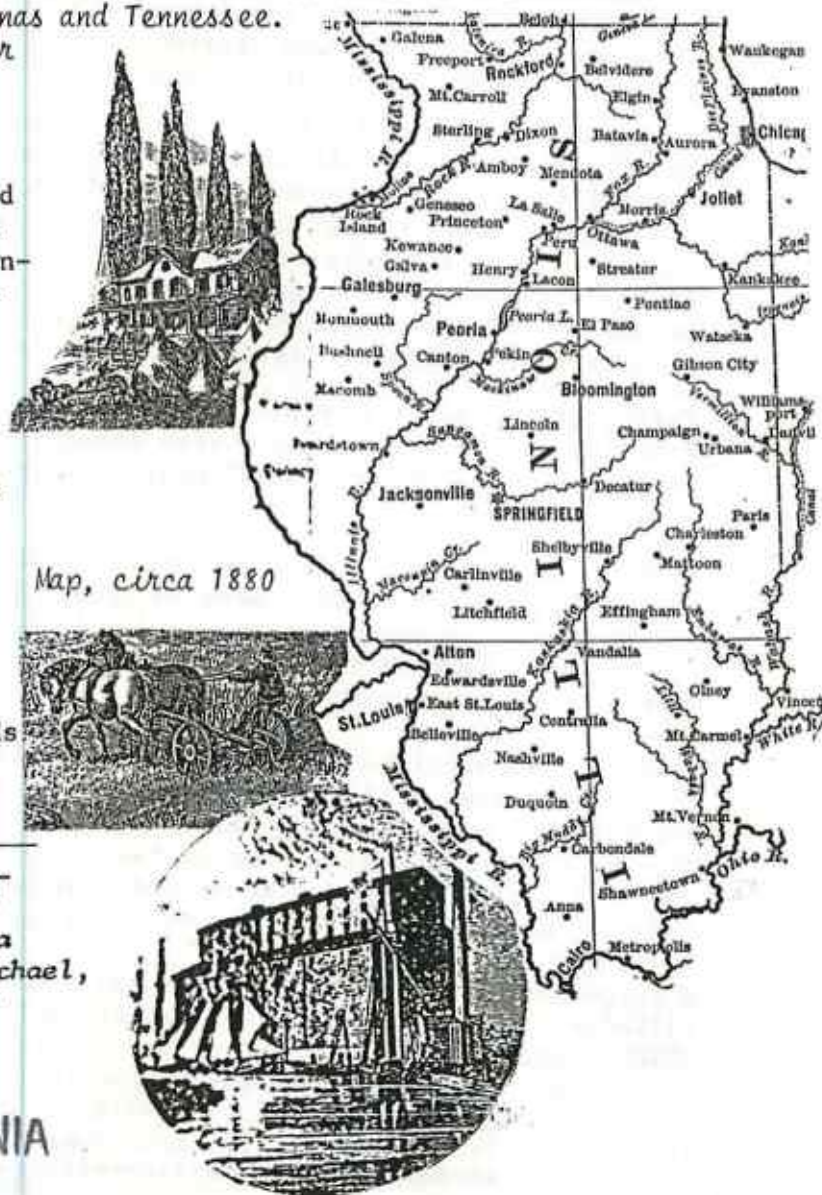
ILLINOIS...."THE PRAIRIE STATE".....

This issue features material on ancestors who lived in Illinois. Just as material was checked for background for this Illinois article, Linda Worstell's book on OSTAS WELCH arrived. Some material from it, and a review is included in these pages. Illinois is a very important genealogical state..one of the KEY states, as so many ancestors moved on from there. Because of it's geographical location, on Lake Michigan and on the great rivers, the Ohio and the Mississippi, settlers came to Illinois from many places, from the northeast, from Ohio and Pennsylvania, and "up" from Kentucky too, those roots in the southern colonies..ancestors who had moved on from Virginia, the Carolinas and Tennessee. Illinois is also a state which in later years attracted many new immigrants to the United States.

Frenchmen, Father Jacques Marquette and Louis Joliet are credited as being the first Europeans to explore future Illinois. While preaching to Indians, Marquette heard of another "great water" to the west. He thought it might be the sought route to Asia. A portage was found between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi River, utilizing the Illinois River. Dating from 1673, the portage was used by French settlers who came down Lake Michigan from Canada, and later by American settlers. A portion of the portage is preserved in Chicago as a National Historical Site.

Cahokia, with the ancient Indian mounds nearby, was established in 1699 by [cont. next page]

THE FOUNTAIN. A WELCH/WELSH/WALSH Surname Newsletter, published by MAHONEY GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS (Al and Barbara Mahoney), 5037 Robander Street, Carmichael, CA 95608. Pub. Quarterly. \$10.00 per year. PLEASE MAKE CHECKS TO MAHONEY GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

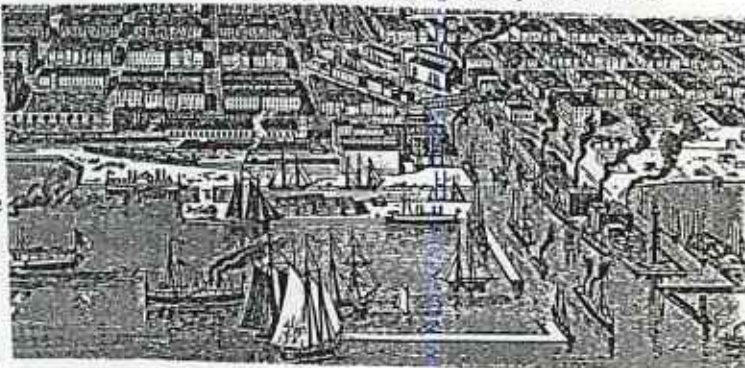
OCGS

[cont.]

French settlers. It is the oldest European settlement in Illinois. The French controlled Illinois until the end of the French and Indian War in 1763 when the British took over. During the Revolution some battles were fought in the area between Americans and English. There were a number of campaigns against Indians, with the threat of Indian raids on settlers finally ending with the Black Hawk War (1831-2). Some of OSIAS WELCH'S descendants served in this war.

In 1787 Congress organized the lands north of the Ohio River into the Northwest Territory. The intent was areas included in the territory would become states when the population of each area reached 60,000. Ohio became the first state from the old territory in 1809. The rest of the old territory was re-organized. Illinois became the twenty-first state of the Union on 3 December 1818. The capital is at Springfield.

Chicago waterfront, ca 1880



The U.S. established Ft. Dearborn on the south bank of the Chicago River in 1803 to protect the portage used by settlers going west. The fort was abandoned at the threat of British invasion from Canada at the beginning of the War of 1812. Resettled in a few years, the fort was the future site of Chicago, which enjoyed a boom when the Illinois-Michigan Canal was started. Nearly two-thirds of Chicago burned in the fire of Oct 1871, the great Chicago fire. The city was rapidly rebuilt.

Swinton's old "Grammar School Geography", published in 1880, states Chicago had more than 10,000 miles of railroads directly linked to the city. 350 trains arrived or departed daily. Nine years after the fire, Chicago ranked as the greatest wheat, corn and livestock market in the U.S., and was second only to New York in business and as a port. Illinois was in 1880, the "richest" of the mid-western states. Chicago was a magnet for many who came from Europe in the 1800s..and for many Irish immigrants. For many years the second largest city in the United States, it now ranks as third largest, passed some years ago by Los Angeles.

Cairo, Illinois, at the southern "tip" of the state, where the Ohio River flows into the Mississippi River, was a very important river port during the days of westward expansion. The major "roads" west were the Ohio, Mississippi and Missouri Rivers.

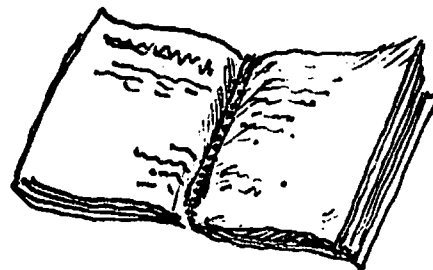
Nauvoo, Illinois was the headquarters of the Mormons, established in the early 1840s. Persecuted as they were in other places, the leader, Joseph Smith was killed in 1845. The persecution continued. In 1846 under the leadership of Brigham Young, the Mormons began their westward trek to Utah. Many of the Mormon buildings at Nauvoo have been preserved.

Illinois is sometimes called "The Land of Lincoln." Lincoln is Illinois' most historically famous citizen. He was not born there, but in Kentucky. His family had followed a traditional pattern west..PA, the Shenandoah Valley, VA, on to KY, and then northwest. Another famous citizen of Illinois was Carl Sandburg. He wrote of Lincoln, gave us some wonderful poetry, including "Chicago", and the enduring children's work, "The Rutabaga Stories." Many of us grew up on them.

A large number of our subscribers had ancestors who lived in, or moved on through Illinois. Linda Worstell, her father David Peterson, Mary Gausman share the OSIAS WELCH line. Al and I come from very different backgrounds, yet we both had ancestors who lived in Illinois..if passing through. His grandfather was born there. Fountain Welch also lived in Illinois, if briefly. Al's Yankey ancestors lived there too...It is an important genealogical state for very many.

OSIAS WELCH OF MUHLENBURG COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND HIS DESCENDANTS..A new book by Linda Worstell.

We have been waiting for Linda's book! It should be of aid to many WELCH researchers who are looking in KENTUCKY, INDIANA, ILLINOIS, IOWA and MISSOURI, and other places too. Linda has given us permission to use some of the material in her copyrighted book. Before we do so, mentioning descendants who moved on to various places...this is the material which Linda sent in her information about her book. It outlines the basic material and allied names.



OSIAS WELCH born between 1760-1770, married three times. His first wife was HANNAH HYNES LINN, widow of Nathan LINN. OSIAS and HANNAH married in 1783, in Lincoln County, Kentucky. In 1797 OSIAS WELCH married BETSY HARCOURT, in Harrison County, Kentucky. On 1804 OSIAS married ELIZABETH ROWLAND POLEY, the widow of Charles POLEY. OSIAS and ELIZABETH married in Woodford County, Kentucky.

OSIAS WELCH had sixteen children who grew to adulthood, married and had children of their own. Descendants of most of these children are traced in Linda's book until the early 20th century. Also included is some material on the six step-children of OSIAS WELCH.

OSIAS WELCH'S children were among the early settlers of the following counties in Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri.

KENTUCKY: McLEAN COUNTY, MUHLENBURG COUNTY. INDIANA: JOHNSON COUNTY.

ILLINOIS: McDONOUGH COUNTY, SANGAMON COUNTY, HANCOCK COUNTY. IOWA: LUCAS COUNTY.

MISSOURI: HENRY COUNTY.

ALLIED NAMES include: ARNOLD, BAKER, BUTLER, CALDWELL, JAMES, LEACH, SEYBOLD, SPENCER and VICKERS. [There are many others.]

OSIAS WELCH OF MUHLENBURG COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND HIS DESCENDANTS is 139 pages, plus it is fully index [index not included in number of pages listed here]. Places are indexed as well as individuals. Soft-cover, spiral bound, copyright 1988. Price is \$12.00, including postage and handling.

ORDER FROM: LINDA WORSTELL, 2218 E. 10000 South, Sandy, Utah, 84092.

Linda has used an easy to follow format. One can just read and understand the descending lines. OSIAS WELCH is a good resource book on lines in these various areas. The book is documented, and the sources of data are well listed under each descending line.

As with most genealogical books, one through reading is not enough. We have read the book once, and will go back and study it more. We do think those who have WELCH ancestors in the major counties named above will want a copy of Linda's book. In order to aid those who may wonder if they have connecting lines, we are abstracting a few of those who are from these lines and moved on.

WILLIAM WELCH, b 1835, KY d 1931, Long Beach, CA. There are others of this line who moved to Long Beach.

THOMAS J. WELCH, b ca 1845, d in a fire, Vaughn, New Mexico, 1908.

GEORGE S. WELCH, b 1848, IL, lived in Denver, CO, became an evangelist, touring the world, Died in Denver, 1905.

ALBERT B. WELCH, b ca 1860, lived in 1900, Cook Co. IL. moved to Texas.

SYLVESTER BUTLER WELCH, b 1842, lived in Nebraska, died in 1913 in Kansas

JOHN T. WELCH, b ca 1842, d 1911, Nodaway Co. Missouri.

[cont. next page]

OSIA WELCH [cont.]

In the sampling above none of the WELCHS who remained in Illinois have been included. There are others who moved on as well. The female lines are included, and descent shown.

QUERY: GERMANY..ILLINOIS..IOWA

KATHERINE WELSH-SCHULTE, daughter of WILLIAM WELSH.

From: RUBYLEE HESS, Star Route 1, Box 163, Deming, New Mexico 88030

KATHERINE WELSH b 1839, married HERMAN SCHULTE. Her father was WILLIAM WELSH (taken from 1850 census, Quincy, IL.) Her mother, ADLEGUNDA WESTERMAN-WELSH died six months after arriving in America in 1849.

KATHERINE'S brothers WILLIAM WELSH, b ca 1844, age 6 in 1850, and HENRY WELSH, b ca 1846, age 4 in 1850.

I have never found any trace of WILLIAM WELSH, Sr. or Jr. or HENRY WELSH after coming to Iowa.

Can anyone help? I will exchange.

RUBYLEE sent along the obituaries of both HERMAN SCHULTE and KATHERINE WELSH.

WEEKLY DEMOCRAT, [Ft. Madison, IA] Jan 28, 1880 ed.

Sat. Jan 26, 1880 Katherine, wife of Herman Schulte, aged 42 years. Mrs. Schulte was born in Holland*in 1838 [1839] and come to this country in 1848. And in 18...was married to Mr. Schulte. An account of her singular death can be found in another column. She was a most able and pleasant lady, beloved by her husband and children and respected and admired by all who knew her.

* Rubylee Hess has stated the WELSH family came to the U.S. from Germany.

The article which was also in this edition, gives a very graphic description of the effects suffered after KATHERINE WELSH-SCHULTE swallowed a fish-bone which lodged in her "oesophagus". Her funeral was at St. Mary's Catholic Church.

HERMAN SCHULTE "kept" a dry goods and grocery store in Ft. Madison. He was b 9 May 1834, Hanover, Germany, arrived in the U.S. with an uncle in 1839.

He married in Iowa, KATHERINE WELSH on 31 May 1859. Eight daughters were born. [We have included some of this data in THE FOUNTAIN in the past]. After KATHERINE WELSH-SCHULTE died HERMAN SCHULTE married on 10 Nov 1885, Mrs. ELIZABETH THOMAN, they had four children. Herman Schulte died on 17 June 1904, in Ft. Madison, Iowa.

IMMIGRANTS HEADED FOR ILLINOIS...

From Koburg (Germany), on board the ship "Emma", sailed from Bremen, arrived in New York 24 June 1850, and headed for Illinois.

WELSCH, GEORGE, age 45, a farmer, his wife, ANNE MARG. age 23 [obviously a second wife if listings below are correct, or her age is correct]

JOHN, son age 22, KATHERINE, dau. age 15, JOHN son age 10, A. Margaret dau. age 6 1/2.

Note two Johns as sons. Source: ISGS Quarterly, XVI, Spring 1984, p 5. sent by Gene WELCH.

QUERY...WILLIAM WALSH..NC...KY

From: AUGUST R. ROBINSON, P.O. Box 891 Oxford, MS 38655

Need parents and wife of WILLIAM WALSH, born in Cumberland Co. NC 1760. Lived in Georgia, Tennessee, Virginia Kentucky, -1821. Applied for Rev. War pension in 1833 while in Morgan County, Kentucky.

ROBERT WALSH, Cecil Co. MD.

From: RECECCA WALKER, P.O. Box 607, Cathlamet, WA. 98612

ROBERT WALSH married MARGARET CATHER 25 Feb 1804, in Cecil Co. MD. Rebecca needs information on this line. The CATHER/COTHER line is that of her great, great, great grandmother.

Rebecca has been a frequent contributor to our newsletter. If anyone knows of this line please write Rebecca. It is possible WALSH above is a mis-recording, as there are numerous WELSHS in that county.

JOHN R. ASHEOF NORTH CAROLINA.

Mr. JOHN R. ASHE, who contributed much to genealogical research including WELCH lines died after a long illness in October 1988. He died in Knoxville, Tennessee. Mr. Ashe's daughter Brenda Ashe Maupin was kind enough to write us recently of her father's death. He had been hospitalized, and had not been able to answer his mail for a number of months. Nor was he able to complete his book on the CUNNINGHAM, PATTON, KEENER and related lines because of his illness.

In June 1989, the genealogical material collected by John R. Ashe will be in the library of the Old Buncombe County Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2122, Asheville, North Carolina 28802.

We know our readers who were in correspondence with Mr. Ashe, or interested in the material he so kindly allowed us to use in THE FOUNTAIN will be sadden, as we were by his death. He made some considerable contributions to our Welch lines in North Carolina, and equally, we are sure to the other lines he researched. We will send THE FOUNTAIN, future issues, including this one, to the Old Buncombe County Genealogical Society in memory of John R. Ashe.

ON TO ILLINOIS...AND GENEALOGICAL CO-INCIDENCES?

We have written in the past of "co-incidences" when WELCH lines who seemingly are not related live in the same areas, and have followed the same "pattern" of migration. In McDonough County, Illinois, besides the OSIAS WELCH line which belongs to Linda Worstell, is the line of Orella Chadwick, also moving from KY. to IL. The line which seems the most "co-incidental" however is the line of June R. Welch who moved from NC, to KY, to TN, to IL, to TX, to OK...living in Wise County, Texas, and finally in Garvin Co. OK. Fountain Welch was b in KY, lived in IL at least briefly, went back to KY, then to MO, then his son S.E. Welch, Al's great-grandfather went to TX, living in Wise Co. for a while, then on to other places in TX, then to Garvin Co. OK. One of his desc. married a desc. of June R. Welch's line too. Plus Paul Welch's ancestors lived in Garvin Co. OK too..co-incidence? Or were these lines somehow related? We do not know, but I have it on good "authority", there was not anything of real interest to attract people to Garvin Co. OK. [Al is one of them, he was born there.] Then all these Fountain Welchs..not a common name for a first name, in NC, in KY, in IN, in MO..seemingly not related to "our" Fountain Welch.

First names...they mean little when they are common. We cannot not stress enough that one should not follow by first names, looking for ancestors, but there are some names which lend a very definite possibility, Fountain is certainly one.

Not long ago we wrote to Millie Welch asking her for more data on her line, as we felt we might have a possible match. That did not match her data, however, we do think we are getting closer, and now we have more data which MIGHT be a match..or at least should be carefully looked at, the line of Warren Wallace. Both of these lines began in North Carolina...the ancestors found to date, as so many did who moved on to other places. Both of these lines moved on to Illinois. Then Millie's line..actually her husband Ken's line to other places.

We suggest all who are interested in Illinois ancestors and do not yet know where they came from before Illinois check this data carefully, it may at least be of aid in eliminating the possibility of some Welch/Welshs being of your lines.

BINGHAM/BIGHAM RESEARCHERS: A newsletter for people researching Bingham ancestors and descendants. Published every other year by BARRY BINGHAM, 2226 Kehraglen Ct. Chesterfield, MO 63005. This is issue number 3. Cost: \$5.00. It contains all known Bingham/Bigham researchers, what lines they are interested in, various research books on the surnames. No. 1 and 2 are available for \$5.00, both issues. We publish this information as there are several WELCH-BINGHAM or allied marriages in TX and one in OK also. Over 110 Bingham researchers are listed.

JAMES WELCH...his son, WILLIAM ALEXANDER WELCH , NC...IN...IL.

This is the line of KEN WELCH,
being researched by MILLIE WELCH,
14426 Ablon, Farmer's Branch,
Texas 75234.

Using ancestor chart and group sheet
data. JAMES WELCH, b VA, living in
Wilson Co. TN when he married OMA
HARRISON, of Surry Co. NC in Iredell
Co. NC on 16 Mar 1834.

Their children:

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WELCH, who we will
follow below...

THOMAS M. WELCH b 1838, KY

JOHN T. WELCH b 1841, KY

JAMES P. WELCH b 1844, Owen Co. IN,
m ELEANORA MILLS, 1869, JAMES P.
WELCH d 1906 in MO.

GEORGE W. WELCH b 1847,

MARY T. WELCH b 1850, Owen Co. IN.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER WELCH, b 15 Jul
1836, Rockford, Surry Co. NC
d 14 Mar 1910, Hindsboro, Douglas
Co. IL. Married 10 Apr 1858, Owen
Co. IN to MARY AMANDA CARPENTER.
She was born 19 Sep 1839, Spencer,
Owen Co. IN, d 17 Mar 1892, Douglas
Co. IL. Her father was LEVI CAR-
PENTER, her mother's maiden name:
COLEY.

Ten children: ELZICK BURNS WELCH,
b 1858, IN, d 1933, Douglas Co. IL.
m MARY ANN HULL.

AVILDA WELCH b 1861, d 1862.

MABEL FLORENCE WELCH, b 1863 IN,
d 1929, Douglas Co. IL, m CLEMENT
L. WATSON

LEVI WELCH, b 1865 IN d 1876

ANNA M. WELCH b 1867 IN, d 1926, MO
m JAMES H. GREEN

LILLIE F. WELCH b 1870, Greene Co.
IN bur Coles Co. IL, m twice, first
to TUTTLE, second to McMICHAELS

ELVA JANE WELCH, b 1873, IN d 1946,
MO, m IL, EDGAR A. PITTMAN

EBON WELCH [Ken's ancestor] b 1875
Greene Co. IN, d 1922 in Oklahoma
City, OK. married in Douglas Co. IL
GERTRUDE SPARKS, in 1899.

BERTHA PEARL WELCH b 1879, IN,
d 1966, KS. m HENRY BREWER

EMMA GRACE WELCH, b 1883, Douglas
Co. IL, d 1916, IL. m OSMOND PAUL
McGAHEY.

This family moved from Indiana to
Illinois sometime between late 1879
and August of 1883.

MILLIE WELCH has much more data on
this line, these are excerpts from
material.

ALLIED NAMES are: SMITH, Ohio, SELLS,
PHILLIPS, THOMPSON, BROWN, GLOVER,
WAY (including Osias C. Way) COOPER.

Douglas Co. IL is next to Edgar Co.
there were WELCHS there, and also
next to Coles Co. Also WELCHS there..
in the central eastern part of the
state.

NORTH CAROLINA TO ILLINOIS...SCOTT CO.
ILLINOIS...EPHRAIM WELCH son of DAVID
WELCH.

This is the line of WARREN WALLACE,
306 North Main, Winchester, Illinois,
62694.

Winchester is the county seat of Scott
Co. IL, which is in the west-central
part of the state and borders the Il-
linois River on the west.

WARREN has Bible records which show part
of the line, with EPHRAIM WELCH as the
son of DAVID and HANNAH WELCH. (Hannah's
maiden name not yet known.)

Warren thinks this line is Cherokee, or
part Cherokee Indian.

DAVID WELCH, born before 1740, died 1810
in Surry Co. NC.

Son, EPHRAIM WELCH, b 22 Sep 1773, m
ELIZABETH MILLER. She was born 11 Oct
1770 (from Bible records.)

There were eleven children:

NANCY, b 16 Dec 1792, d ca 1850-55. She
married seven times [!]

MARY ANN WELCH, b 17 Feb 1794, married
WILLIAM LONG, b 1790.

JOHN WESLEY WELCH, b 7 Oct 1795, Surry
Co. NC, d 5 Sep 1838. His wife was ELIZA-
BETH.

JONATHAN ISAAC, twin to JOHN WESLEY,
b 7 Oct 1795,

[cont. next page]

[cont.]

Jonathan Isaac Welch is listed as born in Surry Co. NC.

DAVID WELCH b 16 Jul 1797, m HANNAH HOOTS.

SOLOMON WELCH, b 25 Feb 1799, wife SALLY.

REUBEN WELCH, b 12 May 1801, no mar.

HANNAH WELCH, b 18 Oct 1804, KY, m DAVID HOOTS, b Lincoln Co. TN.

EPHRAIM WELCH b 4 Apr 1807, Surry Co. NC m in 1825, SARAH CANTRELL.

HIRAM WELCH b 30 Jun 1812, m NANCY HANES*

WILLIAM EPHRAIM WELCH m DELILAH HANES.

* (It may be my eyes but I do not see Hiram Welch listed in the Bible records-BHM.)

From ancestor chart:

MARY ANN WELCH, shown above as dau. of EPHRAIM WELCH, m WILLIAM LONG. A daughter is shown as SARAH LONG, who married GEORGE WELCH, b 22 Feb 1818 in Yadkin Co. NC. d 29 Jan 1908, Winchester, IL. His parents JAMES WELCH and his wife MAHALIA.

The daughter of GEORGE and SARAH WELCH MARY ANN WELCH b 6 Oct 1849, d 14 Jun 1927, Winchester, Scott Co. IL, m JOHN W. WALLACE, b 1848, His parents were JAMES REEVES WALLACE and ELIZABETH TAYLOR.

They were WARREN WALLACE'S grandparents.

In correspondence to us, WARREN WALLACE has noted that material he has shows WILLIAM WELCH and ISHAM WELCH as sons of DAVID WELCH. This is probably in reference to our article re JOHN WELCH of Bedford Co. VA, and the fact that line states WILLIAM was the son of ISHAM. As noted, it is possible there was more than one ISHAM WELCH.

WARREN also indicated a JOHN WELCH who came to Illinois was in the family practice of land buying. He died of a flu type disease in Louisiana on the way to Texas. WARREN has his will.

WARREN sent a considerable amount of data which we need to check more carefully for matches..We could not do so before this newsletter.

MORE ON KY TO McDONOUGH COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Some years ago ORELLA CHADWICK sent us some excerpts from her book TRAILS TROD, with a note we could use it as we saw fit..what would be helpful to the gen. public. The last address we have for ORELLA CHADWICK is 7765 Fairview Rd. Tillamook, Oregon 97141. Orella also publishes a LOCKE newsletter.

The WELCH ancestors known to ORELLA were SOLOMON WELCH who married BARBARA (Barbary) HOFFMAN, they married in 1811.

A son was JAMES WILLIAM WELCH, who moved to McDonough Co. IL. He was b 26 Jun 1812, Nelson Co. KY, d 28 Jul 1878, McDonough Co. IL. His wife was MARY SWEASY, b 30 Nov. 1812 Nelson Co. KY, d 28 Mar 1857. IL.

There were seventeen children from this marriage and another born to JAMES WILLIAM WELCH'S second wife, MAHALA.

Some of this data was published in an early FOUNTAIN. We are repeating the children of JAMES WILLIAM WELCH here. There is more data on some of them.

JOSEPH V. WELCH b 1832, KY, d 1840 KY.

MARGARET WELCH, b 20 Sep 1833, Nelson Co. KY, d 3 Feb 1904, IL m JACOB HAUSER

NANCY WELCH, b 5 Oct 1834, KY, d 15 Dec 1913, Seward Co. NE, m WM. SWEASY

HARRIET JANE WELCH, b 24 Mar 1836 KY, d 28 Apr 1891, IL, m PHILLIP W. GEORGE.

TWINS, b and d 15 Apr 1837 KY, not named.

JERRY HAMILTON WELCH, b 1838, d 1840, KY

BARBARA ANN WELCH, b 6 Sep 1839 KY, d 31 Jan 1894, CO, m JOHN BURNS LOCKE in IL.

MARY ELIZA WELCH be 8 Mar 1841, KY

JOHN THOMAS WELCH, b 21 Oct KY, d Seward Co. NE, 1896, m IOWAY ALDRICH, second m MARY "MOLLIE" ALEXANDER.

SARAH CASSANDRA WELCH, b 30 May 1844, KY d 15 Apr 1845,

JAMES POLK WELCH, b 4 Sep 1845, KY, d 31 Dec 1898, Fulton Co. IL. m MATILDA CLAY-BURN.

MARTHA S. WELCH b 8 Jun 1847, KY d Per-ins Co. NE, 15 Apr 1905, m A.T. KIETHLY.

SUSAN ELLEN WELCH b 1 Mar 1849, IL, d 31 Jan 1874, IL.

[cont. next page]

KITTY FLOTILDA WELCH b 26 Sep 1850,
McDonough Co. IL, d 26 Oct 1851.

WILLIAM HARRISON WELCH, b 3 Oct 1852,
IL, d 14 Sep 1853

AMANDA MARIE WELCH b 19 Dec 1854, IL
d 7 Nov 1856.

From the second marriage of JAMES
WILLIAM WELCH to MAHALA CHAMBERLAIN
KIRK, widow of JAMES KIRK.

LUCY KIRK WELCH, b 30 Oct 1859, IL,
d 6 Nov 1921, IL, m JOSEPH ACKLEY
BANKER.

There is much more on the WELCH line
from KY to McDonough Co. IL in Orella's
book.

*"THE GLORY THAT WAS TEXAS"..by June R.
Welch.*

A history book on Texas, one of many of
the books June R. Welch, the historian
has written..it is very interesting
to those who are Texas oriented. In
fact, anyone interested in people and/
or history would enjoy this book..
Texas ancestors or not. A companion
volume to "Historic Sites of Texas"
and "People And Places In the Texas
Past", both written by June, "The Glory
That Was Texas" can best be described
as a collection of "vignettes" of hist-
ory. Some about famous people, Charlie
Goodnight, Judge Roy Bean, John Wesley
Hardin and others..some about little
known Texas personalities..or others.
Plus June wrote about Gen. Pershing down
on the border, about Ft. Bliss (June
realized after reading the last issue
of THE FOUNTAIN I needed help with this
era.)

The cover photo, repeated inside on the
dedication page, shows part of the people
to whom June dedicated his book..."and
those cowhands and their ladies who
danced on wagon sheets beside the neigh-
borhood tree.."

A MIKE WELCH is mentioned in a story about
Billy Dixon, up in Hutchinson County, TX.

Hard-cover, 212 pages, a large book,
profusely illustrated, indexed, "The Glory
That Was Texas" is in it's third printing
(Oct. 1988). Published by the Yellow Rose
Press, Dallas, TX. Author: June R. Welch.
Price, \$20.95. It can probably be ordered
at your local bookstore. Or one might write

JUNE R. WELCH, 5535 Willow, Dallas, TX
75230. We would think postage and hand-
ling would amount to about \$2.50. How-
ever, if interested write June, sending
him a SASE to make sure!

*DIRECTORY OF NEW YORK STATE, COUNTY and
MUNICIPAL HISTORIANS...1988.*

Published by the County Historians Assoc.
of New York State, Pamela J. Vogel,
Project Director and Warren County Hist-
orian. Her address: Warren Co. Histor-
ian, Lake George, New York 12845.

This is a very comprehensive listing of
all the city, town, village, county
historians in New York, and should be
of aid to those searching in that state.
It includes names and addresses. There
are over 1600 appointed historians in
New York state.

No letter or cost of this publication was
enclosed..it was a surprise in our mail-
box. We would not be surprised to find
that Bill Welch had something to do with
us receiving it. It seems a valuable
resource aid. Those searching in NY
may wish to write Ms. Vogel, to learn
of cost..send SASE.

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA....

In the Oct/Dec issue of THE FOUNTAIN,
page 69 (9), re ALEXANDER WELCH, and
his children, I was in error. I am
always willing, even glad to admit I
made an error when proof is shown I did
so. I was being "conservative" about
the named children of ALEXANDER WELCH,
as I saw the possibility of the two
ALEXANDERS, father and son being con-
fused. They were not confused. How-
ever, I will again state it is better
to be conservative and look farther
than to jump to a conclusion too soon.
GENE WELCH has sent a will which shows
the children of ALEXANDER WELCH, and
very clearly.

DO correct us when I am wrong. Name
spellings, dates, assessments. A sub-
scriber wrote not too long ago that I
was misspelling separate..that was one
I had missed in proofing..I know per-
fectly well how to spell separate..but
somehow had in a lot of issues decided
to be "creative"? and spelled it separ-
ate....?

WILL OF ALEXANDER WELCH, FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Abstracting:

I ALEXANDER WELCH, ..county of Fauquier and State of Virginia...my last will and testament. ..payment of all just debts...property should be divided amongst my children in the following manner.

[dau.] CLIMENT HOLTZECLAW, a negro boy named Albert. [It is noted that if the boy is not valued as equal portion of estate as divided through rest of children, then this dau. should have her portion made equal to the others-BHM.]

[dau.] SALLY BLACKWELL, wife of BENJAMIN BLACKWELL, equal portion of estate.

[dau.] POLLY CARVER, equal portion. [her husband is BAYLEY CARVER]

[dau.] ELIZABETH EATON, equal portion of estate.

[son] PATRICK WELCH, equal portion.

[son] JOHN WEALCH, equal portion out of which a debt "he is owing Mr. WILLIAM HORNER" is to be paid.

[dau.] NANCY CUNNINGHAM, wife JAMES CUNNINGHAM, equal portion, .."debt to be paid to Mr. William Horner due by her husband Jas. Cunningham."

[sons-in-law] CHARLES HOLTZECLAW, BAYLEY CARVER, named as executors.

[following, almost as an afterthought]

[son] WILLIAM WEALCH I have paid money for him therefore it is my will that his heirs should not come in for any part of my estate.

Given under my hand this and seal this eleventh day of April, 1832.

Teste.

Charles B. SMITH

[signed] ALEXANDER WELCH [seal]

John GRIGSBY

Will proven 29 April 1834, Fauquier Co. VA.

GENE WELCH added some notations re this will in correspondence. He thinks WILLIAM WELCH, son is deceased because of wording in will. It should also be noted that heirs of all other named children were mentioned as children's heirs, not their names. Gene also thinks the younger ALEXANDER WELCH, named as son to ALEXANDER in lease/deeds [last issue of FOUNTAIN] is also deceased by 1832. Gene read on the 1830 census, ALEXANDER WELCH, 70-80 years old.

GENE WELCH is obtaining more data on this line, and on other Fauquier Co. VA lines. Write him for new data re his JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH, b Fauquier Co. VA.

GENE WELCH: 2872 W. Via Del Santo, Tucson, Arizona, 85741.

We will follow up this article in a future issue with some more of the data Gene sent.

BEGINNING THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE FOUNTAIN....We began to publish our small bi-monthly newsletter THE FOUNTAIN in March 1983. We began our WELCH search ten years ago looking for "the Indian"...(She was not an Indian.) Just before we began to publish THE FOUNTAIN I wrote to Linda Worstell, a correspondent, telling her our "idea". She was encouraging, and she was our first subscriber too, and has like others, contributed much to our newsletter. I was thinking of that as I read Linda's book..also, just recently a friend called and asked if I would come speak to her small genealogy group. Jean, who used to type the PTA newsletter when I was editor of it, typed our first issue of THE FOUNTAIN for me..and was "bit" by the genealogy "bug" as she did so. I will go speak to her group, although I usually decline, and if I do speak I don't charge a fee. I simply don't have time to prepare speeches, we have too much other genealogy work to do. If I do speak I ask if anyone has WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS to get in touch with us.

(cont. on page 15)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**JESSE E. WELCH, AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE
in France.**

GLORIA MISERLIAN sent this material about her uncle JESSE E. WELCH, born in Oak Run, Shasta County, California 12 December 1895. He lived in Anderson, CA until the time he entered the U.S. Army, called up on the first draft. He was stationed at Camp Kearney, [exact location not known to Gloria or to me either..but it seemed to have been near San Diego from letter-BHM.]

JESSE E. WELCH was a descendant of JOHN WELCH of NC, through John's son ANDREW JACKSON WELCH, b NC, d 1871, Shasta Co. CA. ANDREW JACKSON WELCH was a pioneer, crossing the plains with his family to Oregon, later moving to CA. [Gloria has much on this line.]

In a letter published in a newspaper, probably Anderson, CA. JESSE E. WELCH related some of his experiences before going overseas to France. [Excerpts]

"... Just arrived at my new home, here at D.C. yesterday. Left Camp Kearney last Tuesday..were eight days and nights on the way. Fine trip. Came by way of New Orleans. We came from the land of sunshine and landed in about six inches of snow. This is sure a fine camp here and only about four miles from Washington, D.C. ...can go to the city every night if we wish ..must be back by 10:00 P.M...except Wednesday..have from Sat. noon to Sun. night at twelve...make it nice doesn't it?

...Think we will soon be on our way to France While at Camp Kearney I never got to go anywhere..even to San Diego. We were quarantined most of the time while there. ...how is everything at home. I mean at Anderson. Has any of the boys been called on the second draft yet? I am now in the 41st Eng. No more Infantry.... greatest desire now is to see New York City...do not suppose I will see it until we pass through there on our way to France.

We do not have to drill here, just get exercise enough to keep in shape...may be sent to Virginia in a few days..I suppose to build bridges or something of the sort. ...the engineers are issued O.D. mackinaws, some class to them too. We will have ours in a few days...we have to fall out, into company formation, for something, I don't know what. Sincerely, Jesse E. Welch, Co. D. 41st Engineers, American University, Washington D.C."

Jesse E. Welch was in France by April 1918, Gloria sent a copy of an envelope to her mother..VEVA WELCH, and part of the letter, headed "somewhere in France.." Gloria has more correspondence from Jesse E. Welch, her uncle, to his family.

JESSE EVERETT WELCH died at age 46 in 1942 at San Luis Obispo, CA. He was buried in Anderson, CA.

GLORIA MISERLIAN'S WELCH ancestors lived in Buncombe Co. NC, before that in VA. She has finished her book on her BUTTS line, and is now working on her WELCH lines. Her address is 821 Blue Bell Ct. Placerville, CA 95667. She is, as this is being written, in SLC UT doing more gen. research.



DRUMMOND BIBLE RECORDS...

MARTHA DRUMMOND, b 20 Jan 1800, prob. in Philadelphia, PA m (1) 15 Jul 1818, WM. MCCLINTOCK, m (2) 11 Mar 1824, THOMAS WELSH.

ANN DRUMMOND, b 12 Sep 1802, m 21 Aug 1823, JOHN WELSH.

MARTHA and ANN were daughters of BENJAMIN DRUMMOND. He moved from PA to Ross Co. OH. about 1820. The two daughters who married WELSHS may have done so in Ross Co.

[Source: p134, THE SCOTT GENEALOGY, see below.]

CUMMINGS-WELSH, MAINE.

SALOME M. WELSH, daug of SAMUEL WELSH and MARY ANN STEVENS, of Stanford, ME. m 18 Apr 1847, ALFRED CUMMINGS. He was the son of Capt. WM. CUMMINGS and SALLY SCOTT.

[Source: p338-9, THE SCOTT GENEALOGY, Holman, Mary Lovering, Boston MA 1919. Sent by Peggy Geortzen.]

QUERY: ISRAEL WELCH..born TN married in MO.

PAUL WELCH, 4326 Malibu Ct. S.E. Port Orchard, Washington 98366

I am looking for descendants of ISRAEL WELCH, brother of my great-great-grandfather. He married 1841, Greene Co. MO to ISABELLA WHITE. Both born ca 1821, TN. They had sons, WILLIAM O. WELCH b 1845, JOSEPH G. WELCH b 1851. A dau. MARTHA A. WELCH b 1861, married 1878, to ALBERT A. HARPER, she had a dau. ROSA BELLE HARPER prior to her 1881 divorce.

ISRAEL WELCH sold a grist mill and store on Turkey Creek, Ozark Co. MO in March 1881. I do not know where he moved to. His son WM. O. WELCH was on the 1870 Ozark Co. MO census with wife SARAH JANE, and son ISREAL H. age 2, and dau. MARTHA E. WELCH b Nov 1869. JOSEPH G. WELCH sold 80 acres to his father in Feb 1880, prior to the census.

PAUL WELCH also sent along the news of a new child in his family. ANDREA JEANETTE WELCH born 20 Feb 1989. This is number four for Paul and his wife, and the first dau. Congrats!

DOROTHY WELCH..native of Chillicothe, OH born 27 March 1906, died 25 February 1989. Daughter of HARRY RAYMOND WELCH and LOTTIE UHRIG. The family moved to Salt Lake City, Utah in 1912. Dorothy Welch graduated from American University, Washington D.C., returned to Salt Lake City, then in 1934 took a position with the U.S. Government in Washington. Survived by her brother, CHARLES E. WELCH of Salt Lake City, two nephews, CHARLES DEAN WELCH, of Salt Lake City, and HARRY RAYMOND WELCH, Bellevue, Washington. Burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

[From obit. SALT LAKE TRIBUNE, 27 Feb 1989, in our file. There is a photo of Dorothy Welch included, plus other data. Sent by L. Worstell.]

WASCO COUNTY, OREGON....1880 Census.

ALL WELCH. All lived in Dalles Precinct, (C) denotes that addition to list, and probably means city. The description across is used for parents births at times, and probably means a foreign country. #613, GEORGE B. age 51, b Ver, pars. b across, farmer. wife CLARRISA, 38, b OH, JESSIE, 14 f. b OR, dau. LAURA, 11 b OR, dau.

#112, JOHN W. age 33, b OR, fa. KY, mo. IL, carpenter, AGNES, 26, OR, par. VT. GRACIE M. 3, OR, LUCRETIA A., 1 OR. (C after Dalles).

(C) #447, M. male, 29, b OR, pars. NY, machinist. NANNIE, 26 OR, fa. KY, mo. OH. BOYD, 6 b Wash. Territory, BONNY 4, b W.T.

(C) #243, MICHAEL, age 50, b Ire. pars. "across", ship carpenter.

(C) #244, MICHAEL, age 30 b Ire.Pars. "across", worker.

Wasco Co. Celilo Precinct:

#93, ALBERT H. WELCH, 27 b OR, fa. Oh. mo. NY, farm wkr. JOSEPHINE, 25 OR, pars. KY, OLIVE, 5 b WT, FANNIE B. 3 b WT, CLAUD, 2 b WT.

Sent by Linda Worstell.

THE FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE, Jackie Puffenburger, Rt. 1, Box 330, Fulks Run, VA, 22830. Specializes in families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy, Grant counties of W.VA. Send SASE to Jackie for details.

CORRESPONDENCE.....

CT...VT...NY

From BILL WELCH, 23216 96th Ave. W.
Edmunds, WA 98020

"What started out 3 or 4 months ago as a matter of curiosity for Les Welch and I has turned into a real genealogical study."

So begins a long letter from Bill Welch. He and Lester Welch were curious about DANIEL WELCH of Pawlett, VT, and wanted to know why in his old age he moved on to Mendon, Monroe Co. NY..moving there in 1822, d in 1827.

There is a known relationship to JOSIAH WELCH also of VT, and later of Washington Co. NY, and Cayuga Co. NY.

DANIEL WELCH was born in Norwich, CT, and m CATHERINE RISDEN in Pawlett, VT.

Bill wrote more on these WELCHS...if interested please write him, until we can see if we have matches in our files...

SAMUEL WELCH...Fleming's Detachment,
New York Vols. and Militia..War of 1812.

Also from BILL WELCH (address above)...with this notation in correspondence.

"...service record of my great-great-great-grandfather, SAMUEL WELCH. In his wife's BETSY BILLINGS request for a widow's pension 1872/3, she stated he was in Capt. BURGESS' Co. Col. FLEMING'S Regt."

SAMUEL WELCH, Private, enlisted on 8 Sep 1812, and appears on both Company Muster Rolls and Company Pay Rolls through March 8, 1813. (on records sent by Bill) In 1812 he received \$6.66 a month, but he got a raise in 1813..to \$8.00 a month.

SAMUEL WELCH seems to have been fifteen when he enlisted, Bill relates, as according to his Ohio history, he was b 27 Aug 1797. SAMUEL WELCH received two land warrents for service in War of 1812, each for 80 acres.

SHIP MASTERS NAMED WELCH....

.FRANCES LOCKWOOD sent these, along with the thought, "One wonders how many of the ship masters kinfolk and in-laws may have come over?"

The source of these is SHIP REGISTER 1762-1776, Papers Relating to the Province of

Pennsylvania. (from a two vol. set of compiled records in possession of Mary Hart, Assistant Librarian, Comanche Public Library, Comanche, TX.)

EDWARD WELCH, master, 2 Jun 1763, (ship) "Snow Emra" 70 tons.

EDWARD WELCH, 22 Apr 1765, Scooner "Sally", 10 tons.

EDWARD WELCH, 20 Nov 1766, Schooner "Margaret", 10 tons.

....? WELCH, 1 Oct 1768, Schooner "Elizabeth", 30 tons.

VALENTINE WELSH, 11 May 1770, Brigantine "Nancy", 60 tons. Note: In other records a VALENTINE WELCH is found in PA who is contemporary..may be same.-BHM.

JOHN WELSH, 11 Mar 1773, Schooner "Mary", 20 tons.

JOHN WELSH, 1 May 1774, Schooner "Lively" 55 tons.

JOHN WELSH, 30 Jun 1775, Brig. "Sally" 20 tons.

Note: "Snow Emra" may be the Snow, a type of ship, "Emra". Also, the repeat names could possibly be the same men with different ships.

SURNAME NEWSLETTER DIRECTORIES....

In our mailbox...

FAMILY PERIODICALS: 1989 edition, which contains nearly 800 one-name publications. Also a list of 76 major newspaper gen. columns. \$5.00 (plus 36 cents tax for TX residents.) MERLE GANIER, 2108 Grace St. Fort Worth TX 76111. (We have not seen this publication.)

FAMILY NEWSLETTER DIRECTORY: 24 pp. 1150 listings, with a notation some may no longer be published..\$7.00. (We purchased this pub. It is photo copied, stapled at one corner.) Also from the same pub. WHERE TO WRITE FOR VITAL RECORDS, containing names, addresses and prices for obtaining vital statistic records from all states. Also \$7.00. Both publications for \$13.00. (The second pub. is 20 pp.) We think they are a little high in price, considering they are photocopied, and not in booklet form.

FAMILY PRIDE, 444 East School St. Woonsocket, RI 02895.

VIRGINIA EVELYN WELCH born 9 August 1903, had a twin sister, **VIVIAN ELIZABETH**. They, and their sister **EMMA LENORE WELCH** were the children of **DAVID WELCH** and his wife, **DAVID SEYBOLD WELCH** and **EMMA MAY HOSKINSON**. Virginia Evelyn Welch was a descendant of **OSIAS WELCH**. On 14 June 1924 she married **WINFIELD ANDREW PETERSON** in Memphis TN. She died on 6 Oct 1985 in Los Angeles, CA, burial in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, CA. Virginia Evelyn Welch Peterson was Linda Worstell's grandmother. Below is a letter she wrote to Linda when Linda was a Girl Scout and working on a badge. (The letter is not dated. It is used with Linda's permission.)

Dear Linda...We were so happy to receive your nice letter, and I had not forgotten that you asked me to write and tell you about the way we lived when I was your age. I just had not had time to do it. I hope it is not too late.

When we were your age (by "We" I mean my twin sister and me.) we lived in a very small town in Illinois. Our Father had bought a store there, and we lived there three years, when we were from eight to eleven years old, and we had our third, fourth and fifth years in grade school there. I have an idea that living was even more different from today's living in a small town like Industry than it would have been in a big city. But we loved living there.

We had a nice home, but had no electric lights, we used oil lamps, and we had no television, no radio, no cars, but had a horse and buggy to travel in. We had some neighbors tho, who had a Model T Ford, and they used to take us for rides in it, but there were no concrete highways, only dirt roads. It seemed that the cars were always either muddy, or very dusty, so riding in an open car was not too much pleasure, and all cars were open then, no glass windows like they have now. Also the cars had to be cranked to start the motors. We walked most places we went unless the whole family went to visit someone several miles away, then we drove the horse and rode in the family surrey, which was like a buggy except that it had two seats. Of course we had trains, and when we went on a really long trip we went on the train. Those, too, were different from today. There were no streamliners, but were steam locomotives and were not so fast as today's trains.

We lived six blocks from our school, and we walked there, and even walked home for lunch at noon, as none of the schools had lunch rooms then. The school had three rooms, the first and second grades were in one room, called the "low room" because it had the lower grades, and then the "middle room" had third, fourth, and fifth grades, and the "high room" had sixth, seventh and eighth grades. We did not have many of the advantages that you have to day in your schools, such as audio-visual programs, no TV or movies or trips to interesting places, and the teachers had to work very hard, having three grades to teach. We put in a long day, from 8:30 to 4:00, and had homework also. There was a well and a pump in the school yard where we could get a drink when we wanted it. And we used slates to do part of our lessons on, writing on them with slate pencils. I still have my old slate. We erased them with wet sponges. At recess time we played games on the playground, baseball, basketball, etc. There was one playground for the boys and one for the girls.

You might think that we did not have much fun, but we really did. We did not have as many toys as you children do today, but we did have all the toys we wanted or needed. We had roller skates and did lots of skating in the summer, on the cement walks, and we had sleds to go coasting in the winter. We had games to play in the house, some of the same games that are played today, such as card games of various kinds, and bingo, parcheesi, checkers, chess and many others. All of our family loved to read, so had many books and some of them were the same stories you read today such as Heidi, Tom Sawyer, Treasure Island etc. When we were in the fourth grade our teacher read the book "Heidi" to us, a chapter each day, the last thing in the afternoon, and we loved it so, and I remembered it so well that a few years ago when I was in Switzerland I kept thinking about it and just sure that I would see "Heidi" and "Peter" coming down a mountain side as we drove through the countryside. It was just as I had imagined from the story. Since we did not have radio and television to entertain us and had to find things to do to fill our time we spent a great deal of time playing group games out of doors. Most of the games the children of today have not

(cont. on page 16)

JACKSON COUNTY OHIO WELCHS....Two sources, one sent to us by GENE WELCH, another by PEGGY GOERTZEN match..and we have somewhat been able to establish lines with them. And also note others named WALSH and WELSH in this county.

We wish to check other sources before we state this line is definite, however it seems to be from Vermont to Massachusetts, to Tioga Co. Pennsylvania, and on to Ohio. The line of NATHANIEL WELCH.

NATHANIEL WELCH b 1754 d 1832, Rev. War service..had brothers, ROSSELL/ROSSWELL, ROGER, AMOS and TIMOTHY WELCH. Sisters PRUDY WELCH, who m JOSHUA BROWN, HARRIET WELCH, who m FOREST ASHLEY, REBECCA WELCH who m DANIEL BROWN, another, named not noted m JONAH MARTIN.

NATHANIEL WELCH married twice, the name of his first wife not noted in this source. He had a son from that marriage, NATHANIEL WELCH Jr.or II. His second wife was LURA DICKENSON WELCH. they lived in Tioga Co. PA. NATHANIEL WELCH and his son NATHANIEL are buried in the Sullivan State Rd. Cem. near Mainsburg, PA.

Some of this line is familiar to us from other sources. We shall follow here only the son of NATHANIEL (Sr. or I) and his wife LURA, SAMUEL WELCH who married HANNAH DOYEN. He died in Tioga Co. There were four children.

A son, HIRAM WELCH married PHILENA DYKE. They had 12 children.

CLARENCE WELCH, m LIZZIE HYDE, a son HUGH WELCH.

SAMUEL WELCH m ABBIE DOYNE

ELIZABETH WELCH m BLOOMFIELD JAQUISH

LUCY WELCH m JAMES HARVEY

LUCINDA WELCH m/1 DWIGHT CLEVELAND

m/2 JUDSON O'DELL, m/3 ELIAS CLEVELAND.

ERMINA WELCH m/1 VAUGHN SMITH, m/2 JOHN HARVEY.

HANNAH WELCH m WILLIAM HARVEY

ASA STEPHEN WELCH, who we will follow,

m CATHERINE ELIZABETH RICE of Bradford Co. PA.

HULDAH WELCH m NELSON WEST

CHESTER WELCH m BETSY WATKINS

LILLIAN WELCH m WILLIAM WILLIAMS

MARY WELCH m EUGENE KING.

The above data, abstracted from POPLAR ROW..publication of the Jackson Co. OH Gen Soc. Vol. V, No. 6, Dec 1985, pp27-8, came from Gene Welch. Some of the below material came from this same source, the rest was sent by P. Goertzen, from cemetery records.

We know we also have other material in our files on this line, particularly the older part of it.

STEPHEN ASA WELCH, (or Asa Stephen, from Gen. Soc. source) born 1849, d 1933. Burial in Pattonville Cem. Jackson Co. OH. Bloomfield Twp. His wife KATE RICE WELCH, b 1859, d 1917, buried in the same cemetery.

They had twelve children. (Gen. Soc. data p 29).

HIRAM ALMIRAN "Pete" WELCH, b PA, m DELLA SNYDER. Pattonville Cem shows a PETER HIRAM WELCH, b 1877, d 1906.

NORA WELCH, m ERNEST ANDREWS... Pattonville Cem. Jackson Co. OH shows, NORA WELCH ANDREWS, b 1879, d 1900, wife of ERNEST ANDREWS, also buried there, b 1877 d 1938.

FLORA WELCH m CHARLES SCURLOCK

PAUL WELCH m GETTA DENNY. Pattonville Cem. Paul Welch b 1883, d 1913. Also an infant dau. Paul Welch, DOLLIE WELCH. not dated.

MARY WELCH d at age 2 in PA.

SETH ALMIRA WELCH (we have more data in our files) m EMMA PEARL LIBBY.

SETH ALMIRA WELCH b 8 Jan 1886, d 22 Dec 1959, bur. Salem Cem. Milton Twp. Jackson Co. OH. Also in same cemetery, SETH ALMIRA WELCH Jr. son of Seth A. and Emma P. Welch, b 28 Jul 1931, d 14 Aug 1931.

EMMA PEARL LIBBY WELCH, wife of SETH A. b 17 Jan 1899 d 12 Feb 1963, bur. McGhee Cem. Milton Twp. Jackson Co. OH.

CORA IRENE WELCH m BERNARD G. MORRIS

CATHERINE WELCH m HOMER GRAY

SAUL RAYMOND WELCH m VELVA EXLINE. In Pattonville Cem. SAUL R. WELCH, b 1893, no death date. VELVA M. EXLINE WELCH, b 1902 d 1979.

JANE WELCH m FRANK ROWLAND

OLIVE WELCH m WILLIAM GRAY

PRISCILLA RUTH WELCH m OWEN KING.

(continued next page)

(cont.)

Others buried in the cemeteries of Jackson Co. OH. may be descendants of some of line above. There are also families in these cemeteries spelled WELSH and WALSH.

Source: CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF JACKSON CO. OH. Vol. 1, Hixon, Mary J., and Hixon, Frances Welch, Gateway Press, Baltimore, 1982. No index. Each cem. individually alphabetized.

Jackson Chapter of the Ohio Gen. Soc.
P.O. Box 807, Jackson, OH 46640

BATES COUNTY, MISSOURI NEWSPAPER RECORDS...
PEGGY GOERTZEN sent these, with a note. She has been researching newspapers, specifically Butler Weekly Times, Butler, MO. Peggy was primarily searching for ALLISON, COLE and HAYES, but found these WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS too.

JAMES WELCH, resident of Bates Co. MO. Delegate to Democratic convention..
" James Welch went to Eldorado as a delegate last Saturday and returned Sunday night. He reports a fine reception and was treated royal, and while there he drove out two miles to see his uncle, John, who has a fine stock farm. Uncle John showed him a thousand dollar colt, six weeks old." (21 Jun 1906)

TEXAS JUDGE IS KILLED IN RIOT.
Rio Grande City, Tex. Nov- District Judge STANLEY WELCH was shot three times and killed in a political riot here yesterday. The feeling, as a result of the killing is intense, and Gov. Lanham has been asked to send troops.
The riot is said to have been the outcome of a decision given last week by Judge Welch in a Star county political case, in which the two factions were contestants. Two or three others were injured in the riot.
Judge Welch, who presided over court in the Twenty-eighth Judicial District, had been on the bench 30 years and was popular in Southwest Texas. (15 Nov 1906)

New Orleans, Nov. 26- The marriage of BLANCH WALSH, the actress, to W.M. TRAVERS a member of her company, was announced here Mon. The ceremony was performed Nov. 15 in the New Orleans City Court and the fact was kept secret by court attaches until Mon. when the records were made public. (29 Nov 1906)

Other brief paragraphs tell how LUTHER WELSH added to his height by an athletic program to gain entrance to the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, and about JOHN R. WALSH Pres. of Chicago National Bank, was arrested by embezzling funds from that defunct bank.

GALVA, HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS.....
Co-incidental with our featuring Illinois in this issue..we did not know Peggy was working on her "Scrapbook" on Galva, Henry County, Illinois..it is ready, and Peggy is taking orders for it. (Peggy did not note price.) For data send SASE to PEGGY GOERTZEN, 302 South Wilson, Hillsboro, KS 67063.

FLEMING COUNTY, KENTUCKY..

27 Oct 1834. WILLIAM WALKER presented a bill for coffins of WILLIAM WELCH and MRS. WELCH to court. (Source: KENTUCKY ANCESTORS, Vol. 6, No. 1, 1970. from P. Goertzen.)

BEGINNING (cont. from page 9)

When Al and I sat down to discuss publishing a WELCH/WELSH/WALSH newsletter we very naively worried that we might run out of WELCH/WELSH/WALSH lines...we now worry that we might never have the time before we get too old to get all the lines separated out!

In the beginning we did not intend to do more than publish a newsletter, collecting material, publishing it and circulating it. However, we soon found that we would have to also become "genealogists" in the sense of making assessments, of showing conflicts, and trying to separate out those conflicts from the proven facts. We are very conservative on assessments..which amuses me, as we are not basically conservative people.

Some years ago Marilyn Scott wrote us that one of the things she really liked about our newsletter was the fact that we didn't sound as if we knew everything..those were not her exact words, but close. Al and I considered that a compliment..because we do make errors, and there is much we do not know about various lines or research. Plus of course there is my "creative" spelling and typing too. (When good friends who type heard about our newsletter they all asked "Who is going to type it for you?"
(cont. on page 20)

(cont. from page 13)

even heard of, such as "Run sheep run", "Throw the picket", "Hide and Seek", and "Blackman" and we enjoyed them very much. And one of our favorite pastimes was sewing and making clothes for our dolls. We all had our "playhouses" in which we played at housekeeping, and the different little girls in our neighborhood would visit each other and we would sit and make clothes for our dolls. And we even made little furniture for them, such as beds and cradles from cigar boxes and cardboard boxes.

There was an "opera house" in the town sometimes there would be stage shows, and once a week, on Friday nites there was a movie. The admission was five cents for children and ten cents for adults. In earlier years it had been five cents for everyone, and it was then called a "nickelodeon". The movies were in black and white only, and had no sound. The titles and the speaking were printed along the lower part of the picture and we had to read it as the pictures were shown. There was one serial movie each time, that is, a continued story, and one chapter shown each week. Each time there would be some very exciting part of the story when we could hardly wait to see what would happen next and then all of a sudden the picture would end, and the sign would flash on the screen saying "To be continued next week" so we would have to wait a whole week to see what would happen next. I think they did that to make sure everybody would come again the next week.

We went to Sunday School and Church, and always had Christmas and Easter programs there. We celebrated Christmas just as you do today. We had a Christmas tree, but instead of electric lights we had candles, which could only be lighted with our parents were in the room with us, as there was a danger of fire. To this day the fragrance of candles always makes me think of our Christmas trees. We hung up our stockings, just as you do, and one thing that was always in them was an orange, and that was about the only time we had oranges. There were always candy and nuts and small gifts in them too, and there were lots of gifts and toys under the tree. We had ornaments to hang on the tree, but we also used to string popcorn and cranberries and make paper chains to hang on the tree. We thought it was beautiful. One Christmas our Father brought home to each of us a little figure of Santa Claus, about four inches high to hang on our tree, and I still have mine and it still hangs on our tree each year. It looks pretty dilapidated now.

The Boy Scout organization started in the U.S. in 1909 and the Girl Scouts in 1912, but we did not have them in our little town in time for us to be members, and I think that we missed a great deal of pleasure and good, so I am very glad that you have the privilege of being a Girl Scout. If you can get anything from this letter that will help you to earn your badge I will be happy.

With much love (signed) Grandmother Peterson.

We wish to thank Linda Worstell for letting us use her grandmother's letter. My mother would speak of the serial movies..especially "The Perils Of Pauline", with Pauline always in dire straights..about to die from some disaster, or tied by the villain onto a table in front of a "buzz" saw..as the sign flashed, "continued next week."

VIRGINIA WELCH PETERSON'S letter is our "lifestyles" article for this issue. We do hope more will share family stories or letters which show how their ancestors lived in various places at various times. When I wrote Linda for permission to use this letter I mentioned I too had been a Girl Scout..and through high school and later a leader. Linda was a Girl Scout through high school also. Those of us who participated as Girl Scouts did gain "a great deal of pleasure and good." Juliette Low founded the organization. Her home in Savannah, GA is open to the public.

UPDATE: THE CHEROKEE INDIANS AND THE "TRAIL OF TEARS"....

In the last issue of THE FOUNTAIN (pp 71-72) there was an article on the line of JOHN WELCH and some of his descendants, said to be "part" Cherokee Indian. There seems to be some confusions as to the Indian descent of this line. Recently Frances Lockwood, our good genealogical friend sent along some material which matches part of this line, and an article on "The Trail of Tears" too.

ELSIE WELCH (also known as Aisley Welch, wife of John Cobb Welch) is listed in this source, Claim # 3003, as is her son AUSLEY WELCH (and others). Their claim is based on her ancestor REBECCA LANDRUM. ELSIE BUTLER-WELCH was the daughter of Rev. ELISHA/ELIJAH PROCTOR BUTLER and DORCAS LANDRUM. (Vol. II of this source.) In Vol. I, the same source is listed # 843, MARY E. WELCH, with her ancestor as ANNIE BLYTHE. This BLYTHE/BLY ancestor is the one stated in the article in our last issue, and is the considered Indian ancestor of the JOHN WELCH line.

Frances sent some notes and some "samples" too, of the kind of material which is included in this source. We will use some of it later, matching other data which we have on Indian lines. **WE STRONGLY ENCOURAGE ANY ONE INTERESTED IN CHEROKEE LINES TO RESEARCH THIS SOURCE:** CHEROKEE BY BLOOD, Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry In The U.S. Court of Claims, 1906-1910. Vol. I, and Vol. II. Vol. I covers claims number 1 through 1550. Vol. II, 1551 to 4200. (There may be additional vols...we don't know). Compiled by Jerry Wright Jordan, published by Heritage Books, Inc. Library call no. G 970.3. Depositions are included in many cases. Plus the ancestor who was Indian, etc. Some of the WELCH claims were rejected. Although we have only seen sections of this book through Frances' samples..we know it is important to gen. research if looking for Cherokee Indian lines.

DID YOU HAVE ANCESTORS LIVING IN OR NEAR THESE PLACES IN 1838-1839? In North Carolina, around Cherokee and Murphy, in northern Georgia, close to Chattanooga, the Dalton, GA area..in TENNESSEE...Chattanooga, Athens, McMinnville, Murfreesboro, Nashville, Clarksville..In KENTUCKY, Hopkinsville, Princeton, Marion, Golcomia. MISSOURI, Cape Girardeau, Jackson, Fredericktown, Farmington, Potosi, Rolla, Lebanon, Springfield, Aurora and Monett...In ARKANSAS..Rogers, Springdale, Fayetteville and Prairie Grove..then onto what is now Oklahoma..and the land to which the Cherokees were assigned..Tahlequah, the Cherokee Capital.

The above areas were the route of "The Trail of Tears". The route the Cherokees were forced along when they were moved west. Some of the other tribes moved along different routes. If our ancestors lived in the above named towns..some probably not really yet settled in the western areas..then they may have seen the removal.

Frances sent along an article which was in the Fort Worth STAR-TELEGRAM Tues. Mar 28, 1989, headed "Cherokees remember uprooting." A similar article appeared in our local newspaper, The Sacramento BEE recently. This year is the sesquicentennial of "The Trail of Tears"...the last of the Cherokees, there were 14 groups of them, all escorted by U.S. Army troops arrived in "Indian Territory" in late March 1839.

Both articles had some quotations which add to some of the myths of the western removal, and conflict with eye-witness reports too. It makes it more difficult for genealogical research. Plus publications of the past have added to the legends and myths. In one clipping, the chief of the Cherokees mentioned the sensitivity which lingers, and hesitation about the commemoration. However, when we visited Tahlequah in 1977, there was a frequent presentation of a pageant, "The Trail Of Tears."...(we did not see it.) The chief, Wilma Mankiller, noted too that a wagon group had retraced the Trail of Tears..but that most Cherokees had made the trip west on foot and some in shackles. Yet a book, purchased in Muskogee, in a store run by the Cherokee tribe, (1977), included an article on The Trail of Tears, with an eye-witness report by a private in the U.S. Army who accompanied the Cherokees west, and he stated that on "an October morning I saw them loaded like cattle or sheep into six hundred and forty-five wagons.." This particular trek ended on 26 March 1839.

Because the subject is still controversial, in some ways so many years later, it is difficult for those of us researching this period of history to learn the facts, and separate myth from facts.

The Cherokees resisted removal west through legal means. They took their case to the United States Supreme Court, where Chief Justice Marshall denounced decisions made by the state of Georgia, and declared those decisions to be unconstitutional. However, President Andrew Jackson ignored the court decision, and ordered the U.S. Army to move the Cherokees west. Most of the Choctaws had been moved west earlier. The Creeks had been at war with "whites"..and the Seminole War would occur when it was attempted to move the Seminoles west. The Cherokees went..some hiding and staying in North Carolina and Georgia, and are the eastern Cherokees..their descendants, today.

If anyone has, or thinks they have Cherokee or other Indian ancestors who were removed from the east to Indian Territory, they should study the period very carefully. There are numerous general history books. One is "The Trail of Tears" which I read about 1958, published by the University of Oklahoma Press. (author not recalled.) It deals much with John Ross, who lived near Chattanooga, TN, and went west. His wife died on the way. There are numerous other books on the Cherokees. (Ask your librarian.) Plus books on various Indians, including the "American Indian", Young Reader's edition of THE AMERICAN HERITAGE BOOK OF INDIANS, published by the American Heritage Magazine, from which I took my notes on the Supreme Court decision. CHEROKEE LEGENDS AND THE TRAIL OF TEARS, a booklet, adapted by Underwood, Thomas Bryan, Newman Printing Co. Knoxville, TN, pub. 1956. (We have a copy). This includes the eye-witness report of Private John G. Burnett, about the Indian Removal. Plus there are numerous genealogy books about the Cherokees. Not all of them very accurate, or good.

Many people who are from the Oklahoma heritage think they have Cherokee ancestors. Many do of course..Al's family claimed they were "part Cherokee"...we have not found this. However, it was this legend which put us onto our genealogical search. Before that, as we believed it, we took the opportunity to visit various places where Cherokees had lived. John Ross's house near Chattanooga, Chief Vann's plantation near Dalton, GA. Fort Gibson, which was a U.S. Army fort and supply center for the Indian Territory, Tahlequah, and Muskogee..Oklahoma. Indian towns..plus, not knowing it then, we traced "The Trail of Tears" in our travels. It turned out not to be Al's heritage..as Elizabeth Welch was not Cherokee..but German, but it is a very rich heritage, and we are not at all sorry we spent the time on going and studying the history of the Cherokees and the removal west. We encourage anyone with ancestors who were Cherokees, or who lived in the areas along the "Trail of Tears"..to explore the areas and the history of those times.

Ashe, 5
Ashley, 14
Baker, 3
Bean, 8
Billings, 12
Blackwell, 9
Bly, 17
Blythe, 17
Brewer, 6
Brown, 6,14
Butler, 3,17
Butts, 10
Caldwell, 3
Cantrell, 7
Carpenter, 6
Carver, 9
Cather, 4
Chadwick, 5,7
Chamberlain, 8
Clayburn, 7
Cleveland, 14
Cole, 15
Coley, 6
Cooper, 6
Cother, 4
Cummings, 11
Cunningham, 5,9

Denny, 14
Dickenson, 14
Dixon, 8
(cont. next page)

INDEX...THIS ISSUE....ALLIED NAMES

May be more than one of same name per page....

Ackley, 8	Allison, 15
Aldrich, 7	Andrews, 14
Alexander, 7	Arnold, 3

INDEX (cont. from page 18)

Doyen, 14 McMichaels, 6
Doyne, 14 Miller, 6
Drummond, 11 Mills, 6
Dyke, 14 Miserlian, 10
Eaton, 9 Morris, 14
Exline, 14 O'Dell, 14
Ganier, 12 Patton, 5
Gausman, 2 Pershing, 8
George, 7 Peterson, 2,13,16
Glover, 6 Phillips, 6
Goodnight, 8 Pittman, 6
Gray, 14 Poley, 3
Green, 6 Rice, 14
Grigsby, 9 Ridsen, 12
Hanes, 7 Robinson, 4
Harcourt, 3 Ross, 18
Hardin, 8 Rowland, 3,14
Harper, 11 Sandburg, 2
Harrison, 6 Schulte, 4
Harvey, 14 Scott, 11
Hauser, 7 Scurlock, 14
Hayes, 15 Sells, 6
Hess, 4 Seybold, 3
Hoffman, 7 Smith, 6,9,14
Holtzclaw, 9 Snyder, 14
Hoots, 7 Sparks, 6
Horner, 9 Spencer, 3
Hoskinson, 13 Stevens, 11
Hull, 6 Sweasy, 7
Hyde, 14 Sweasy, 7
Jackson, 18 Taylor, 7
James, 3 Thoman, 4
Jaquish, 14 Thompson, 6
Joilet, 1 Travers, 15
Keener, 5 Uhrig, 11
Keithley, 7 Vann, 18
King, 14 Vickers, 3
Kirk, 8 Vogel, 8
Landrum, 17 Walker, 4,15
Lanhan, 15 Wallace, 6,7
Leach, 3 Watkins, 14
Libby, 14 Watson, 6
Lincoln, 2 Way, 6
Linn, 3 West, 14
Locke, 7 White, 11
Lockwood, 12 Williams, 14
Long, 6,7 Worstell, 1,2,3,
Mankiller, 17 5,13,15
Marquette, 1 Yankey, 2
Marshall, 18 Young, 2
Martin, 14 *****
Maupin, 5
McClintock, 11
McGahey, 6

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH

(not separated by spelling of surname. First names only.)
Agnes, 11 Hiram Almiran, 4
Aisley, 17 Hugh, 14
Albert B., 3 Huldah, 14
H., 11 Israel, 11
Alexander, 8,9 Laura, 11
Amanda Marie, 8 Les, 12*
A. Margaret, 4 Lillian, 14
Amos, 14 Lillie F., 6
Andrea Jeanette, 11 Lucinda, 14
Andrew Jackson, 10 Lucretia A., 11
Anna M., 6 Lucy, 14
Anne Marg., 4 Kirk, 8
Asa Stephen, 14
Ausley, 17
Avilda, 6
Barbara Ann, 7
Bertha Pearl, 6
Bill, 8,12
Blanch, 15
Bonny, 11
Boyd, 11
Catherine, 14
(also see Katherine)
Charles Dean, 11
Charles E., 11
Chester, 14
Clarence, 14
Claud, 11
Clarissa, 11
Cora Irene, 14
Daniel, 12
David, 6,7,13
Dorothy, 11
Ebon, 6
Edward, 12
Elizabeth, 14,18
Elsie, 17
Elva Jane, 6
Elzick Burns, 6
Emma Grace, 6
Lenore, 13
Ephraim, 6,7
Ermina, 14
Fannie B., 11
Flora, 14
Fountain, 2,5
Hannah, 7,14
Harriet, 14
Jane, 7
Harry Raymond, 11
Henry, 4
Hiram, 7,14
* out of order.. above.
Levi, 6
Katherine, 4
Ken, 5
Kitty Flotilda, 8
M., 11
Mabel Florence, 6
Margaret, 7
Martha A., 11
S., 7
Mary, 14
Ann, 6
Eliza, 7
T., 6
Michael, 11
Mike, 8
Millie, 5
Nancy, 6,7
Nannie, 11
Nathaniel, 14
Jr. 14
Nora, 14
Olive, 11,14
Osias, 1,2,3,4,5, 13
Patrick, 9
Paul, 5,11,14
Peter Hiram, 14
Priscilla Ruth, 14
Prudy, 14
Rebecca, 14
Reuben, 7
Robert, 4
Roger, 14
Rossell, 14
Rosswell, 14
Salome M., 11
Samuel, 11,12,14
Sarah Cassandra, 7
Saul Raymond, 14
(cont.)

INDEX (cont.)

Seth Almira, 14

Jr. 14

Stanley, 15

Solomon, 7

Susan Ellen, 7

Sylvester Butler, 3

Timothy, 14

Thomas, 11

J., 3

M., 6

Valentine, 2

Veva, 10

Virginia Evelyn, 13, 16

Vivian Elizabeth, 13

William, 3, 4, 9, 15

Alexander, 6

Ephraim, 7

Harrison, 8

O., 11

AN ANNIVERSARY (cont. from page 15)

Thank God for self-correcting typewriters.)

We have made much progress, thanks to many. Some small bit or piece may be the key to an entire line, matching it. When we can separate out any line, even if no one is looking for it, it eliminates that line as being our ancestors in that area..at least directly related. With our common first names this is very important as it is so easy to cross lines. A good example is the Welch line in Dent Co. which is not Fountain Welch's line, at least not in that county, they may be related, but not closely.

THIS IS A REPORT ON OUR NEWSLETTER AND GOALS.

Al has almost completed putting all the basic data from back issues onto the computer. It is a big job..and Al of course works full time. After much discussion, we chose to do this first, as when we receive new data we can do a quick "match". We use the basic "block", names, dates, places, spouses and parents names. Plus references as to where the material was gleaned. (That is why we have the GS numbers.) With this basic data we can go to our state files and our alpha files..which we call "Fountain Sources." It is a very large project, one we have not finished. However, it is working well, and we have decided we will match all the data we can from our files and our other "stacks" before we do anything else. The time is more valuable in this sense than in going to our local gen. library and looking for more data.

NO POST OFFICE ONLY

Our goal is to have a basic "block" on each member of each line. Plus references, publications, queries, group sheets, etc. from many sources.

Therefore, we appreciate any and all contributions of data on any lines for our files. Notations are made as to crediting.

CORRESPONDENCE: We are always behind on it. We answer inquiries about our newsletter first, as it is important to continue to increase our circulation...when we can we do search files for matching data for subscribers and send notes. However, we must do this between newsletters.

IF YOU MISS AN ISSUE let us know. We currently need to replace some issues which were lost in mailing, or back issues. We now photocopy all issues, and it is a project we do between current issues.

We welcome articles on lines, photographs, we can now reproduce from a clear photocopy.

We will be printing back issues in this next month.

We enjoy publishing THE FOUNTAIN, and the correspondence with all. We continue to add various genealogical societies to our mailing list as we gain more subscriptions. We appreciate your compliments.

We greatly appreciate the aid we have been given by so many who send us data, including those who are not Welch researchers.

Spring has well arrived in the Sacramento area..we had a lot of late rain, the drought seems over for this year..we also had record cold earlier, and now this first week of April we have had record heat! All in two months!

The deadline for the April-June issue is May 21st...please send queries, data by that date.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS, Links Gen. Publications.
 Iris Jones, Ed. 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823. Sub. rate \$12.00 yearly.
 Two issues per year. Features founders of Germantown, PA and their descendants and allied families. Including Hendricks.
 Iris sends along Welch data too.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Welsh Family

QUERIES AND CORRESPONDENCE....

From: ELLEN M. ROWE, 369A Jones Rd.
Tallmadge, Ohio 44278

Seek parents and birthplace of JOHN M. WELSH, b 1811/12 in Ireland. Emigrated in the late 1840s, possibly through Canada. By 1850 he was working in railroad construction in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio. Later in Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio. In 1853 he purchased a farm in Marion Twp. Henry Co. Ohio.

JOHN M. WELSH married JULIA HAYES, born 1821/22 in County Cork, Ireland. JOHN M. WELSH died 3 May 1889, Henry Co. Ohio. JULIA HAYES WELSH died ca 1900, possibly in Ireland.

Children: PATRICK WELSH, born 1845/6, MARGARET WELSH, MARY WELSH, ELLEN WELSH, JOHANNA WELSH. (I have all the girls' data to date.)

Also seek information on PATRICK WELSH, he "disappeared" after the 1860 census.

From: CARMEN BUSSARD, 26007 Atherton, Laguna Hills, California 92653

Who were the parents of JOHN DYER WELCH born 1815 Virginia, married MARY ELIZABETH ELLET, died Des Moines Co. Iowa in 1869.

His father may have been SAMUEL WELCH married to PRUDENCE EARL, and/ or MARGARET.....?

From CORDIE NORTHROP (who sometimes uses the name A.D. Welch) 220 Harrison, Twin Falls, Idaho 83301

Would like to correspond with any descendants of THOMAS C. WELCH and SARAH CONWAY. Their children.

ELIZABETH ANN WELCH, b 20 Aug 1847, Arkansas

SARAH LOUCINDA WELCH, b 31 May 1849, TN, CATHERINE (Tressy) WELCH b 30 Dec 1859 KY,

AMANDA E. WELCH, b 8 Aug 1861, Kentucky

HESTER ELIZABETH WELCH, b 25 Sep 1863

in KY, married CUMBERLAND DAVIS.

MARTHA WELCH, b 25 Dec 1865 TN.

GEORGIA WELCH, b 22 Dec 1867

THOMAS WELCH b 1 Mar 1869

(out of order in dating) LEWIS WELCH

b 25 Mar 1856.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

From: ANN W. LEWIS, 721 Joseph Ave. Gulfport, Mississippi, 39501 (phone 601-863-0022)

I would like to correspond with descendants of JAMES PATRICK WELSH and ELLEN BAXTER. They were born in Ireland, and were married 16 May 1868 in Milwaukee Wisconsin in St. John's Catholic Church.

Their first two children MARY WELSH born 9 Feb 1869, and ANDREW BAXTER WELSH, born 28 Mar 1870 were born in Manistee, Michigan. There were two other children, WILLIAM WELSH and ELLEN WELSH.

MARY WELSH, called Mae, married a Mr. SHEEHAN, and they probably lived in the Milwaukee area.

JAMES PATRICK WELSH was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He later lost his left arm in a lumbering accident. He lived in Iberia Parish Louisiana in 1900. He died on 30 Sep 1908 in the Wisconsin Veteran's Home in Farmington, Wisconsin.

Ann has a considerable amount of documentation, much of it from the Civil War or associated records of JAMES PATRICK WELSH. Also his death certificate, which lists his parents as JAMES WELSH, born Ireland and KATHERINE WELSH, also born Ireland.

When JAMES PATRICK WELSH and ELLEN BAXTER married in 1868 the wits. to the marriage were JEREMIAH and CATHERINE DELANEY. (It seems to me I recall, without searching files some one looking for a CATHERINE WELSH or WALSH who married a DELANEY.)

JOHN WELCH married MARY KESTER. A dau. MARY ANN WELCH married DAVID OWNES HENRY SPARKS. This came in correspondence from MICHAEL BERRY, he is not a subscriber. No dates or places were included. If interested in corresponding with him send a SASE to us.

It is our policy to list addresses of subscribers only in our newsletter. However we do include material from non-subscribers when we can to aid our subscribers.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WILLIAM ALBERT WELCH AND R. ELLA FRALEY

WILLIAM ALBERT WELCH, born 15 April 1877 in Missouri, (prob. Dent County), died on 16 Oct 1949 in Memphis, Texas. He was the son of STEPHEN E. WELCH and his first wife, REBECCA/BETSY ANN CARTER. On 11 Sep 1898 WM. A. WELCH married R. ELLA FRALEY, daughter of George and Sarah Fraley (her maiden name was Cole.) They married in Comanche County, Texas.

In 1900 WM. A. WELCH and his wife were living in Eastland Co. TX, and had SARAH COLE-FRALEY, living with them. Later WM. A. and his family would move to Oklahoma. He and Ella separated later and he returned to Texas.

WILLIAM A. WELCH and ELLA FRALEY had eight children.

The 1880 Comanche county census shows R.E. Fraley, female born in 1880. Her gravestone in the Caddo Cemetery, Bryan County, OK, shows her birth-date as 30 March 1878. It is probably an error, as she had a brother David Fraley born in 1878. Ella died on 14 May 1941.

WILLIAM A. WELCH and ELLA FRALEY had two sons and six daughters, four of the daughters are shown at the right, circa 1918.

CLYDE DEWEY WELCH, b 1 Nov 1899, Gorman, Eastland Co. TX, m 10 Jul 1919, Kenefic, OK, BEATRICE DOLLAR, b 17 Sep 1897, Rockwall, TX, d 7 Oct 1984, bur. Caddo Cem. Caddo, OK. They had six children.

PEARL WELCH m CLAUDE STEPHENSON. OCE/OCIE WELCH, VELMA WELCH, b 30 Dec 1905, with two marriages, first to HOPKINS, second REECE. MINNIE OLA WELCH, b 17 Jan 1907, Comanche Co. TX, she never married. She d 28 Jun 1979, Durant OK. Burial in the Caddo, OK cemetery. ABBIE NORA WELCH, b 1908, her husband's name was WEDDELL, she was killed in an auto accident on 25 Jun 1959, along with her dau. MARY NELL WEDDELL, b 1938. There is some confusion with her CA relatives as to if she was killed in CA (on the "Grapevine"; once a bad road near Bakersfield CA) or in Grapevine TX. Burial in Greenlawn Mem. Park, and there is one in Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA. GERALDINE WELCH, said to have died at age five. HOLLIE BURT WELCH, the "baby" in photo above. Born 22 Dec 1915, d 31 Oct 1972, Oakland CA. It is not known to me if she married.

WILLIAM ALBERT WELCH was the half-brother of CLERCY CLEMENTINE WELCH who married P.W. FRALEY, brother of R. ELLA FRALEY. CLERCY and P.W. FRALEY were Al's grandparents. We have printed some of this data before, but do so again as those searching in Texas or Oklahoma may wonder if these WELCHS are a part of their line. We have a considerable amount of data on these Welch-Fraley lines in our files.



Front: Hollie Burt, called Billie, back row: (L-R), Geraldine, Abbie Nora, Minnie Ola...Photograph probably taken circa 1918 in Oklahoma.

MORE CORRESPONDENCE...

WELCH-DOOLEY..Ireland to Kansas

Joann SHELMAN sent this census report and some data on her Welch line.

MARGARET WELCH b April 1838, Mayo Co. Ireland, lived in PA, then KS. Mar: JAMES M. DOOLEY, 10 Aug 1870 in Shawnee Co. KS. Buried in Meriden, KS, Catholic Cem. died in 1911.

MICHAEL WELSH, b Jul 1832, Ireland, married Mary.....? also from Ireland.

1900 census, Rock Creek Twp. Jefferson Co. Kansas 13 Jun 1900.

(numbers crossed over, looks like 186-186) MICHAEL WELSH, b Jul 1832, age 67, married 43 yrs. b Ireland, parents b Ireland. MARY, b Nov 1841, age 58, b Ireland, parents b Ireland. Bore 12 children, six living.

If interested send SASE for Joann's address.

WELCH...EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS 1900.

Al's cousin PAT THOMPSON found this census report while looking for Fraleys in Eastland Co. TX. This WELCH line is not part of the STEPHEN EDWARD WELCH line of Al and Pat's.

EASTLAND CO. TX, Prec. 5, 29 Jun 1900. #73-78. JOSEPH WELCH (may be Wilch), b Apr 1862, age 38, mar 17 yrs. b MS, fa. b AL, mo. b MS.

JANE, b Feb 1862, age 38, bore 9 child. 7 living. b GA, parents b MS.

EDGAR, son b Jan 1883, 17, b MS, WILLIAM A. b Jun 1884, 15, MS, CORDIE, dau. b Dec 1885, 14, MS, LOIS, b Jan 1888, 14, MS, LUTHER, b Apr 1889, 11, b MS, SUSIE, b Mar 1894, 6 b TX, ROSA, Mar 1896, 4. b TX.

ELDER, JANE, mother-in-law, age "about" 70 (no date of month of birth given), b MS, fa. b MS, mo. b TN.

WILLIAM ALBERT WELCH (on page 24 this issue) was in Eastland Co. TX in 1900. He is not related to above line.

Pat is spending part of her summer doing research in Utah, where she lives, on the Welch-Fraley lines. If you are from these lines and have updates please send them to us, so we can share with Pat too.

J.S. WELSH..MARION CO. KS.

1875 Marion Co. KS State Census.

J.S. WELSH, 80 acres not under fence, Wilson Twp. present cash val. of farm, \$1000.00, implements, \$50.00

#313: JOHN S. WELSH, age 47, m.w. farmer, real est. \$1000. pers. prop. 200. b PA from MO to KS.

JANE, 39, b Ireland, S.J., 13 female, b PA, at school, J.L. 9, male, b MO, R.E., 7 male, b MO, J.E., 4 male, b KS.

The above from Peggy Goertzen.

ALSO FROM MARION COUNTY, KANSAS..from Peggy.

Marion Co. Bk 37, p 430, a deed showing sale of land to Jacob TAULFEST from D.B. WELCH and wife MARTHA C. WELCH. D.B. and Martha C. Welch residents of HARRISON COUNTY, OHIO. The deed record shows date of 15 March 1886.

A 160 acres, "more or less" was sold.

Peggy sent the copy of the deed record.

Peggy wrote about her SCRAPBOOK OF MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN AND NEAR GALVA, HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS, 1890. (26 pp. indexed, \$6.00 postage paid.)

It is an interesting story how Peggy compiled this book. From her correspondence. "The scrapbook came about by accident. I bought a large scrapbook of crochet and quilt patterns at an antique shop. When I got home I discovered that under each of the crochet patterns and recipes were other news items, a tiny bit of which was exposed. They were all genealogical clippings, so I took the scrapbook apart and soaked each clipping off and managed to save most of the clippings underneath, and decided to put them into a little book to ..benefit others researching the area."

PEGGY GOERTZEN, 302 South Wilson, Hillsboro, KS 67063.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

MISSOURI OBITUARIES...

HARVEY E. WELCH, age 76, of Marshall, Missouri, died 25 April 1989, in Sedalia, Missouri. He was born in Sedalia, and had lived in Marshall and Parkville. In Marshall he was the manager of an A & P store. Later he was an insurance salesman. (A number of civic activities are included.)

Survivors: DOROTHY WELCH, his wife, son HARVEY E. WELCH, Jr. of Alta Loma, California (San Bernardino Co.), a sister, VELMA PAUL, Sedalia, MO, two grandchildren. Burial in Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, MO.

ESTEL ALVIN WELCH, age 83, resident of Adrian, MO, died 2 Jan 1989, at his home. Born near Clinton, MO, lived in Bates Co. Mo for 70 years. He was a farmer. Survivors: OPAL LORENE WELCH, his wife, a son, LA VERNE WELCH of Adrian, six daus. HELEN ROBINSON, DELORES METCALF, SUE BROWN of Adrian, EARLENE VAUGHN, Lee's Summit, JUNE WALKER, Gladstone, ALICE BARLES, Marshfield, MO. Five step-sons, (McLANHAN, all named), two brothers, RALPH WELCH, Butler, MO, WILLIAM WELCH, Marshall, MO. 13 grandchildren, 9 step-grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren. Burial in Crescent Hill Cemetery near Adrian.

EDGERTON WELCH, age 80, Chillicothe, MO, died 10 April 1989, at his home. He was chief executive officer of the Citizen's Bank and Trust Co. (There is a considerable amount of personal data in the obituary.)

His first wife, Mary McLIN WELCH died in 1965, he was survived by his wife, Emma Ruth HARRIS WELCH, a son WILLIAM EDGERTON WELCH, a dau. SARAH ANN YOUNG, of Ariz., two step-children and a sister ELIZABETH HOWARD. 2 grandchildren and five step-grandchildren. Burial, Edwood Cemetery, Chillicothe, Missouri.

The above obituaries are in our files. Sent by Anne Welch Bell.

We appreciate any obituaries or other news on Welch/Welsh/ for our files.

MORE FROM MISSOURI..

These are miscellaneous records in our files from a variety of sources. They are listed by counties.

COLE COUNTY MO. Naturalization records.

These three are all listed as natives of Great Britain..which may include Ireland, however, other names are listed as natives of Ireland.

JOHN WELCH: record date, Oct. 1844, Int. (prob. means first filing), Bk C p178.

JOHN WELSH, Feb 1855, citizenship, Bk E, p 233.

WILLIAM WELSH, Feb 1842, Int. Bk B p355.

Source: PIONEER TIMES, Jan 1987, p42. sent by Gene Welch.

CLARK COUNTY MO.

1850 census: JOHN WELCH, age 27, b OH. MARGARETT, 17 b MO, SARAH E. 2 b MO.

Two families down: JOSEPH WELCH, age 50 b PA, SARAH ANN, 36, b PA, HARLAND P., 16 OH, ELIZABETH 14, OH. RACHEL L. 12, OH, DAVID L., 3/12 MO.

Between these two families is CRAIG, SETH H., age 25 b OH, with wife SUSAN M. CRAIG, age 20 b OH.

Sent by Gene Welch

BUTLER, MO. MARGARETT H. WELCH, wife of WILLIAM WELCH. (Obituary). Margaret H. Welch was born in Madison County, KY nov 6, 1841, died Dec 8, 1907, after an illness of six months of consumption. The funeral was preached by Rev. Miller, of New Home, and the body was interred in Salem Cemetery. She confessed her Savior in early life, joined the Christian church, was baptized by Rev. David Newton and has lived a devoted Chrstian since that time. She was married to William Welch in 1860. Her maiden name was MARGARETT WHITE. She leaves two sisters and two brothers..... (there is a little more).

Butler WEEKLY TIMES, Thurs. Dec 19, 1907. Sent by Peggy Goertzen.

BACK TO THE SOUTH...THE CAROLINAS.

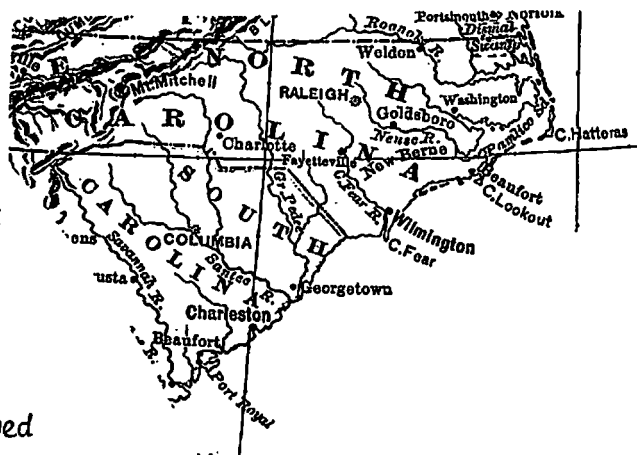
In the years we have been researching, and publishing THE FOUNTAIN, we have found the most difficult areas are with WELCH/WELSH and some WALSHS too in the south-eastern part of the country, from colonial times until they moved on..and they moved on everywhere. Tennessee, Kentucky, on to Ohio, to Illinois, and west to Texas and other places. Some moved south to Georgia and Mississippi, Louisiana.

Those who settled the "Carolinas" arrived in ships, we have reported on that before, and a little later others came down from Pennsylvania or Maryland, through the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, perhaps living there for a while too. Daniel Boone and his relatives followed this route from Pennsylvania...and then went on to Kentucky, finally old Daniel went to Missouri. We have THOMAS WELCH, born 1749 in Pennsylvania, became a Rev. War soldier in Lincoln Co. North Carolina, and moved on to Tennessee. "Our" Fountain Welch had NC ancestors, we have not yet found them. June R. Welch's line came from NC, and so did many others..... Sandra Stutters, Clif Knowles, Mary Dunn. Nearly half of our subscribers probably had some ancestors who passed through, at least, the Carolinas.

The old publication, WELCH/WELSH/WALSH had a number of articles on the early families of the names in the Carolinas. Edwin C. Welch did research on some of these families, we have reported on some of them in the past. the late John R. Ashe did much research in these areas too, in North Carolina. We have reported on his work also. Others have done research in these areas as well. There are some confusions. They stem of course, from the common first names, John, James, Thomas, William primarily.

It is our goal to separate out these lines in the Carolinas, both of them, as it is our goal to separate out all the early colonial lines. We need your help on these. Each little bit of information we have, which we can match on our computer, or with file data will aid someone searching, and aid our subscribers. So we will continue to publish raw data, as we call it, in the hope subscribers or readers will see a connection with material they have and we do not have, and therefore be able to aid in our quest for these lines, and the documentation of them.

SAMUEL WELCH and his wife, CHLOE HENDRICKS are a good example. Al and I first found them in OZARK HERITAGE, the Dent Co. MO publication, as Samuel, brother to the Dent Co. line. We followed up with Quaker material in NC, and then later Millie WELCH sent some data re Samuel, and Ruth GREGORY sent more, found in Highland Co. OH. The Ohio Quaker records gave us more data on this family, and Dorothy and Diane LINKOUS, descendants sent us more. Even without census reports, we have a fairly good "picture" of this line. There are many others we need to do as well with, and will, with aid from others. We will always acknowledge those who have sent us data..and on these "Carolinas" lines, we need to mention Clif Knowles, the late John R. Ashe, Sandra Stutters, Mary Dunn, Marjorie Demeritt, Joanna Baker, Gloria Miserlian, Linda Worstell, Peggy Mershon, in particular. Also the contributions which must never be forgotten of the late Edwin C. Welch. There are others too. Our policy is to credit those who sent the material.



LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.....

All the material re this county was sent by Mrs. C.R. (Marjorie) DEMERITT, Rt. 7, Box 730, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 70611. Her line is SHEPARD WELSH who married GEMIMA WATERS. Marjorie has shared this material, researched by her, with the hope it will aid others searching. Marjorie arranged the material in order by years. The deeds are listed as from Direct Index to Deeds, or Indirect Index to Deeds. I have used (D) for the first, (I) for the second, both followed by the Deed book number and pages. * indicates Marjorie has copies in her files.

1790: NICHOLAS WELSH (census p 25), male over 16, female over 16, 2 males under 16, 2 females under 16.

1797: Lancaster Co. Clerk of Court, Direct index to Deeds, book C & E, (1767-1937), p114. ROBERT WELSH to GEORGE LANEY.

(I) Deeds Bk C & E, p29, Lessee ROBERT WELSH, lessor, THOMAS SUMTER

p122, ROBERT WELSH to THOMAS SUMTER

p104, JOHN WELSH to CHARLES ADAM

(page not given) JOHN WELSH to JAMES McMANUS

Deeds Bk D, p119, JOHN WELSH to THOMAS SUMTER

1798: (D) Deed Bk B, p 326, JOHN WELSH to JOHN FARMER

p109, JOHN WELSH to ICTHEW WEAVER

p181, JOHN WELSH to LEONARD CAGLE

(D) Deed Bk C & E, p105, ROBERT WELSH to JAMES HOLLIMAN.

1800: Census p7 or 179, NICHOLAS WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 2 males under 10, 1 female 10-16, 2 under 10. Next neighbor, WILLIAM WELSH.

p7 or 179, WILLIAM WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 2 males under 10, 3 females under 10.

p17 or 187, JOHN WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males 10-16, 3 males under 10, 3 females 16-26, 1 female, 10-16, 2 females under 10. Three slaves are included in above figures for a total of 15 people in household. Sixth neighbor down, ROBERT WELSH.

p17 or 187, ROBERT WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 1 male 10-16, 3 males under 10, 1 female under 10.

p18 or 188, THOMAS WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 3 males 26-45, 3 age 10-16, 2 under 10. Female, over 45, 1 female 16-26, 2 females 10-16, 3 females under 10. Above figures include 11 slaves, for a total of 17 people in household.

1801: (I), Deed Bk F, p66, JOHN WELSH to THOMAS SUMTER

1802: (D) Bk F., p142, JOHN WELSH to ELISHA BAKER

1803: (I) Bk F, p178, WILLIAM WELSH to JOHN MARSHALL *

1804: (D) Bk F, p202, JOHN WELSH to JOHN SMITH.

1805: (D), Bk F, p251, JOHN WELSH to DAVID JOHNSTON

1806: (I), Bk G, p75, ROBERT WELSH to JACKSON LIGGETT

1807: (D) Bk G, p122, JOHN WELSH to JOSEPH BAKER

1808: (I) Bk G, p199, ROBERT WELSH to WILLIAM JOHNSON

1809: (I) Bk G, p190, THOMAS WELSH to NANCY WELSH*

(D), Bk G. p183, THOMAS WELSH to ABRAHAM HORTON, et al*

p214, JOHN WELSH to LEWIS FAILE

p215, JOHN WELSH SR. to DANIEL CLARK

p217, JOHN WELSH to GEORGE FULLER,

p266, ROBERT WELSH to GEORGE LANEY

P&S), JOHN WELSH SR. to DAVID LANEY

(cont. next page)

(cont.)

1810: Census, p 71 or 399. WILLIAM WELSH, male 26-45, female 26-45, 2 males under 10, 2 females under 10.

census p11 (384), JOHN WELSH, 26-45, female 16-26, 2 males 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 slave.

census p4, (374), male 26-45, 1 male 16-26, female over 45, 2 females under 10, 1 other free person (except Indian or mixed,) 7 slaves.

census p not given. ROGER WELSH, male over 45, 2 males 16-26, 2 10-16, 2 under 10, female 26-45, 2 10-16, 1 other free person, 3 slaves.

(D) Deed Bk G, p284, JOHN WELSH to ABRAHAM HAGLER

1811: (I), Bk G, p304, JOHN WELCH to THOMAS SUMTER

p305, JOHN WELCH to THOMAS SUMTER

1814: (D) Bk H, p89, JOHN WELCH to JOHN McMANUS.

p97, JOHN WELSH to DAVID LANG, (LANEY)

p114, JOHN WELSH SR. to JOHN WELSH JR.

(I) H, p93, NICHOLAS WELSH to DAVID LANG (LANEY)*

1815: (D) Bk H, p179, THOMAS WELSH to JAMES DEASON, et al.*

1817: (I), Bk I, p22, THOMAS WELSH to SHERAD GRAY*

1818: (I) Bk I, p79, WILLIAM WELSH Plat.* (D) Bk I, p69, THOMAS WELSH to BENJAMIN HAILE, Lancaster Co. S.E. section, Haile gold mine*

p116, JOHN WELSH to RICHMAN TERREL.

1820: CENSUS, p194, JOSEPH WELSH, male 26-45, female 16-26, 2 males under 10, 2 females under 10.

WILLIAM WELSH, p 193, male over 45, female over 45, 2 males 16-26, (one in 16-18 year age group), f female 10-16, 1 female under 10.

1821: (DI) BKK, p160, ROBERT WELSH to GEORGE LANEY

p164, JOHN WELSH SR. to GEORGE LANEY

p274, THOMAS WELSH Will, JOEL ANDERSON*

1825:(D) Bk L, p177, JOHN WELSH to JOHN McMANUS

1827: (D) BK L, p298, JOHN WELSH to JOHN MASSEY

Bk M., 5, JOHN WELSH JR to JOHN HOUGH

1828: (D) Bk M, p61-62, JOHN WELSH SR. to JOHN MASSEY

1829: (D) Bk M, p116, JOHN WELSH to WILLIAM BLACKMAN

1830: Census, p99, WILLIAM WELSH, age 60-70, female, 60-70, 2 males 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 5-10. Next door neighbor is WILLIAM WELSH.

p99, WILLIAM WELSH, male age 20-30, female, 20-30, 1 male under 5, 1 female under 5. (Marjorie Demeritt believes this Wm. to be father of Shepard Welch, with the older Wm. his grandfather.)

There is other material in this county on WELSHS. One shows (Mortgage Bk P, p133) that WILLIAM WELSH sold land on 8 Jan 1827 to EZEKIAL CHESTER, 75 acres from a tract of land on the south side of Wildcat Creek, (NE corner of Lancaster Co., runs into Lynches River, boundary between Lancaster and Chesterfield counties. This data was not recorded in county until 1845. In 1850, ELIJAH WATERS, father of GEMINA WATERS, who married SHEPARD WELSH is named in a deed re 100 acres of land on Lynches Creek.

Direct Deeds Bk Q, p362, WILLIAM WELSH SR. to VINCENT KNIGHT, 15 Oct 1827, recorded 24 Jan 1853. 100 acres of land south side of Wildcat Creek.

15 Mar 1830, WILLIAM WELSH SR. sold 150 acres, to EKEKIAL CHESTER, who had earlier purchased 75 acres. This property on Wildcat Creek. Recorded 11 Dec 1845.

1832: (D) Bk M, p434, ROBERT WELSH, et al to WILLIAM ELLIS.

1834: (D) Bk C & E, p214, JOHN WELSH to MICHAEL MILLER

1838: Bk N, p253, JOHN R. WELSH to Sheriff LEROY SECREST. This is probably JOHN RUSHING WELSH. We have reported on him before in the news - letter.

NORTH CAROLINA...ANSON COUNTY.

Note: Anson County, North Carolina (which I know little about) seems to have been prior to 1790, a large county, which encompassed several other counties by 1790. Our map begins with 1790, the data on Anson Co. comes from the John R. Ashe papers in our files, noting Rutherford co., Lincoln-Catawba counties were once part of Anson County. Added to the Ashe data is material from "WELCH-WELSH-WALSH", the old publication on these surnames. Source is indicated by (A) Ashe data, and (W), WWW data. WWW data is first.

WILLIAM WELCH: survey. 6 Aug 1751, 100 acres north bank of the Broad River, adj. Fannon's line. Land never granted by NC. "Willm Welsh" written on back. Governor's Orders to the Surveyor General in file. File No. 0224, Anson Co. (Not in Ashe papers.)

WILLIAM WALSH: Survey, not dated, Index gives date 15 Nov 1762 (entry date), 250 acres east side of Clark's Creek, about a mile west of DERRICK RAMSOUR'S line. Chain bearers, HENRY RAMSOUR, NICHOLAS WALSH. (W) John R. Ashe lists on this date, 15 Nov 1762, three land grants (it is not probably he listed the same one three times), Anson Co. E. side of Clarks Creek, adjng. RAMSOUR, possibly adj. THOMAS WELCH'S survey 10 Apr 1761, is added, plus the third listing includes 250 acres adjng. DERRICK RAMSOUR. WWW gives file number of 2084 (empty), Bk 15, page 462 for 250 acre grant above.

JOHN WELSH: Survey, 7 Aug 1751, 300 acres north side of Broad River, land never granted File No 0222. (W). Included in Ashe papers, with note it is confusing "picture" in this area. May be in part to John Welch of Tryon Co. or John Welch of Rutherford Co. (I will add this, probably not the John Welch said to have married MARGARET IRVING in 1753 in PA.-BHM)

JOHN WELSH: Survey, 4 Dec 1751, 265 acres south side of Indian Creek. Land not granted, File 0223. (W) Not in Ashe papers.

JOHN WELSH: Survey, not dated. Index gives date of grant, 10 Apr 1761. 200 acres, waters of Clark's Creek, by Trap Branch, adj. Wm. MILLS and DAN'L WARLOCK. Chain bearers, WM. MILLS, NICHOLAS WELSH. "Gentle John Welsh's 200 acres" written on back. File No. 1966. (W). Ashe papers list same, with note now Lincoln-Catawba co. Also evidently pertaining to same grant, in WWW, is this: File No. 1457 (empty), Bk 13, p259. Anson Co. JOHN WELSH, 10 Apr 1761, 200 acres adj. DANIEL WARLEIGH'S land, and the land whereon WILLIAM MILLS, deceased, formerly lived.

THOMAS WELSH: Survey, 19 Apr 1759, 300 acres including Clements and Potts cabins adj. HENRY RAMSOUR, PRESTON GOFORTH, on Beaver Dam and Tyree's Branch, Chair bearers, HENRY RAMSOUR, MARK HOUSE. File No. 1469. Anson Co. (W). This survey and grant noted in Ashe papers, with additional note of present day Gaston Co. formed 1846 from Lincoln Co. NC.

The above ends the WWW material on Anson Co. NC, old Anson County, however, the Ashe papers give us more data on this THOMAS WELSH/WELCH. He had a wife RACHEL who is shown signing dower releases on some of these deeds. Before showing these, the year of the survey above, 1759, precludes this THOMAS WELCH from being the same THOMAS WELCH documented as being born circa 1749 in Pennsylvania. That THOMAS WELCH was only ten years old in 1759. It is very possible this THOMAS WELCH, shown above, was the one who died in 1809, leaving a verbal will in Rutherford Co. TN. He had a wife RACHEL. However, as far as is known, that is not proven, that they were the same. It could be checked.

10 Aug 1773, THOMAS WELCH of "Rowan County" sells 300 acre tract, formerly Anson Co., now Rowan Co. on Beaver Dam Creek, patented to THOMAS WELCH 10 April 1761. Adj. HENRY RAMSOUR, Rachel releases dower. (Tyron Co. DB 1, p731.)

There are more deeds for THOMAS WELCH. John R. Ashe seemed to think that Rachel died circa 1773, as she did not release on other later deeds of THOMAS WELCH her dower rights. It is possible, but it is even more possible there were more than one THOMAS WELCH/WELSH in this area.

MORE ON NORTH CAROLINA....

CUMBERLAND CO. NC 1767 Tax List.

JOHN WALSH SR. 1 white poll, 3 blacks.
JOHN WALSH JR., 1 white poll, 1 black
THOMAS WALSH, 1 white poll.

ONslow COUNTY NC. WINEFORD WELCH,
survey, 18 Dec 1792, 50 acres adj.
SHADRACK HALL, NATHANIEL AVERITT.
Chain beares BENJ. AVERITT, MO.
COWELL.

Sources above WWW, p 88, and p 90.
There is a note that one Winney WELCH
married RICHARD MURROW during one of
Gov. CASWELL'S terms, 1776-80, or
1785-1787. The Onslow Co. record
Note: Also from WWW, JOHN WELCH mar-
ried WINNEFORD HALL, widow, 18 Dec-
ember 1792, may be bond date. Wit. or
surety, Butler COWELL, Will GRAY.
I think it likely the survey, same date,
same name Cowell, reflects this mar-
riage.-BHM.

If any of the NC or SC data fits into
your lines we would like to know it,
we may be able to aid with more...or
help match material we have in our
files.

OBITUARY...RICHARD F. WALSH, a native
of Massachusetts, died 17 April 1989 in
Sacramento, CA, age 63. His wife BILLIE
J. WALSH died before him. Sister, JEAN
KADLUBOWSKI, MA, daughter-in-law, MARYKE
WALSH, granddaughter, JADE E. WALSH, both
of Sacramento. Burial, Eastlawn Sierra
Hills Memorial Park, Citrus Heights, CA.

(Source: Sacramento BEE, 18 Apr 1989, in
our files.)

THE 1880 SOUNDEX CENSUS....It has been
some years since we read any of the 1880
Soundex reports. They are very valuable
if one does NOT know where ancestors
lived in a state. However, there is
something we had forgotten, recent data
from JACK STRICKLAND reminded us. In
the 1880 Soundex census, ONLY FAMILIES
WITH CHILDREN UNDER AGE TEN WERE IN-
DEXED. In 1900 and 1910, Soundex in-
dices, all families were included.
For those of you who might be newer to
genealogical research, this is very im-
portant. When we began to read microfilm
census reports about twelve years ago,

this was not pointed out to us by the very
helpful volunteers at the local genealogy
library. We learned it ourselves by read-
ing the beginning of the microfilms.....
If you know your families lived in one
state in 1880, or they should have been
there, with no children under age 10 it
will be necessary to search the 1880
county census reports, county by county.

*. *****

CENSUS RESEARCH/READING...JACK STRICK-
LAND has enlarged his census research.
1790-1840 census reports, \$2.00 per
name, to read and copy information for
any one household.
1850-1880, \$3.00 per any one household,
listing all in that household.

Surname Indexes for all states, \$1.00
each. (except for Soundex.)

Jack does not research in all states,
however, his list is large. For infor-
mation send SASE to JACK STRICKLAND,
118 Lemonwood Ave. Universal City, TX
78148

CANTERBURY, NEW HAMPSHIRE...

THOMAS WELCH, wife MARY, natives of Ire-
land, Thomas a resident of Canterbury
for over 30 years. Died in Canterbury,
25 Jun 1904, Mary died 6 Nov 1903.
Seven children:

MICHAEL WELCH, b Ire. d Brooklyn NY,
JOHN WELCH, resident of Concord.
MARY WELCH m JOHN WOODENBURY, resident
NY.
THOMAS WELCH, d in Canterbury.
WILLIAM CHARLES WELCH
EDWARD H. WELCH, d 19 Nov 1888, age 22,
in Canterbury.
ABBIE WELCH, m THOMAS KERRIGAN, resident,
NY.
(p332)

PATRICK A. WELCH, m 3 Dec 1902, MATTIE
A. BATTES, widow of BENJAMIN F. MORRILL.
She was the dau. of CALVIN DUSTIN BATTES,
and was born 30 Apr 1863, Canterbury.
(p22)

First census of U.S. Northfield.
BENJAMIN WELCH, 1 male over 16, 3 females.
(p445).
Source: HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF CANTER-
BURY NEW HAMPSHIRE. 1727-1912. Vol. II.
(of two Vols.) Lyford, James Otis.
Rumford Press, 1912. (Sent by P. Geortzen)

SOME UPDATES ON DENT COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGES AND LINES.....

WILLIAM J. WELCH of Tulsa, OK, one of our subscribers sent along some material on marriages in Missouri. Included were some Dent County marriages which are part of FOUNTAIN WELCH'S line. There are other marriages in this county (not included here) which are part of the line of JOHN WELCH, from NC to TN to MO, the "Rev. War Soldier" of Dent Co., and said to be the brother of SAMUEL WELCH the Quaker. This article is for identification purposes for those looking for marriages of WELCHS in this area, and also to correct some errors which have been shown in spellings and in other ways, as we have material on some of these in our files.

RICHARD H. WELCH-MARY BRICKERY. 7 Aug 1858, Bk A p53. He was son of Fountain Welch. Her name was Mary Elizabeth BRICKEY, dau. of Cornelius BRICKEY. (We have material re this line.)

LUCY JANE WELCH-SWANEY BURRUS, 9 Dec 1858, Bk A p54. Dau. of Fountain Welch, they lived in Texas Co. MO. (file data)

HOWARD WELCH-BETSY ANN CARTER, 30 Aug 1865. This is STEPHEN EDWARD WELCH, on the marriage record (copy in our file) as EDWARD WELCH. Son of Fountain Welch (Al's great-grandfather.)

FOUNTAIN WELCH-SUSAN CAROLINE HEDRICK, 19 Feb 1871, Bk B p38. Son of Fountain Welch.

GEORGE WELCH-POLLY ANN NELSON, 5 Oct 1873, Bk B, p122. Son of Wm. J. Welch, grandson of Fountain Welch. (George not Wm.)

MARGARET L. WELCH-BENJAMIN F. WILSON, 18 Jan 1874. Bk B, p124. Dau. of Wm. J. Welch. grandau. Fountain Welch.

WILLIAM E. WELCH-ELIZABETH ANN YOUKLEY, 10 Apr 1881. (What a "wonderful" time we had with this one!) This has an error on the marriage record. It is STEPHEN EDWARD WELCH-ELIZABETH ANN YANKEY. Reads Wm. on record, Yankey spelled properly, Yankey on record. (copy in our files. Al's great-grandparents.) Bk C p95.

STEPHEN WELCH-LUCINDA LARKIN, 2 Oct 1881, Bk D, p15. This is the son of William J. Welch, called Edward, named after his uncle, Stephen Edward Welch. (from family data.)

A.N. WELCH-T.D. JONES, 29 Mar 1883, Bk D, p118. This is MINERVA WELCH, daughter of Wm. J. Welch, who gave his consent for her to marry Tom Jones. A.J. Jones also gave consent for his son, T.D. Jones to marry. (family data, Minerva m Tom Jones.)

CLEMENTINE WELCH-JACOB YANKEY, 23 Aug 1883, Bk D p135. (copy of this in our files,) This source states mother J.W. Yankey gave consent, father Wm. J. Welch gave consent. J.W. Yankey was Jonathan Wesley Yankey, (another of Al's ancestors) father of Jacob Yankey, also of Elizabeth Ann Yankey.

The source of Book A is from the compiled records of Mrs. Howard Woodruff, and is probably the source of other records too.

INDEX TO THE EARLIEST RECORDS OF OLD ST. MARY'S CHURCH...CHICAGO. this is the oldest Catholic church in Chicago, IL. 2600 names arranged alphabetically, records pre-date the 1871 Chicago fire, Baptisms 1833-1844, Marriages 1839-1844. There is one WALSH marriage and 17 baptisms, one WELCH marriage 4 baptisms, one WELSH marriage and six baptisms. (and 13 Mahoney/Mahon entries.)

SPECIAL PRICE: Ending Aug 30, 1989. \$6.00 plus \$1.00 postage/handling. Total \$7.00. (Reg price after 30 Aug. \$9.00 total.)

ORDER FROM: GAIL SANTROCH, 6431 BROOKBURY COURT, CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA 28226.

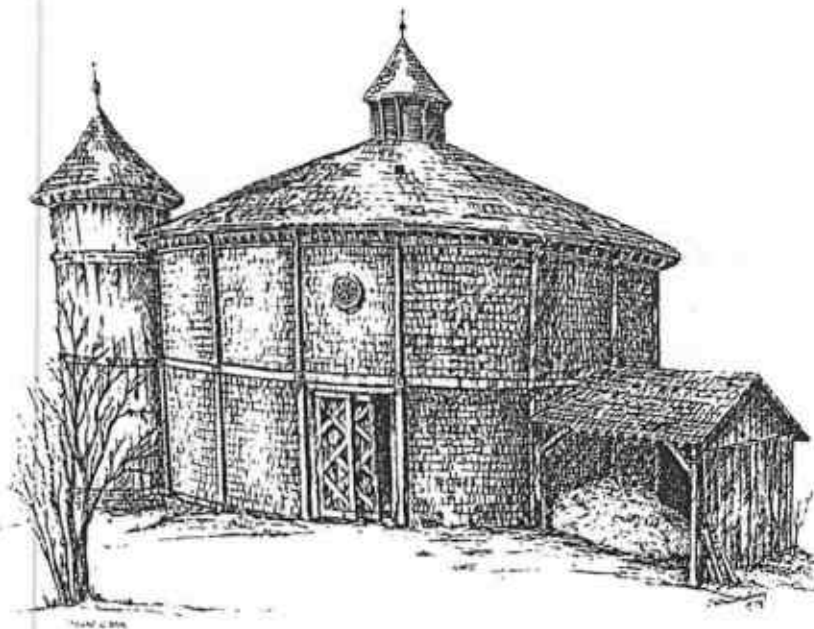
(Note: We have not seen this publication, we are passing the information on it along from a flyer received in our mail.)

HISTORIC BARNs OF McDONOUGH COUNTY, ILLINOIS....The drawing to the right is not one of them. (See below.)

Peggy Geortzen was at the Tourism Center in Springfield, Illinois recently and found the name WELCH mentioned twice in "Historic Barns of McDonough County", an official Auto Tour Booklet.

One was built for GEORGE WELCH in 1914, and is listed as "true round". It is currently owned by Clarence KLEINKOPF, located near Argyle Lake State Park.

The other, a curved roof style is more contemporary, built by WADE WELCH in 1952, and is owned by Dick RUSSELL.



Thank you Peggy, for sending this information.

The drawing above is a composite of two barns we saw one day in Indiana, as we were driving out near Parke County (where there are many covered bridges). I did the drawing a few days later, and had both prints and notecards made from it.

Old barns are very interesting, round or not, but the round ones have a very special appeal. They are found, or were found, many have gone to progress and development..in many states, including California. The Shaker's huge stone barn built at Hancock, Massachusetts in 1826, restored in 1968, is probably the outstanding example of round barns.

The round barns were harder to build than the rectangular ones. They were however efficient in concept. Some of them may have been built by members of various religious groups who used circular motifs as a way of expressing spiritual harmony.

Several years ago, I included a print of the above round barn with a newsletter to subscribers....as a gift. However, I don't remember what year! Close to the beginning of THE FOUNTAIN. I have some of these prints left, and as I no longer do pen and ink drawings, I am going to donate them to an organization. However, before I do so I would like to offer any of you who would like one a print. They are 9" by 12". If you would like one, please write me, and I will include it when we send your next newsletter. I have about 100 of them left.-BHM.

I should have added above, that my notecards sold out some years ago.

NEAL NOTES....Contains hundres of dates, names, places for NEAL/NEEL/NEIL/NEALE/NEELE/NEILL (S) records found by compiler when searching for JOHN NEAL'S ancestry. Mostly southern states. Softbound, 8½ by 11 inches, with every-name index. Compiled by IRIS CARTER JONES. Order from LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823 (916) 428-2245. \$12.00 plus \$1.50 postage and handling. California residents add 6% sales tax. Outside the Continental U.S. write for rates.

PETER WELSCH. Born in the Karlsruhe, West Germany area 8 Dec 1853. Died Ft. Lauderdale FL on 19 May 1929. RALPH HAMILTON mentioned his great-great grandfather Peter in an inquiry re our newsletter. Write with SASE for Ralph's address.

UPDATE: JOHN WELCH-MILDRED BARKSDALE: In the FOUNTAIN, Oct/Dec. 1988, p80, is some data on WILLIAM OVID WELCH, son of John Welch and Mildred Barksdale. (see issue.) It included material that John Welch died in Illinois, had lived in Rutherford Co. TN, and his father was from NC. This is the line of JOHN A. WELCH, 13921 West El Bonito Drive, Ocean Springs, MS, 39564. Those interested in this line may wish to correspond with John.

We should have more data in our files on this line as soon as we have time to match.

MORE NOTES ON CHEROKEE CLAIMS...These are abstracted from CHEROKEE BY BLOOD, Vol. I, Applications #1-1550.

EMMA WELCH, #44. Rejected. Blue Ridge, GA
BETSY, ELIZABETH, JOHN and NED WELCH,
#153, (a very long record.)
JOHN WELCH, #316
LUCINDA WELCH, #687
MARY E. WELCH, #843, (reported on
by us before, descent from ANNIE BLYTHE)
JAMES, ELIZABETH, CYNTHIA A., MAUD
WELCH, #939. Cynthia Welch and one
child admitted, Miami, OK. Appli-
cant's father enrolled 1851.
JAMES, age 38, app. #11259, CYNTHIA
A. 47, wife, WM. McLAUGHLIN, 16,
son of Cynthia, MAUD WELCH, dau. age
8.

From Vol. II, Applications #1551-4200.

ANNA WELCH, #1703
DAVE WELCH, 1/2 b1/1/2 Ind. Uniontown Ark.
#1848
JOSEPH E.T.WELCH, #2005, Rejected
MOSES WELCH, #2206, (also #132) Admitted.
Age 24, Siloam Springs, Ark.

There are other WELSHS in these lists.

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD compiled by Jerry
Wright Jordan, notes sent by Frances
Lockwood.

This is a very important source for
those looking for Cherokee ancestors.

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK NOTES...Abstracted from HIST. OF ORANGE COUNTY. (Sent by Edward Clark.)

ELIJAH WELCH, Counselor at law, Middletown, 1776, (p449). Was school commissioner, during period of 1813-1844. (p451). Also mentioned as furnishing wood for all delinquents, rate \$1.50 per load, Special school meeting, Middletown, 8 Jan 1818, (p452), ELIJAH WELCH JR. Middletown School Trustees, chosen 28 Jun 1817. (p452, may be same as mentioned above 1813-1844.)

HENRY WELCH, Montgomery Justice of the Peace, 1841, (p384)

JAMES WELCH, Member Co. L, 19th M. June 4, 1863, 3 months (p349), enlisted Oct 29, 1863 (p604). These are Civil War and may not be the same James Welch-BHM.

MICHAEL WELCH, Co. D, 124th, enlisted 1864. (p604).

OWEN WELCH, enlisted 31 Oct 1863 (p604).

OSCAR WELCH, of Michigan..first wife was ABIGAIL WICKHAM (p502-3)

PHILETUS R. WELCH, Co. I, 156th, enlisted 6 Sep 1862. (p697).

There are more Welchs listed in this and other histories sent by E. Welch, they will be included in a later issue.

ILLINOIS STATE PRISON. Left between 1 Jan 1855-31 Dec 1856.

A.B. WELCH, 13 Feb 1855, Cook Co. (includes Chicago) Larceny, pardoned.
JOHN WELCH, 25 Oct 1856, Cook Co. Larceny, pardoned.

(Source: ISGS Quarterly XVIII:1, spring 1986. Sent by Gene Welch.)





**Welch
Welsh
Walsh**

surname

newsletter

AND ALLIED NAMES IN AMERICA

Vol. 7, No. 3, July/September 1989.....Page 37 (1)

CORRESPONDENCE FROM A DESCENDANT OF SAMUEL WELCH..Of "WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES"....

A letter from ROBERT SCOTT gives us some information on the line of SAMUEL WELCH, the major WELCH line featured in "Welch And Allied Families". Before the correspondence, some background on both the line and the book.

In 1931 Gustine Courson Weaver wrote "Welch And Allied Families", which has some material on the line of Samuel Welch, other Welch data, and on a number of other families. Reprinted in 1969, the book is now available through some re-print services. We have reviewed this book before. With the exception of the later lines descending from SAMUEL WELCH, we find this book to have little value to Welch researchers. However, we do appreciate having a copy of it, donated by Suzanne Nezin, and we do use it as a reference for the major line.

The beginning of the book uses the premise, which of course is not documented that SAMUEL WELCH is descended through the "John Welch of Ayr" line, which we have featured in a past newsletter. As with other lines, lack of documentation seems to invalidate this claim. It is said, not documented, that SAMUEL WELCH was the son of WALTER WELCH, and had these siblings: JOHN, STEPHEN, who lived in Indiana, JAMES, WALTER, who died at a young age, drowning in the Ohio River, JENNIE/JANE, BETSY/ELIZABETH, MOLLIE and HESTER. To date, we have seen no proof of these as siblings of SAMUEL WELCH. We do have some data on a STEPHEN WELCH in Indiana.

W&AF includes two letters which somewhat document the SAMUEL WELCH background. KNOX JAMISON, a descendant, in a letter to Mrs. JOHN L. CUTTER, 7 April 1924, gave some data in reference to a Bible belonging to G.T. WELCH, stating SAMUEL WELCH born 7 Nov 1773 (an error in this date) in PA, married JANE CUNNINGHAM, 31 Aug 1797. SAMUEL WELCH died 13 Dec 1842. Again, this is stated as from the Bible, G.T. WELCH is not identified. JAMISON then added some family "traditions", which included SAMUEL WELCH had been a weaver, bound out to learn this trade at age 15, and also that he still wove after he moved to Indiana many years later. There are some inaccuracies in the Jamison letter, including how long SAMUEL WELCH lived in Cumberland Co. PA. [W&AF, p19-20].

The other letter is from the Bureau of Pensions, dated 16 Feb 1924. It states in reference to pension claim Invalid File #26494, that SAMUEL WELCH served in 1776, that he enlisted from Cumberland Co. PA, as a drummer, there is more on this service. In 1792-94 he served in Gen. Wayne's Legion, and was wounded at Ft. Defiance, 1794. [Not Rev. War, Indian battles] In the War of 1812 he served in Capt. Clarke's Co. a KY regiment. In 1816 he moved from Clark Co. KY to Jefferson Co. IN. Pension application, 1839, stated he was age 75 (b.d. ca 1764).

This establishes the basic background on SAMUEL WELCH who married JANE CUNNINGHAM. In W&AF is an obvious error, the pension and war data is listed under the name SAMUEL GREEN WELCH, said son of SAMUEL WELCH.

Now, to go to ROBERT SCOTT'S correspondence. I have added some notations in [].

(cont. next page.)

**THE FOUNTAIN...A Welch/
Welsh/WALSH Surname News-
letter.** Published by Mahoney
Genealogy Publications (Al and
Barbara Mahoney), 5037 Robander
Street, Carmichael, CA 95608.

Quarterly, \$10.00 per year. Please
make checks to MAHONEY GENEALOGY
PUBLICATIONS.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

"I am doubly a descendant of SAMUEL WELCH, 1762-1842, of Pennsylvania, Kentucky, and Indiana. Samuel is buried on my grandmother's farm which has been in the hands of his descendants since he died. He occupied the land in 1819, and perhaps as early as 1815.

My line is such: SAMUEL WELCH - JANE CUNNINGHAM.

- | | |
|---|--|
| I. REBECCA WELCH m JOHN SCOTT | I. MARY WELCH m ROBERT JAMISON |
| II. SAMUEL SCOTT m SARAH McKAY | II. AGNES JAMISON m MATHEW RALSTON |
| III. CHARLES SCOTT m M. LETITIA WILKINS | III. MARY A. RALSTON m WILLIAM STEVENSON |
| IV. H. CECIL SCOTT m CLEO MARTIN | IV. MILDRED STEVENSON m JOHN HOPPER |
| V. JULIAN R. SCOTT married | V. MARY HOPPER |

The HOPPERS owned the farm, which was passed down as follows:

1. The WELCH estate sold the land to son-in-law, HUGH KIRKWOOD.
2. KIRKWOOD sold the farm to JOHN SCOTT, 1850.
3. JOHN SCOTT sold the farm, 1856, to his son, WALTER SCOTT.
4. WALTER SCOTT, sold the farm, 1862, to AGNES JAMISON and MATHEW RALSTON.
5. JAMES FINLEY RALSTON, a bachelor, inherited the farm from AGNES RALSTON in 1926. I think he had lived on the farm for many years.
6. JOHN and MILDRED HOPPER moved to live with JAMES FINLEY RALSON about 1940. He willed the farm to my grandmother."

ROBERT SCOTT noted he had tracked the death dates for seven of SAMUEL'S children, and had counties in Indiana for the dates of two others. He is missing the death dates for two. He had marriage dates for all but one of the children of SAMUEL WELCH. [He did not include these dates in his correspondence.]

In commenting on W&AF, ROBERT SCOTT noted it was "frustratingly bad in some ways. Good in others." He noted the lack of documentation by Weaver, but also the fact the JAMISON letter was included, and some of the references to the history of the WELCH family by MARY HILLIS WELCH.

"I reject the book's conclusion that the line goes back to CUTHBERT WELCH, given the essential contradiction that it reports WALTER WELCH came to America from Ireland. I think, drawing on the wording [from the book] that MARY HILLIS [WELCH] did report that SAMUEL was the son of WALTER WELCH and Polly GREEN, and that WALTER'S father was another WALTER and that WALTER (Jr. for argument's sake) died young. Certainly there are no deeds for this group of WELCH'S in Cumberland Co. [PA] suggesting SAMUEL was an orphan.

I note that both WALTER WELCH and WILLIAM HILLIS came from Ireland with Braddock's Army. [This from W&AF] This suggests the families stayed together from Ireland through Virginia, then Pennsylvania, Kentucky and Indiana. In SAMUEL'S Revolutionary War pension application EBENEZER HILLIS said he met SAMUEL about 1797 in Clark Co. Kentucky. I know/believe SAMUEL WELCH married in Kentucky, since he and JANE were married in 1797. He was in Ohio in 1794 [Ft. Defiance] and in the early 1800s. The Kentucky census shows a ROBERT CUNNINGHAM and an ISAAC CUNNINGHAM. I don't know what to make of the Welch book's Cunningham lineage. It makes sense, but there is no proof quoted.

I would be interested to discover if anyone has searched this family in Virginia. I do remember there was a WALTER WELCH about 1779, listed from Cumberland Co., PA Archives. Other questions: Can anyone support the list of brothers and sisters given by the WELCH book for SAMUEL WELCH? The names in the WELCH book support an Irish origin. SAMUEL'S son, who died when he was sixteen was JAMES GILLASPIE WELCH. One daughter was MAXY HARRIS WELCH."

This ends correspondence from ROBERT SCOTT. We continue to be interested in this line in "Welch And Allied Families."

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ANNA WALSH, MA.

QUERY: From SHIRLEY WELLER
914 Adams,
Pella, Iowa 50219

Seeking data concerning ANNA WALSH
who married ICABOD SHERLOCK in
Jonesborough, Berkshire Co. MA on
30 Oct 1785.

**JOHN WELCH, VA, and his son,
ALEXANDER P. WELCH, W VA.**

QUERY: From ROBERT E. WELCH
2032 Calle Francesca,
San Dimas, California 91773

Is there any record of an ALEXANDER
P. WELCH who entered the Confederate
Army and reported died during the
Battle of Gettysburg? He was b in
Harrison Co. (W) VA. He married
MARY CATHERINE THOMAS on 19 Feb 1857.
She was b in Rockbridge Co. (W) VA.
Their son was JEFFERSON D. WELCH, b
1861 in Jackson Co. W VA.

ALEXANDER P. WELCH'S father was
JOHN WELCH, b 19 Aug 1791, Fauquier
Co. VA. ALEXANDER'S mother was
ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b 15 Sep 1801,
from Harrison Co. (W) VA.

JOHN WELCH d 23 Mar 1879, Jackson Co.
WVA, ELIZABETH ARNOLD WELCH d 15 Oct
1878, Jackson Co. WVA.

Does anyone have information on the
death of ALEXANDER P. WELCH or on the
ancestors of his parents?

It seems very possible ALEXANDER P.
WELCH is from the same Fauquier Co.
VA line as GENE WELCH'S ancestors.

CORRESPONDENCE....

ADDRESS CORRECTION: Please correct
JOHN A. WELCH'S address to 13921
West El Bonito Drive, Ocean Springs,
MS. 39564.

HARRIET WELSH, MD. b ca 1790/1800
prob. in MD, m JOSEPH DAVIS, 11 Dec
1810.

Daughter, HARRIET WELSH DAVIS, b 1827,
Harford MD, d 1 Jul 1867, Harford MD
m 15 Apr 1846, RICHARD HOLLOWAY, b
ca 1818/1819, Harford MD. d 30 Oct 1889.

Submitted by JEAN M. BARNES.

MARY ANN WELCH-LANE, born MO.

This data submitted by WILMA M. JEFFRIES

MARY ANN WELCH b 8 Dec 1862, MO. Her
father, first name not known was b in
Ireland. Her mother was LOUISA T.,
maiden name not known. She was prob-
ably twice widowed. This data based
on the 1880 Osage Co. MO census.

PHILLIPS, LOUISA T., 40, widow, b MO.
fa. b TN, mo. b MO.

WELCH, WILLIAM, 20, son, b MO. fa. b
Ire., mo. b MO.

PHILLIPS, MELVINA, 10. dau. b MO, fa.
b MO. mo. b MO.

PHILLIPS, GEORGIA A. 8, dau. b MO.

LANE, ADERSON(Addison), 24, son-in-law,
b MO, fa. b VA, mo. b MO.

LANE, MARY A. 18, dau. (of Louisa, this
is MARY ANN WELCH) b MO, fa. b Ire. mo.
b MO.

LANE, ATTIE M. 1, grandau. b MO. (This
is Etta.)

MARY ANN WELCH and her husband, ADDISON
LANE moved to Oregon about 1886, and
lived in the Hillsboro area.

"FAMILY POSSESSIONS"..comment from
DOROTHY CRAVER.

Dorothy wrote to say our article on
"Family Possessions" was "timely."
"My house is full of such! And I use
it all. I've had photographs copied
and framed and included in my gen.
book."

Dorothy sent along some material on
her ancestor, and his Civil War records.
some are included in these pages, this
issue.

RAYMOND WALSH..(Obit.)

Died 7 Oct 1989, Davis, Yolo Co. CA.
Age 66. Grad. of U.C. Berkeley. A
civil engineer.

Survived by wife LAVERNE WALSH,
children, KEVIN WALSH, BRIAN WALSH,
KELLEY KENDRICK, five grandchild-
ren, sister JANE GOWER.

Burial, Oct 12, Davis Cemetery.

(more personal data in the obit,
in our files. SACRAMENTO BEE, 13
Oct 1989.

OUR SURNAME WELCH AND TIES WITH THE KREFELD IMMIGRANTS.....

THE FOUNTAIN has published material on various WELCH lines allied with those who may well be descendants of the original (or other early) founders of Germantown, PA. Most of the founders came from Krefeld.

We have found WELCHS allied to VAN BIBBERS, CONRADs, CASTERS/KUSTER, UPDEGRAFF. We have found, in many areas, particularly North Carolina and Kentucky, that HENDRICKS/HENDRICK is an allied name with various Welch lines. SAMUEL WELCH who married CHLOE HENDRICKS is one..from VA, to NC, to OH. There are other Welch-Hendricks ties, FOUNTAIN WELCH m MARGARET HENDRICKS, according to reports of two grandsons.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, a bi-yearly newsletter features the following surnames and those allied with them.

PASTORIUS	KUNDERS	JANSEN	KASSEL	NICE/NEUSZ
SCHUMACHER	KEURLIS	KEUSTER	KLINKEN	BOM/BON/BUN
STREYPERS	LENSEN	SEVERT	VAN AAKEN	IN DEN HOFEE
HENDRICKS	LUCKENS	UMSTAT	DAUESS	RUTTER....
BLIEKERS	TUNNIS	DILBECK	DEWEES	in various
SCHERCKES	SEIMENS	SELLEN	OP DEN GRAEFF	spellings for
KEYSER	WILEMS	DORS/DOOR	VAN BEBBER	these names.
RITTENHOUS	TEISSON	TELNES	ARETS/ARENTS	

Plus, CONARD, CUNARD, CONRAD, others.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, Vol. 6, No. 2, 1989, features an article on KREFELD, in the lower Rhineland, with a description of the town written in 1789. Plus articles from many states, on surnames of various descendants of the major surnames. Past issues have included articles on various religious groups, including Quakers, Mennonites, and the Reformed Church. Reviews of material pertinent to these surnames, and reunion news. (Some of which we have picked up for our newsletter when we know we have subscribers who have these surnames.)

For those having any of the above surnames, KREFELD IMMIGRANTS is an important source: \$12.00 annually, two issues per year. Free registration of pedigree charts (and/or family sheets), surname exchanges (include SASE), free queries. LINKS is the clearing house for the exchange or research information for the early immigrants to Germantown, PA and for their descendants as well as their allied lines.

LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento CA 95823. IRIS CARTER JONES, Editor. (Iris is also the compiler of NEAL NOTES.)

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS is now beginning, with 1990, it's seventh year of publication.

SOME KENTUCKY RECORDS: WELCH AND HENDRICKS TIES...

(Abstracted from Vol. 6, No. 2, KREFELD IMMIGRANTS, Fall 1989. Source: "Abs. of Early KY Wills and Inv." Fam. Hist. Lib. Film #6051356.)

FAYETTE CO. KY. 1803, Inventory, estate, JAMES McCANN, JAMES WELSH one of appraisors. HENRY CO. 1804, WILLIAM WELCH, Ex. to estate of JOHN McMANNIS.

HENDRICKS are named in Harrison Co. 1812, Warren Co. 1812, 1814, and 1811.

ROBERT WELSH, Indiana

married LYDIA WALKER, 18 Mar 1835,
Floyd Co. IN.

(Source: Marriage Bk. A. abstracted
from "Hoosier Journal of Ancestry",
XIII-3/125. Sent by Iris Jones.)

NINA WELSH, New Orleans

Divorce from JOSEPH SCHULTE,
16 Oct 1859. SCHULTE age 43.

Div. Rec. 21/48, New Orleans,
LA. Researched by Ruth LEWTON-
CZIGAN, Pasadena TX.

UPDATE: TENNESSEE TO MISSOURI TO TEXAS...JOHN WELCH.

While JAMES BOWEN and his wife are on an extended genealogical trip they are sending material as they find it back to their son and daughter-in-law, who are updating the lines. This update is from DONNA BOWEN, 342 French Avenue, Grass Valley, California 95945.

JOHN WELCH, born 1818 in TN, married in MO, 1841, MARGARET MATILDA STONE, born 1827 in AL. It was JOHN WELCH'S second marriage, his first wife (name not yet known) died in childbirth, the child, CALIFORNIA WELCH survived. She married JAMES HAWES who died in the Civil War, serving the CSA, in 1863. There were four children from this marriage. Later CALIFORNIA WELCH-HAWES married SAMUEL BRYANT, a Baptist minister in Texas.

JOHN and MARGARET MATILDA WELCH'S first child was born in MO. However, they moved on to Texas, and were there by sometime in 1843. A daughter, name not known died near Mexia, TX. JOHN WELCH was a farmer and a cobbler. It is not yet known when or where he and his wife MARGARET died.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WELCH and MARGARET MATILDA STONE.

HENRY BOWLEN WELCH, b 1841/42 in MO, d after 1890, Cooke Co. TX. He served in the same CSA unit as his half-sister California's husband, HAWES. HENRY BOWLEN WELCH married MATILDA C. HANCOCK, b 1844, MO, d 25 Sept Erath Co. TX. Her parents were BENJAMIN TIMOTHY HANCOCK and ELIZABETH RUYLE. HENRY BOWLEN WELCH was buried in Smoot Cemetery, Cooke Co. TX. (See below for children.)

SARAH/SALLIE WELCH b 1843, TX, married B. FAVORS in Mexia, TX. There were three sons: BRIT FAVORS, BRINK FAVORS, CHARLIE FAVORS.

FLONORY WELCH, b 1846, TX, died from dysentery during the Civil War, while serving in the CSA.

BUB WELCH, b 1854, Freestone Co. TX.

CLEMENTINE WELCH, b 1856, Freestone Co. TX, married J. CURBY, Clementine buried in Union Cem. Freestone Co. TX.

LINE OF HENRY BOWLEN WELCH: [Children]

ALVIS LARKIN WELCH, b 14 Apr 1866, Fairfield, Freestone Co. TX, d 1 May 1941, St. Jo, Montague Co. TX. Married, 9 Apr 1896, ELIZABETH POWELL.

MISSOURI AMERICA WELCH, b 10 Jan 1867, Mexia, Limestone Co. TX, d 26 Sep 1923, St. Jo, Montague Co. TX, m 23 Dec 1884, ROBERT E. SINGLETON.

MELVINA VASHTI WELCH, b 29 Oct 1869, Mexia, Limestone Co. TX, d 19 May 1927, Rusk, Cherokee Co. TX, married 5 Jul 1885, Erath, TX, JAMES SAMUEL BOWEN, b 8 Jun 1861, Brownwood, Brown Co. TX, d 13 Jun 1932, Tulare, Tulare Co. CA. bur 15 Jun 1932, Woodville, Tulare, CA. His parents were THOMAS COX BOWEN and LOVE ANN DESMOND. MELVINA V. WELCH-BOWEN buried Greenwood Cem. Brownwood, TX.

There is more on this line, more recent generations of BOWEN-WELCH descendants. Surnames allied with this line (from ancestor charts) include: ADAMS, TN-TX. HANCOCK, VA-TN-MO-TX, MOORE, MO-TX, DERRINGTON, TX, McNEELY, MS, WARREN, SMOOT, TX, WAGLEY, TX, SMITH.

CLAN ARCHIBALD FAMILY ASSOCIATION. (Our Peggy Goertzen writes the newsletter.) 4 issues yearly. Plus other family data. \$10.00 per year for membership. Make checks payable to ACN Treasurer, Don Hickman. Mail to Don, 273 Crestwood Dr. Hobart, Indiana, 46342.

MORE FROM NOVA SCOTIA...

JOHN WELCH, b ca 1778, Nova Scotia, wife RACHEL. JOHN WELCH a farmer, d 18 May 1851.

[Son] JONATHAN WELCH (Sr.) b 23 Nov 1806, d 17 Oct 1875, Gaspereaux Mountain. He married RACHEL ROGERS, ca 1837. She was born ca 1816, d in 1890s. Daughter of JOSEPH ROGERS and LUCY DAVIS.

JONATHAN and RACHEL WELCH had nine children.

(Source: Abstracted from "The Family of Rolan Rogers, A New England Planter In King's Co." Robertson, Allen B., The Nova Scotia Hist. Quart. June 1979. Sent by James E. Welsh.)

Note: This source indicates ROLEN ROGERS was a native of CT, and went to Nova Scotia in 1760.

SAMUEL WELCH...YORK, MAINE

Born 1794, York, ME, d 1870s, York. SAMUEL married July 1818* OLIVE BRACEY, b 1796, d 1870s, York ME.

SAMUEL'S parents may have been WILLIAM and POLLY WELCH.

SAMUEL and OLIVE WELCH had a son, SAMUEL, b May 1831, York, ME, d 30 Mar 1912, York.* He married on 2 Aug 1863, SARAH COLE*. She was b 1843, d 1907*

[Daughter] IZENA M. WELCH, b 28 May 1866, York, d 22 Oct 1952* Portland, ME. She married 1885, CHARLES CHASE. They were the great-grandparents of

PATRICIA A. TREADWAY
206 Gettysburg Drive
Bollingbrook, IL 60439.

* indicates material documented by Patricia, from data sent some time ago. Patricia may have more documented on her line by now.

WALSH-ANDREWS, PENNSYLVANIA

Compiling part of a family line from their family records:

MICHAEL WARREN WALSH married AMELIA A. ANDREWS 25 Jun 1856, Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA. She was the daughter of LYON ANDREWS and his wife MARY ANN.

MICHAEL WARREN WALSH was probably the son of ANDREW WALSH, d 1 Aug 1866, and ANN WALSH, d 11 Feb 1867, age 58. She was born in the "Cove of Cork", Ireland.
ANDREW WALSH was age 70 when he died.

AMELIA A. [Andrews] WALSH b 8 Oct 1838, d 14 Jun 1894.

Three births are listed, evidently children of MICHAEL WARREN WALSH and his wife AMELIA A. ANDREWS.

MARY JOSEPHINE WALSH, b 20 May 1857
ANNA ROSE WALSH, b 30 Aug 1859
AMELIA WARREN WALSH, b 3 Apr 1871.
(This is a Catholic family.)

This family material is from a family Bible, featured in Vol 43, No.3, Jul 1967, pp. 185-6. We have extracted material to form this partial line. From THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST.
(Sent by Gerald Feeley, material in our files.)

SOME NOTES ON WELCHS AND OTHER LINES IN TEXAS....

WILLIAM WELCH: Tennessee to Texas. When DONNA BOWEN sent the material in earlier pages of this issue, she also sent along some information on WILLIAM WELCH, his wife, ELIZABETH B. EATON, and the children of this line, in Texas by 1834. WM. WELCH b in TN in 1812. This material was published in the Family Group Sheets of the Dallas Co. TX Gen. Society. It was submitted by Mrs. CHARLES TURNER (page 460.)

It would seem by the birthdate of the first child, CAROLINE WELCH that the family arrived in Texas sometime between 1830 (not on the Austin list of citizens) and 1834.

Other children of this line are: JOHN WELCH, REBECCA JANE WELCH, WILLIAM WELCH, ELIZABETH WELCH, HARVEY WELCH, HARRIET WELCH, CHARLES WELCH, JOSEPHUS WELCH and JAMES FRANKLIN WELCH. More material is included on this line. (file data.)

The above data is for information for those interested in this line. We do not consider it appropriate to publish group data not submitted directly to us in detail. But will do so for informative references.

DESCENDANT OF JAMES WELCH AND MERCY SABIN..HORACE CLIFTON WELCH.

DOROTHY CRAVER, P.O. Box 224, Jefferson, TX, 75657, has sent some copies of the original Civil War papers of her ancestor, HORACE CLIFTON WELCH. In her correspondence Dorothy noted we might wish to include some of them in our newsletter. Dorothy is a descendant from the JAMES WELCH line in New England, the WELCH line connected with the "Mayflower" arrivals in America. (THE FOUNTAIN, Jan/Mar 1986, pp5-6.) HORACE CLIFTON WELCH was Dorothy's great-grandfather. The son of ELISHA WELCH and HANNAH BAKER, HORACE CLIFTON WELCH was born 2 April 1823, Eden, Erie Co. NY, d 25 May 1911, Jefferson, Marion Co. TX, burial in Oakwood Cemetery. He married, 18 Jul 1844, HELEN JANE KELLY. HORACE CLIFTON WELCH served as a 1st. Lieut. Co. I, 125th Ohio Vol. during the Civil War.

One of the papers, reproduced below is a copy of an order from Sec. of War, Stanton, to the Gov. of Ohio, which probably went to other governors as well. It states that men who volunteer for service, without waiting for the draft can serve for twelve months..but receive no bounty or advance pay, only vol. who sign for three years will receive this..It is interesting, as it may explain to others why their own ancestor received bounty and advanced pay, or not.

General Head Quarters, State of Ohio.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE .

Columbus, O., March 3^d 1863.

By telegraphic firm.

Washington Octo 16. 1862

To

Governor Tod.

~~Twelve (12) months Volunteers will be accepted in lieu of draft men, but without advanced pay and bounty, the advance pay and bounty are allowable for none but Volunteers for three years or the War.~~

(Signed) E. C. Stanton

Sec'y of War

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original, on file in this office.

Chas. W. Hill
Adj't Gen'l of Ohio

On the copy of orders, reproduced at the right, Dorothy noted it was handwritten on a sheet of lined stationery. It is headed Camp Chase (Ohio) Feb. 1, 1863. It is transcribed here for readability.

Special Order

No. ____

1st: Lieut. H. Welsh.

Will immediately turn over all extra clothing in his possession belonging to the General. Also all Camp and Garrison equipage to the Q.M. of this Post.

2d: Lieut. Welsh will make out descriptive and clothing rolls and turn the same with the men in his charge to Seargt. Hall.

3d: Lieut. Welsh will remain in Ohio and collect together all deserters from the 125th O.V.I. and remiss for the Regt. & report in writing [looks like] weekly his progress and success to the Comandant of the 125th O.V.I. in the field.

Dorothy transcribed the data from the inside of the page, noting the spidery handwriting was too faint to reproduce. This does not show on this copy to the right.

"Lieu. Welsh will order Seargt Hall to report with recruits of 125th Regt at the Depot in Columbus O with 4 days rations and haversacks to Capt. C.C. Baugh forthwith to join the Regiment in Louisville KY.

Camp Chase, Feb 2d 1863

Henry B. Bannric
Lt. Col. 125
O.V.I.

Dorothy also sent a copy of HORACE CLIFTON WELCH'S discharge (a replacement one), some correspondence..and other material.

NOTE: The order above of course means issue clothing under the responsibility of Welch, not personal items..the General is probably the Adj. Gen. of Ohio.

Thank you, Dorothy for this interesting material.

*Camp Chase
Feb. 1. 1863.*

Special Order

1st Lieut. H. Welsh

Will immediately turn over all extra clothing in his possession belonging to the General. Also all Camp & Garrison equipage to the Q.M. of this Post.

2d Lieut. Welsh will make out descriptive & clothing rolls & turn the same with the men in his charge to Seargt. Hall

3d Lieut. Welsh will remain in Ohio and collect together all deserters from the 125th O.V.I. & remiss for the Regt. & report in writing his progress & success to the Comandant of the 125th O.V.I. in the field.

*H. C. Baugh Lt. Col.
125th O.V.I.*

PA..NC..KY LINE

WELCH-WALLACE

From: WILLIS J. BRAY, M.D.
1749 Pine, Abilene, TX 79601.

This material is from an updated ancestor chart.

JAMES WELCH b ca 1704, d 28 Jan 1754,
Lancaster Co. PA, wife MARY.

[Son]

THOMAS WELCH, b ca 1732, Lancaster Co.
PA, d ca 1794, Rutherford Co. NC.
m AGNES ALEXANDER, dau. of JOHN ALEX-
ANDER and wife, ELIZABETH.

[Son]

JOHN T. WELCH, Sr., b 23 Nov 1773, d
31 Mar 1844, m 12 Sep 1799, Barren Co.
KY NANCY RAY/WRAY, b 16 Oct 1779, d 5
Oct 1876, Monroe Co. KY.

[Dau.]

MARY WELCH, b ca 1810, KY, prob. in Mon-
roe Co. m ANDREW W. WALLACE, b 1800-
1810-TN, prob. in Macon Co. He d before
1850 in Macon Co. TN.

[dau.]

MARGARET ANN WALLACE, b 21 Aug 1835, d
3 Jun 1901, m CHARLES WESLEY CREASY,
b 21 May 1832, Macon Co. TN, d 19 Nov
1877, Madison Co. MO.

They were the great-grandparents of
Joe BRAY, who needs information on the
parents of ANDREW W. WALLACE. He believes
his mother's name was MARGARET. Write
Joe if you have data on this WALLACE
line.

Other names allied with this family:
DOWDY, VA, TAYLOR, VA, SCOTT, England, RAP-
ER, KY, GULLEDGE, MS-TX, SEARCY, CARLTON,
McGEE, BEANE and more!

This WELCH line is also the line of SANDRA
STUTTERS.

NORTH CAROLINA AND DOWER RIGHTS...

This is a forward to the next article,
in which we have attempted to separate
out some of the THOMAS WELCHS who lived
in the same area of NC by deeds. Some
involve the release of dower rights when
the land was sold. This material came
to us from the late JOHN R. ASHE, and
he noted that he thought the wife of
a THOMAS WELCH might have died, as on
future land sales there was no "release
of dower rights."

This term is really known to us only
in the sense of being used on deeds
in North Carolina..as we have seen
few actual deeds from that area, and
none which have this term. Mr. Ashe's
material is noted, not copies.

Of course we understand "dower"..or
"dowry"...the old practice of material
possessions the woman brought to the
marriage, land, money, household goods,
cattle..etc.

Our question re "dower rights" is this:
When the wife released dower rights
when land was sold did that imply she
brought the land, or money which went
into the land to the marriage?

Noting many other deeds, of Thomas
Welch's and others, the term "dower
released" does not occur in Mr. Ashe's
notes.

If we are correct in our speculation,
and it is just that..it sheds some
interesting "light" on this THOMAS
WELCH, and the sale of his land. If
we are wrong in our speculation, and
we may be, we would like to be cor-
rected on it.

Perhaps the legality changed. Many
states have various laws reflecting
the status of a wife in regard to
estates, even if not jointly owned
property.

THOMAS WELCH AND his wife Rachel,
in North Carolina...

Combining material compiled by JOHN R.
ASHE, with material sent by MARY DUNN,
all notations of deeds, this pattern
has emerged.

This THOMAS WELCH was in Anson Co. NC
by 1761. It later became Lincoln Co,
and in 1846, Gaston Co. He had a wife
RACHEL.

ASHE placed his birth as circa 1755,
and this THOMAS as the son of JOHN WELCH,
Tryon-Lincoln Co. NC. I doubt the birth-
date, as the deeds show he had land in
1761. I place his birthdate at about
1741, giving him an age of minimum 20
years old in 1761, he could have been
a little younger, or considerably older.

It is known there were at least three
THOMAS WELCHS living in the old Tryon-
Lincoln Co. areas of NC at the time of
(cont.)

the Revolutionary War..two, listed as THOMAS Sen. and Jr. were Loyalists, or "Tories"..another was THOMAS WELCH, who in 1835, on his pension application stated he was born 1749 in Lancaster Co. PA, served in the Rev. from Lincoln Co. NC, and was when applying for his pension, from the U.S. Gov., living in White Co. TN...he had served the American side. He and THOMAS WELCH who had a wife named RACHEL were contemporaries..I do not think they could be the same, not if the 1749 b.d. is correct, or close to correct, as this THOMAS WELCH could not have owned land in 1761, when he was only about twelve years old. Plus, it is unlikely that the land was inherited from a father named THOMAS WELCH, as it would then be unlikely that when it was sold RACHEL WELCH would have released "dower rights"..at least in my opinion.

ANSON CO. 10 Apr 1761: 300 acres on Tyree's Branch, Beaver Dam Creek, survey for THOMAS WELCH. Names POTTS and CLEMENTS cabins, and adjoining GOFORTH and HENRY RAMSOUR.

TYRON CO. (formed in 1768), 10 Aug 1773, THOMAS WELCH of "Rowan Co." sells 300 acre tract, formerly Anson Co. on Beaver Dam Creek, patented to THOMAS WELCH on 10 Apr 1761. Adj. HENRY RAMSOUR. RACHEL signs dower release. Wit. ALEXANDER LOCKHART, ROBERT BLACKBURN.

This is the earliest matching of land by RACHEL WELCH. Note it states THOMAS WELCH of "Rowan Co." (Ashe data, and JRA also noted that Alexander Lockhart had been a wit. to the will of JOHN WELCH, who JRA placed as father of this THOMAS WELCH.)

MECKLENBURG CO. 23 Jun 1767, THOMAS WELCH, 300 acres surveyed on Howard's Creek. (Dunn data.) Matches: 23 Dec 1768, TRYON CO. Land grant to THOMAS WELCH on Howard's Creek. Acres not listed, land on North Fork of Howard's Creek. (Tryon Co. formed 1768).

TRYON CO. 10 Dec 1770, THOMAS WELCH sells 360 acre tract, North Fork of Howard's Creek, patented 23 Oct 1768 [error from above in month-BHM] The tract between POTTS and HILDEBRANT lands. RACHEL releases dower. Wit. ROBERT and MARTHA BLACKBURN. (Ashe data, DB 1, p319. Tryon Co.)

On 28 Apr 1768, ROBERT BLACKBURN patented land, not dated when THOMAS WELCH purchased land from BLACKBURN (patent date given), land adjoining JACOB GRISSEMORE, PETER SWINEY and WELCH'S line. Wit. ALEXANDER LOCKHART, JAMES LOCKHART.

10 Aug 1773, THOMAS WELCH, of "Tryon Co." sold land listed above, 150 acres on South Fork, Catawba River bought from ROBERT BLACKBURN (patent date to Blackburn given) RACHEL releases dower rights. Wit. ALEXANDER LOCKHART, ROBERT BLACKBURN (Ashe data, Tryon DB K, p733.)

NOTE: Date 10 Aug is same as deed above, with listing of THOMAS WELCH "of Rowan Co." It is probably an error? Unless THOMAS WELCH was moving on? Or had partially moved on to Rowan Co.? This is speculation, but this is the last of the deeds in which RACHEL WELCH released dower rights. JRA thought perhaps Rachel Welch had died after this. So have others..I am not so sure?

FROM MECKLENBURGH COUNTY NC...NOTATIONS (sent by MARY DUNN.) These note only various Grants to THOMAS WELCH. (May not be the same with wife Rachel.) #46. 19 Apr 1763, 300 acres, north side of Beaver Dam Creek. Bk 13, p389, also Bk 15, p482. #48. 250 acres, lying southward of CHRISTIAN SUMMERMAN's and Beaver Dam Creek. Bk 13, p389, Bk 15 482. Plus, #52, 400 acres, Bk 23, both sides of Roberson's Creek.

LINCOLN COUNTY was formed from TRYON COUNTY, NC in 1779. (Dates before that will be from Tryon Co. Deed Books.) None of the following have dower releases by RACHEL WELCH. It is very possible these deeds belonged to some of the "other" THOMAS WELCHS in this area.

(cont.)

THOMAS WELCH patented land 5 May 1769 on Indian Creek. There is no record of entry or survey, however, that is noted in the sale of the land on 1 Jan 1783, when THOMAS WELCH of Lincoln Co. sold THOMAS BENTLEY 120 acres on Indian Creek. (Tryon DB 2, 636. Ashe data.)

23 Nov 1771, THOMAS WELCH of Tryon, sells to HAMPTON, 200 acres on Indian Creek, Branch of Cataba River. Wit. GEORGE and SARAH DAVIS. (DB 1, p536).

22 May 1772, Land Grant on Buffalo Creek, (Lincoln-Gaston Co.) 27 Jul 1775, THOMAS WELCH of Tryon Co. sells 250 acres north side of Buffalo Creek patented to THOMAS WELCH 22 May 1772, adjoining DAVIS. (Tryon DB 2, p188.)

One THOMAS WELCH is listed on the 1790 census, Lincoln Co. NC, p113 (Ashe) two on the 1800 census, THOMAS WELCH Sr. 1 male over 45, (born before 1745, 1 female over 45, and four females ages 16-25. THOMAS WELCH Jr. 3 males under age 10, 1 age 26-45, females 2 under age 10, 1 age 26-45.
[Note: Senior and Junior do not necessarily mean father and son.]

On the 1 Jan 1783 deed, listed above, land patented May 1769, (DB 2, p636) the Wit. are FORNEY G. NORMAN and WALLAVE (may be Wallace) BEATTY.

In 1799, on 17 June (DB 19, p33, Tryon) and on 19 June same year, THOMAS WELCH has Power-Of-Attorney from WM. WELCH to sell land on Buffalo Creek, first deed, adj. KREE, GUTHERIE, HENRY. Wit. FIRNEY G. NORMAN, JAMES WILSON. The second deed states P/A to sell 60 acres on Buffalo Creek, which had been patented to WILLIAM WELCH 2 Aug 1795, adj. BAXTER BROOK, same wit. as deed above.

In RUTHERFORD CO. TN. is found several deeds which include the name of FORNEY G. NORMAN in conjunction with WELCH. NICHOLAS WELCH and THOMAS WELCH. (1838, and 1844, mentioning land of NORMAN deceased, adj. land of THOMAS WELCH, deceased.

In a recent issue of THE FOUNTAIN, we printed data on a verbal will of THOMAS WELCH, wife RACHEL, who had a dau. who had married a NORMAN, this WELCH died 1809 in RUTHERFORD CO. TN. It is not known to us if this is the same THOMAS WELCH who had a wife RACHEL in Tryon and Lincoln Counties NC, but with the name FORNEY G. NORMAN (not common) in conjunction with both NC and TN, it would seem this to be the same lines...at least, moved on. Plus we have both NICHOLAS and WILLIAM WELCHS in RUTHERFORD CO. TN. Plus the line of THOMAS WELCH, which Paul Welch has sent as the son of THOMAS WELCH I..from the Lincoln Co. NC area.

BACK TO LINCOLN CO. NC. There are more THOMAS WELCH deeds..three of them in 1804. 13 Oct , THOMAS WELCH sells land on Buffalo Creek, adj. TAYLOR, LEVIBAUGH, MURPHY. (DB 22, p287), 12 Oct, sells land to JACOB BELLINGER on Indian Creek, adj. RADLER, DUNCAN (DB 23, p251, 22 Oct 1804, sells land Indian Creek, adj. PEREGERNE NORMAN (may be two surnames) McNEAR, CARRUTH, SLEAGLE. (DB 23, 256, Ashe data.)

It is my opinion these various deeds reflect three and possibly four THOMAS WELCHS who lived in this area of NC.

TWO GRANDSONS OF STEPHEN E. WELCH

In the last issue of THE FOUNTAIN (A/J 89) was an article on WILLIAM ALBERT WELCH. A letter from ADDIE WELCH WILLIAMS arrived too late for me to include the death dates of two sons. CLYDE DEWEY WELCH, died 6 May 1988. His brother OCE/OCIE WELCH died in July, this year, 1989.



EATON CO. MICHIGAN**DEATH RECORDS..All WELCH.**

GEORGE F., 28 Aug 1881, age 22 yrs. 11 mo. parents, HIRAM and MARY C. WELCH. (2-12)

CORA MAY, 25 Jun 1885, 1 year, fell from high chair, parents PERRY and LUCY WELCH. (2-190)

ELI, 31 Jul 1887, age 58 yrs. parents not known, b New York (parents). (2-282)

AMMI, 10 Apr 1889, age 63 yrs. b NY, d Irving, parents not known. (2-330)

LEE RAYMOND, 6 Sep 1891, 1 mo. old, parents HORACE and ALICE WELCH (2-424)

MARY JANE, 24 Dec 1891, age 47 yrs. 9 mo. parents, HORACE and MARY J. CURTIS (2-428)

Unnamed infant, stillborn, 18 Nov 1891, parents PERCY and LUCY WELCH (2-442)

THOMAS, 16 Aug 1893, age 78, died at Chester Co. Home, parents unknown. (3-3)

Infant, stillborn, not dated, parents HORACE and ALICE WELCH, (3-18)

LUCY ANN, 3 Jul 1898, 71 yrs, 2 mo., 26 dys. parents HIRAM and ELIZA BATES. (3-75)*

MARY, 8 Jun 1899, 70 yrs. b NY, father ORLANDO PARLMETER, mother's name not known. (3-90)

HIRAM, 2 Apr 1901, age 67, b NY, father CHARLES WELCH, mother's name not known. (3-21)

FRANCIS, 15 Jan 1906, age 79, b NY, (prob. female) parents PETER YOUNG and MARY THOMPSON. (3-216)

LLOID, 5 months, 11 Mar 1906, parents HORACE and ALICE WELCH, (noted mother Alice NOSTRANT) (3-218)

JOHN W. 18 Mar 1907, age 79 b VT, parents not known. (3-243)

DANIEL B., age 86, 16 Jul 1910. [listed parents unknown, his father was SAMUEL WELCH] (3-311)*

There are others who died after this date and through 1932 named WELCH. The oldest of these are as follows:

SPENCER, 7 Jan 1925, 81 yrs, b OH, parents JAMES WELCH and PAUTHA SPENCER. (7-401)

MARY J. 7 Feb 1933, 78 yrs, 6 mo. b MA, parents HENRY HOLT and SUSAN VENUS (8-525)

*These are from line of Bill Welch.

The death records shown were read by Suzanne Devic, sent by BILL WELCH, 23216 96th Ave. West, Edmunds, WA 98020.

SOME UPDATES... S.E. WELCH

Not long ago, JUDY BARTON, who's husband is a descendant of STEPHEN EDWARD WELCH (as is Al) found us through THE FOUNTAIN, on file in the Comanche Library.

Judy was able to give us some data on S.E. WELCH'S first wife, "BETSY" ANN CARTER, living in 1860, five years before her marriage to S.E. WELCH, in Dent Co. MO. She is on the census report of her father JOBE CARTER, of TN. Judy had reported this CARTER family lived in Overton Co. TN. If anyone has data on this CARTER family we would appreciate having it and will also send it along to Judy.

WISE COUNTY, TEXAS...

When I first began researching the S.E. WELCH lines with Al (his lines) the daughter of LUCY WELCH BINGHAM, stated through correspondence that her mother had been born in Wise Co. TX. Material found by Judy in the Texas Archives, Tax Records, has verified that S.E. WELCH lived in Wise Co. in 1873-1874, he is listed on tax lists.

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS.

EFFIE WELCH JENKINS, daughter of F.L.H. WELCH, and a granddaughter of S.E. WELCH stated in correspondence the family lived in Tarrant Co. TX after S.E. married E.A. YANKEY and come to Texas. Judy has also verified this through the Texas Tax Rolls. STEPHEN E. WELCH listed in 1884, owning no land.

EASTLAND and COMANCHE COUNTIES, TX.

FRANCES MINERVA WELCH, dau. of S.E. WELCH and E.A. YANKEY told her niece Kate, that all the children of the second marriage with the exception of the two older ones, were born in Eastland Co. TX. Based on this, I made an assumption S.E. WELCH and family were living in Eastland Co. by circa 1886. I was wrong..they are not found in Eastland Co. until 1900. (as shown on census as well as tax lists.)

S.E. WELCH appears on some Comanche Co. Tax Rolls.....(cont.)

However, S.E. WELCH does not appear in consecutive years from his first appearance on these tax rolls, that is not all of them. In 1900 he is found in Eastland Co. TX. He is not found there in years he was not listed in Comanche Co.

We will update our S.E. WELCH data. Judy also sent more material on this line, and we thank her for it.

ALSO FROM COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS.

Recent correspondence with MARGARET WARING, Comanche Librarian, shows I made an assumption (perhaps a guess) in a recent issue of THE FOUNTAIN, in reference to the line of SIMEON WELCH in Comanche Co. TX.

Margaret has sent some information which shows there was another WELCH line, besides those of S.E. WELCH and SIMEON WELCH living in Comanche Co. My assumption had been this: If the WELCH was not part of S.E. WELCH'S line, he was part of SIMEON WELCH'S line. With Margaret's help, we will have more on this in a future issue.

1787 CENSUS OF VIRGINA..now available in print.

This census, based on the 1787 tax lists shows the name of all males tithable above age of 21, (not only head of household if other adult males lived in household) plus it shows the number of white males who were above age 16 and under age 21. These printed lists include counties now in West VA and in Kentucky. These are sold by the various counties and the prices vary. The tax lists have been computerized. As a sample of prices: Fauquier Co. \$7.00, Bedford, \$4.00, Hampshire (WVA) \$3.50, and Fayette (KY), \$5.00.

Plus postage: For information on the various counties available (SASE) to GENEALOGICAL BOOKS IN PRINT, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield VA 22150. State flyer on the 1787 Census of Virginia.

LEORA A. WELCH, born Missouri.

[Obituary, Sacramento BEE, 8 Aug 1989 file]

Leora A. Welch d 5 Aug 1989, Sacramento, CA. age 90 (b ca 1899), mother of E. SCOTT WELCH, JOHN D. WELCH, JEANNE L. WARREN, FREDA J. RASMUSSEN. Burial, 9 Aug, Sierra Hills Cemetery.

THOMAS WILLIAM WELCH, born WY.

[Obituary, Salt Lake City TRIBUNE, 16 Jul 1989, file, with photo, sent by L. Worstell.]

THOMAS WILLIAM WELCH d 13 Jul 1989, Salt Lake City, Utah. Age 66, he was the son of WILLIAM LAWRENCE WELCH and VIVIAN STEVENS WELCH. Born 15 Aug 1822, Green River, WY, raised on a cattle ranch, grad. Utah State U., active in various organizations (named in obit.) worked for the U.S. Forest Service, the Natl. Park Service. Member, St. James Episcopal Church.

Veteran, U.S. Marine Corps, serving in South Pacific, WWII, U.S. Air Force during Korean War.

Married 2 Jan 1942, EDITH KATZMYER, Green River, WY. Survived by his wife, dau. JUDITH MILGROM, Salt Lake City, son BOB H. WELCH, Denver CO. five grandchildren, sister FAY BOLTZ, Lehi.

Preceded in death by parents, sister MEME POWELSON, brother BERT BRYCE POWELSON.

GENEALOGICAL BOOKS, SUPPLIES, ARTS and CRAFTS, At the CHRISTMAS FAIR...

2 Dec 1989, Sacramento City College, Student Center, 3835 Freeport Blvd. Sacramento. 10-4.

Sponsored by the GEN. & Hist. Council of Sacramento Valley.

Vendor spaces are available. A photographer will be there to reproduce your photos while you wait.

If you live near the Sacramento area this will be an interesting gen. and hist. event..and a great idea!

For more data call Iris: 916-428-2245.

SARAH CONWAY WELCH...Who did she marry?

[See next article too re our computer.]

Material in our files conflict on who SARAH CONWAY married, THOMAS C. WELCH or JAMES WELCH..living in TN. We do not have a marriage date for either marriage. We do not know if there were two SARAH CONWAYS, or if THOMAS C. WELCH married twice.

Two sources state THOMAS C. WELCH married DEBORAH YOUNG. One source states he married SARAH CONWAY. One of the sources which state THOMAS C. WELCH m DEBORAH YOUNG shows THOMAS C. WELCH as the son of JAMES WELCH and SARAH CONWAY.

With some minor differences, and some are more completely listed than others the children are identical for both THOMAS C. WELCH and SARAH CONWAY, and for THOMAS C. WELCH and DEBORAH YOUNG.

This confusion (to us) may be as simple as the wrong name being entered on a group sheet by mistake, or in the wrong place.

If anyone has the date and place of SARAH CONWAY'S marriage to either WELCH we would appreciate knowing it, so we may help clarify this line... or any other documentation on these lines or line.

INTO OUR COMPUTER AND OUR FILES....

The above came from our computer..some of the material was submitted to us back in 1983, and was in one of our early newsletters. Other material came later. And it is a "sample" of how our computer is going to be matching data for us (and you) as more and more names are entered..allied names as well as WELCH/WELSH/WALSH.

We have estimated that we have material mentioning (3 spellings) somewhere about 200,000 WELCHS, most of them prior to 1900. It astounded us when we made that estimate, and we think it is conservative. We realize that some of it is only "bits and pieces"...as a sample, the WALSH that ran a way station not far from here in Sacramento, sometime in the 1860s..70s. We don't know his line as yet, but all of these things, the bits and pieces will come together someday on the computer..

SOMEDAY, because of the time it takes to enter all the data. However, as we do find matches, we also find "mis-matches"..as with SARAH CONWAY WELCH.. Were there two Sarahs? Did she marry one WELCH, he died, then she married another? Or were the lines crossed? Or did we enter the information incorrectly? We checked that..we did not.

IF IT IS FOUND AN ERROR HAS BEEN MADE IN MATERIAL PREVIOUSLY SENT TO US, PLEASE SEND A CORRECTION SO THE MATERIAL IN THE COMPUTER CAN BE UPDATED.

This is the material being entered in the computer..we call it the "basic block". Name, birthplace, birthdate, date of death, place of death, burial place. Spouse, and same data on spouse(s), names of parents of both husband and wife, if there is more data on them, and names of children. (They are also listed on their own basic block if we have that data.) Along with this are references, if the material has been published in our newsletter, sources of material, and if we have additional data in our files.

We do not enter material until we have three items: Name, a date, any date, birth, death, marriage and a place of whichever of these. This means we enter a marriage for example, as we have the name of the spouse, even if we do not have the date, or the place..but we need one or the other..name-name, date; or name-name-place..or a Welch name, date and place of marriage, spouse's name or not. We also enter material such as: WALSH owned a "station" (stage) on the Jackson Road, Sacramento, circa 1860-70. As that gives us name, place and dates.

From this computer data we go to our files, and in this way can help all who are working on these lines, and we can also compile lines which will aid others in the future. So please update data sent to us.

This past month material arrived in the mail which shows, clearly a crossed line in KY. We have not yet had time to do research on this, to review all the data, but will so it can be straightened out... the computer "found" that very quickly too..now we must go into our files.... It is going to work out very well for all of us..with matches.

NEW YORK DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WELCH OF IPSWICH, MA...

Numerous descendants of PHILIP WELCH lived in New York state. Some moved on to other places, others remained in the state. This article is an outline of some of the SIXTH GENERATION of this family who lived in NY state. It is meant as an aid to those who are searching WELCH/WELSH/WALSH lines in that area. Generation one is of course PHILIP WELCH, the great-great-grandfather of those of the sixth generation. There is much more data available on some of these individuals. Again, this is only a guide to place these individuals named WELCH.

BILDAD WELCH, son of JOHN WELCH and Deborah MUNROE. b 30 Mar 1771, d 23 Sep 1823, in Delaware Co. OHIO. Married Lucy ASPINWALL, 25 Aug 1794, in New York state. Lived in Chenango Co. and Otsego Co. NY, before moving to OH. His grandfather was DAVID WELCH.

Dr.DAVID WELCH, son of JOHN WELCH and Deborah MUNROE, b 20 Jun 1776, probably lived in New York, moving by 1807 to Franklin Co. OH. Later living in Delaware, Union Counties.

FREDERICK CLEVELAND WELCH, son of EBENEZER WELCH and Sarah CLEVELAND, b ca 1801, NY, moved to Delaware Co. OH.

ISAAC NEWTON WELCH, brother to FREDERICK (above) b ca 1802 NY, moved to Ohio.

DANIEL WELCH, son of SOLOMON WELCH and Orpha SWEET, b 22 Aug 1798, d 11 Mar 1867, Avoca, Steuben Co. NY. m Jerusha OLCOTT.

LUTHER WELCH (bro. of DANIEL above), b 28 Jul 1806, d 31 Mar 1897, m 12 Apr 1832, Phebe TANNER. Lived at New Hebron, NY. He was a blacksmith.

BENJAMIN WELCH (bro. DANIEL and LUTHER, above), b 15 Mar 1813, d 10 Jul 1867, Burns, Shawassee Co. MICHIGAN. Married, twice, Lusina TOBY, Emmeline COLE.

ELISHA WELCH, Jr. Son of ELISHA WELCH and Sarah STATION, b ca 1793, Saratoga NY, d Jan 1854, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co NY, m Lucinda SMITH. Lived in Saratoga Co, a lumberman, he had business in Montgomery Co. NY.

JOHN WELCH, (bro. to ELISHA above), b ca 1794, Saratoga NY, d 25 Apr 1865, Northumberland NY, m twice, Mary...? Eunice B. WOODWORTH. JOHN and first wife Mary bur Northumberland Cem.

ISAAC WELCH, son of ASA WELCH and Mary JACKSON, b ca 1804, d after 1852, lived in Saratoga Co. NY. Wife Paulina.

Rev. ENOS WELCH, (bro. of ISAAC, above), scant data.

LORENZO DOW WELCH, (bro. ENOS, ISAAC, above) b ca 1816, Saratoga, wife Harriet.

ALANSON T. WELCH, (bro. LORENZO, ENOS, ISAAC), b ca 1820, Saratoga, m Lucinda CARY.

STEPHEN WELCH, son of STEPHEN WELCH and Sarah BOWEN, b 1805, Saratoga, d 29 Apr Schuylerville, NY, m Julia BROWN.

JOSEPH WELCH, son of JOSEPH WELCH and his wife Tamar, b ca 1813, Saratoga, NY, wife Martha. JOSEPH WELCH was a carpenter.

(cont. next page)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

NATHAN WELCH (bro. of JOSEPH), b 1822 or 1824, Saratoga, NY, d 13 Jun 1888, Schuylerville, NY. Bur Prospect Hill Cem. Wife Amy or Emma C.

Do remember this is only a partial list of descendants of PHILIP WELCH who lived in NY state, and is of the sixth generation only. Most had children, and there were many whose parents also lived in NY state.

This outline was abstracted from "Philip Welch of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants." Welch, Alexander M. 1947.

BILL WELCH of Washington state, EDWARD CLARK, others are working on these and other New England, New York lines, and eventually we will have good updates on all in this great line.

MORE FROM NEW YORK...

CORNING, NY...An industrial town, home of famous glassworks. A Glass Center is there, with antique to modern glass.

MARRIAGES: AGNES WELCH-Frank D. SLOAN, m 25 Jun 1901. (p397)

ELMER WELCH-Jennie PARMENTER, 5 Mar 1898. (p370)

MYRTLE M. WELCH-Benjamin J. PRIEST, 18 Mar 1903, by Rev. A.J. HUTTON, bride dau. of FRANK V. WELCH (p401)

GILBERT WELCH-Grace MULFORD, 5 Feb 1902. (p398)

JAMES M. WELCH-Catherine CLEARY, both of Corning, m 30 Oct 1892. (p340)

Served in World War (One), HARRY E. WELCH, (p483), EUGENE WELCH, (p479).

One of Corning's first families, 1848, PHILIP WELCH (p173).

Mrs. AGNES WELCH, age 23, was killed by a train, east First St. grade crossing, 18 Jul 1910. (p436)

Source: PIONEER DAYS AND LATER TIMES IN CORNING, NEW YORK AND VICINITY 1789-1920. Mulford.

Abstracted by EDWARD CLARK.

SARATOGA COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Some of those mentioned below are descendants of PHILIP WELCH of MA.

ALANSON WELCH, (278), mentioned in text, as sent to us as ALONZO WELCH, in reference to battles during the Rev. War, and the WELCH place as the probable sited of British burials and where many relics were found.

ALANZO WELCH (pp 261,262), Of Schuylerville, his grandfather JOSEPH WELCH settled between 1765-1770, property later own by grandson LORENZO D. WELCH. JOSEPH WELCH, Lt. in Amer. army, taken prisoner, detained three years in Canada during Rev. War.

ASA WELCH (p274) one of class leaders when Methodist Church dedicated 1827.

BENJAMIN WELCH (p406), BENJ. WELCH was of men who formed a society and built the Methodist Church, Gansvoort, 1839.

ELISHA WELCH, GEORGE WELCH, (pp406,351)

ELISHA officer, Reformed Church of Gansvoort. First Baptist Church of Half Moon, located at Middletown. Organized about 1835, members, 1835-1840, ELISHA and GEORGE WELCH.

STEPHEN WELCH, home site, (p266)

CHARLES, DENNIS, JAMES, LUKE WELCH. All serving in Civil War. (p227)

CHARLES, enlisted May 1861, 30 Regt. Co. D. DENNIS, 11 Aug 1862, 115th Regt. Co. F., JAMES, 31 Aug 1862, 77th Regt. Co. E. trans to vet. Bat. 77th.

LUKE, enlisted July 1864, 16th Cav. Discharged for disability.

CHARLES H., GEORGE H., JOHN B., STEPHEN, (p282),

CHARLES H., enl. 15 Aug 1863, 2nd. Vet. Cav. GEORGE H., enl. 8 Aug 1862, 77th Regt. Co. K, trans. to Vet. Batl. 77th.

JOHN B., enl. 30 Aug 1862, 77th Regt. Co K. trans to Invalid Corps, 31 Jan 1864. STEPHEN, unknown enlistment.

(p367) GEORGE W. WELCH, musician, Co B, 77th Inf. enl. Nov. 1861.

PIERCE and Margaret WELCH, (p508)

Son of PIERCE WELCH, wife Margaret, MICHAEL WELCH, proprietor of Grove Hotel, Smithville, P.O. Victory Mills. family from Ireland. (dated Oct 1849, not sure what date applies to-BHM) (cont. next page)

(cont.)

ORRIN WELCH (p185) Washington Commandery No. 33, 14 Sep 1864, Right Eminent ORRIN WELCH, Grand Commander of the State of New York, consituted the new organization, delivered the charter and installed officers.

PATRICK WELCH, (pp 307,308, 409).
Rev. War battle, 7 Oct. year not stated here, space between property later owned by FREEMAN and PATRICK WELCH a battle occurred.

A PATRICK WELCH served in Civil War also.

STEPHEN WELCH, (p95), 10 Dec 1861, 2nd Captain.

WILLIAM WELCH, EDWARD WELCH (p336)
WILLIAM, enl. 2 May 1861, 22nd Regt. Co A.
EDWARD, enl. March 1865, 192nd Regt. Co C. Discharged Sep 1965.

Source: HISTORY SARATOGA CO. NY, 1609-1878, Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett.
Data abstracted by EDWARD CLARK.

TEXAS TO OKLAHOMA...

From: BETTY HARVEY, P.O. Box 264, Forbes-town, CA 95941.

NANCY JANE WELCH m George W. LOGAN, born TN. NANCY JANE may have d ca 1892, in Oklahoma City, where her last child was born in 1892. NANCY JANE WELCH-LOGAN was born in Texas.

[Five known children]

SARAH ELIZABETH LOGAN, "Sallie", b 9 Jun 1883, Pilot Point, TX, d 21 Aug 1966, Bakersfield, Kern Co. CA.

DORA BELL LOGAN, b 15 May 1888, OK. d 2 May 1981, Lamesa, Dawson Co. TX. m/1 Samuel Carl DAVIS, m 2 Clinton HOGAN. (This is Betty's line.)

ROBERT LOGAN, d when Sallie was nine years old, circa 1902.

FLORENCE LOGAN. dates not known.

It is said there is Cherokee Indian blood in this family. Not known if from WELCH or Logan side.

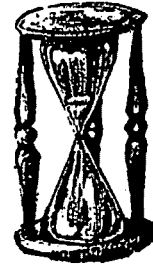
WELCH/WELSH/WALSH...Died in Kern County, California.

This material is from the Death Index, Kern Co. CA, to 1958. A few of the spellings are WALCH. The first number is book number, second page number.
This data from Peggy Goertzen.

WALSH, ADA, d 21 Dec 1895, 1-361
WELCH, WESLEY, d 23 Feb 1897, 1-363
WELCH, ED d 23 Nov 1911, 3-152
WALSH, BRIDGET DELIA, 27 Jun 1914, 3-385
WALSH, WM. A., d 16 Sep 1917, 4-153
WALSH, WM. J., d 15 May 1930, 7-423
WELCH, CARLTON SAMUEL M. d 10 Jan 1937, 9-315
WELCH, EDNA d 24 Dec 1937, 11-267
WELCH, ARTHUR d 15 Feb 1939, 14-492
WELCH, WM. JOSEPH, d 19 Sep 1940, 17-422
WELCH, WM. 1 Apr 1941, 18-613
WALCH, Mrs. MARTHA, d 31 Jan 1942, 21-77
WELCH, EVA d 11 Aug 1942, 21-667
WALSH, AMBROSE JAMES, d 20 Jan 1943, 19-559
WELCH, DICK, d 19 Oct 1944, 26-568
WALSH, EDWARD, 28 Feb 1945, 26-55
WALSH, DAVID L. 18 Mar 1946, 29-335
WELCH, EDWARD, 21 May 1946, 30-125
WELCH, CAIRELL, d 24 Feb 1947, 33-188
WELSH, WM. EDWARD, 24 Feb 1947, 28-949
[Note same date as Cairell Welch, different bk no. may be error?-BHM]
WELCH, Infant son of LOWELL WELCH, d 4 Apr 1947, 31-269
WELCH, RUBY AVAGUENE, 13 May 1948, 40-203
WELCH, VIOLET, 1 Sep 1949, 47-97
WELCH, ANDREW JACKSON, d 10 Apr 1950, 49-171
WELSH, IRMA IRENE, 28 May 1951, 52-410
WELCH, Son of ROBERT B. WELCH, d 11 Aug 1952, 57-65
WELSH, FREDERICK WM., d 23 Oct 1952, 57-338
WELCH, FRED JAY, d 4 Jan 1953, 58-195
WALSH, MARGARET ROWEN, d 6 Apr 1953, 59-129
WALSH, WM. CHARLES, d 26 Apr 1953, 59-226
WELCH, MARY LOU, d at birth, 5 Jun 1953, 192-455
WALSH, LESTER EUGENE, 15 Feb 1954, 62-121
WELCH, NORA ELLEN, d 20 Feb 1954, 62-122
WALSH, GREGEL ETHEL, d 29 Mar 1954, 62-287
WALCH, JOSEPH STEPHEN, d 21 Apr 1954, 62-394
WELCH, RONNIE LEE, d at birth, 21 May 1954, 207-131
(cont. next page)

(cont.)

WELCH, GEORGE SCHWARTZ, d 12 Oct 1954,
64-225.
WALSH, CHARLES, d 30 Jun 1955, 66-441
WELCH, LAWRENCE HERSHELL Jr. d 8 Aug
1955, 67-149
WELCH, JENNIE B., d 15 Oct 1955, 67-499
WELCH, KATHERINE ANN, at birth, 19 Jan
1956, 231-217
WELSH, KATHRYN JEAN, 1 Jun 1956, 70-103
WELCH, THOMAS EDWARD d 29, Jun 1956,
70-269
WELCH, JUNE MAY, d 7 Oct 1956, 71-268
WELCH, JOHN VANCE, d 25 Jan 1957, 72-423
WELCH, EVA ELINORA MARIA, d 2 Aug 1957,
74-408
WELSH, EDWARD ALAN, d 26 May 1958,
77-460
WELCH, DENISE ANN, d at birth, 4 ounces,
10 Jun 1958, 268-402
WELCH, LOTTIE MIRTLE, 4 Aug 1958, 78-333
WELCH, SHARRON ANN, d 22 Oct 1958, 79-244.



PERPETUAL CALENDAR...

Found in many dictionaries, encyclopedias, almanacs or other reference books, the perpetual calendar can aid us much in our research, especially when dealing with old newspaper articles. The date of issue may be shown, with references to "last Monday", or "last Tuesday." With the date of publication known, and the perpetual calendar, we can then find out the date of the occurrence. (Beware however the article might have been written some time before it was published.)

UPDATE: WALTER WELCH, FATHER OF SAMUEL WELCH..VA..KY..IN.

In the Jul/Sep 1989 issue of THE FOUNTAIN, we had material on the line of SAMUEL WELCH, from ROBERT SCOTT, a descendant. The SAMUEL WELCH line is the featured line in "Welch And Allied Families." PAUL WELCH has sent material documenting WALTER WELCH, and some data on SAMUEL WELCH which adds to our file on this line. First, some correspondence from PAUL.

"...WALTER WELCH, father of SAMUEL WELCH (1763-1842) of Jefferson Co. Indiana. Tax rolls and one 1789 deed put WALTER WELCH in Washington Co. VA in 1790. Deed Vol. 14-127 of 1839 for JAMES WELCH of Jefferson Co. Indiana, and brother of SAMUEL and STEPHEN WELCH also prove that WALTER WELCH had a town lot in Abingdon, VA.

I also believe WALTER WELCH was the same WALTER WELCH at Boonesborough, Kentucky in 1779 with Daniel Boone. WALTER WELCH owned 400 acres there, and SAMUEL WELCH was there on tax rolls 1801-1816 (Clark Co. KY) on Stoner Creek, when he moved to Jefferson Co. Indiana. Brother STEPHEN WELCH was age 83, born Pennsylvania on the 1850 Monroe Co. Indiana census. The 1840 Jefferson Co. Indiana census has two men 70-80's in SAMUEL WELCH household. JAMES and SAMUEL both dead by 1850?The above WALTER WELCH was over 60 in 1789 and tax exempt. So he was born before 1739. I think he was dead by the 1793 tax roll."

Data from Paul Welch:

WASHINGTON COUNY, VIRGINIA DEEDS. 9 Nov 1789, Vol. 1-154, WALTER WELSH buys town lot, Abingdon, VA Recorded 9 Feb 1790.
28 Feb 1795, Vol. 1-421, Jesse OWENS sells to JAMES WELCH 50 acres, Racoon Valley. Recorded 18 Aug 1795.
28 Mar 1796, Vol. 2-21, JAMES WALSH of Washington Co. VA sells to George GIST for 20 pounds, 50 acres Racoon Valley on Smith's Creek a south branch of North Fork of Holstein River. JAMES WALSH made "his mark." Rec. 16 Aug 1796.
Vol. 12-101, 21 Jan 1835, Wm. SERGEANT sells to JAMES WELCH of Washington Co. VA for \$200.00 In Little Mockinson Gap, 40 acres.
Vol. 12-330, 18 Apr 1836, Michael FLEENOR, Samuel and John PHELPS sell to JAMES WELCH
(cont. next page)

(cont.) land in Little Mockinson Gap, north side Little Mockinson Creek.

22 Oct 1839, Vol. 14-127, JAMES WELCH of JEFFERSON CO. INDIANA sells to Jacob LYNCH of Abingdon VA for \$10 land in town of Abingdon 1/4 acre. Same lot purchased by WALTER WELCH, now deceased. JAMES claim was 1/5 undivided. Rec 25 Nov 1839.

WASHINGTON CO. VA TAX LISTS: 1789. WALTER WELCH, 0 poll. JAMES WELCH, 1 poll. Also in this county at this time THOMAS WELCH, 1 horse, WILLIAM WELCH, 1 poll. In 1793:

JAMES WELCH, 3 horses, WILLIAM WELCH, 1 poll, WILLIAM WELCH, 1 poll.

In the Washington Co. VA DEEDS, there are also items on WILLIAM WELCH of Russell Co. VA. Vol. 4-166, 18 Apr 1809. WILLIAM WELCH Jr. of Russell Co. VA buys for \$200.00 land in Washington Co. Both sides Cove Creek, 50 acres. In Vol. 4-330, WILLIAM WELSH and wife Elizabeth of Russell Co. VA for \$200.00 sell 50 acres on Cove Creek. dated 16 Jul 1810.

This ends the VA data from PAUL WELCH. He did not state, nor do we know if THOMAS and WILLIAM WELCH, in Washington Co. Tax Lists are related to WALTER WELCH. In 1790 Washington Co. VA is adjacent to Russell Co. VA. Washington Co. bordered on the north and east by Wythe Co., on the south by "Southwest Territory" (Tennessee). Russell Co. shared the latter two boundaries, north and south, Washington Co. to the southeast, and on the west and north..Mason, Bourbon, (a point only) Madison and Lincoln counties in Kentucky.

SAMUEL WELCH IN KENTUCKY (data from Paul Welch). Listed on the 1810 Clark Co. census, male age 45 or over, (b before 1765), 1 male 26-45, 2 under 10, 1 female, 26-45, 1 age 10-16.

SAMUEL WELCH is listed on Clark Co. Tax Rolls from 1801 through 1807, (1808 not noted by Paul) 1809 through 1816. Wife Jane is named on 1806 deed. SAMUEL owned 100 acres on Stoner Creek.

INDIANA: SAMUEL WELCH is on the 1820, 1830, and 1840 census reports of Jefferson Co. IN. Also listed in the 1830 census is JOHN WELCH and SAMUEL G. WELCH. 1840 census shows two SAMUEL WELCHS (one probably SAMUEL GREEN WELCH), JOSEPH, GEORGE, JAMES, two JOHNS, and WILLIAM. These are of course, individual or head of household listings, not all in same household. A WALTER WELCH is listed in Switz. Co IN.

1850 JEFFERSON CO. IN CENSUS. #233, Shows SAMUEL G. WELCH, 44 b KY (ca 1806), MARY, 40 b IN, RUTH, 19, EBENEZER, 14, SARAH J., 12, MARY, 9, JOHN, 7, SUSAN N. 3. (All children b IN.)

Same Co. JAMES WELCH, 37 b IN (ca 1813), RACHEL 25 b OH, JANE E. 6, CYNTHIA, 5, REBECCA, 2, MARY 1. (Children b IN.)

STEPHEN WELCH, Probable brother of SAMUEL WELCH. Paul sent three census reports, 1820, 1830, 1850 Indiana. We are combining this data with material we used in THE FOUNTAIN, Sep/Oct 1983, (sent by Nezin, including 1850 census too.) It seems to fit the STEPHEN WELCH line.

In 1809, 17 Oct (may be bond date), a STEPHEN WELCH m Polly Stanford DAVIS, Nelson Co. KY. We do not know if this is the same STEPHEN WELCH who later lived in IN, with wife MARY. Polly is often a nickname for MARY. Mary, wife of STEPHEN WELCH, on 1850 census, does just match age of older female shown on the 1820 census, and born ca 1795, as shown on 1850 census, would have been age 14 in 1809. She may have been a second wife, or may have married, as stated, another STEPHEN WELCH.

1850 census shows: Polk Twp. Dist 132, #963, STEPHEN WELSH, age 83, b PA. MARY, 55 b VA, Stephen a farmer. Living with them is CASSANDRA HARVEY, age 34, b IN. (rd by PW). In the marriage records of Monroe Co. IN, (from Nezin), is CASSANDRA JANE WELCH m Wm. HARVEY, 7 Dec 1835. 1850 census indicates a b.d. for CASSANDRA of ca 1816, and in IN. We believe she is dau. of STEPHEN female on 1820 census. (cont next page)

(cont.) in 1820, there is one female under age 10.

The census reports sent by PAUL WELCH seem to indicate STEPHEN WELCH had a young family beginning in 1820, and the 1830 census, which Paul noted was very illegible, seems to reflect the same individuals as on the 1820 census, STEPHEN and wife, and one male, 20-30, 1 female, 10-15, which could be CASSANDRA.

Also in MONROE CO. IN, 1850, Benton Twp. is JOSEPH WELCH, age 28 b KY, wife NANCY, 28 b IN. CLARISSA, 4 IN, DAVID 1, IN. As previously stated, this data was covered in material sent by SUZANNE NEZIN, in 1983. However, there is a new tie shown here, at least a name JOSEPH WELCH, the son of JOHN S. WELCH, b 25 Feb 1791, KY and Marial MOUSER married Nancy FLEENER. There is the deed in this issue, from Paul, Michael FLEENOR and PHELPS sell land to JAMES WELCH, 1836 Washington Co. VA. It may have no connection, however, neighbors and relatives often travelled on together. Suzanne NEZIN's line includes another WELCH-FLEENER marriage. (FOUNTAIN, Sep-Oct 1983.)

There is a brief article on PAUL WELCH elsewhere in this newsletter.

IMPORTANT: SOME GENEALOGICAL "HOUSEKEEPING CHORES" FOR THE NEW YEAR.

Most of us who have been involved in genealogical research for some years, have files on lines we are not currently searching, or perhaps we have finished those lines. How long has it been since we have looked at those files? Are our photo-copies holding up well? Or fading away? We have some copies which were made twelve or more years ago and are fine. Others have really faded out. Part of it may be the type of paper, or the machine. Copy machines are usually better now than some years ago. However, don't forget to look through those files which have been inactive.

It is also a good idea to update your correspondence file. How long has it been since you have heard from a distant cousin who sent some genealogical data some time ago? Send a note. Find out if the address is still current, and ask if the cousin moves to let you know. Plus, update group sheets with news items which have come in on our holiday correspondence NOW. New babies in the line, marriages...and sadly, the deaths too. We may lose these in the after-the-holiday cleanups. It is very easy to do.

We have written this before, more than once, but we cannot ignore it. If you use the "magnetic" page photo albums (which we certainly do not advise) go through all of them and check your photos, and NEVER PUT OLDER DOCUMENTS OR PAPERS IN THEM. It is like framing photographs without a mat. The surface touches the actual photo and they can "sweat" or whatever photos do..and they can easily become ruined. We wish we could show you what happened to some of our photos, "silk finish" snapshots, taken circa 1974-5, by 1976! And the writing on the back, done in ball-point pen, or nylon tip pen came through as white onto the face of the photo too. The glossy prints came through much better. We had the negatives, we could replace these damaged photos, however, it cost money to do so, and we are just glad our older photos were not in these albums. Old post cards were beginning to crumble too..Taken out, after being in those albums only a little over a year, now stored in a box, they are just fine. Keep photos, or albums, in a dry place, away from an outside wall where there is extremes of temperature, hot in the summer, cold in the winter, and where dampness can collect.

We suggest loose-left notebooks for photographs, with if, necessary, plastic sleeves or protectors over them, or plain sheets of paper between the pages to protect the photos from being against each other. The plastic protectors should be open top and bottom. If you write on the back of photos use a soft pencil, (#2 at least), and one should not put self-stick labels on the back of them. The glue might go through.

PROFILE...A NEW FEATURE OF "THE FOUNTAIN"

Beginning with this issue, we will from time to time "Profile" some of our Welch/Welsh/Walsh cousins and friends. It is always of interest to us to learn more of those who are working along in our mutual search for our ancestors who have these surnames. We also think it helpful, as we correspond, to know a little of our "cousins", and how we all came to search the past.

Along with this, is the chance for some of us who have interesting stories of our own past, perhaps "eye-witness" stories, to tell of them as our own personal experiences in historical events of more recent times.

We will welcome comments on this feature, "Profile", and material for it in the future.

This issue "Profiles" PAUL WELCH and JUNE R. WELCH. Both have done genealogical research for a long time, and both have ancestral ties to Garvin County, OK, where Al's WELCH family lived. And like Al's family, both families lived in Texas before they moved on to Oklahoma. From there Paul's family moved north, June's back to Texas, while Al's family moved on to California.

PAUL RAYMOND WELCH, born 19 Feb 1949, in Iola, WI, became interested in genealogy when he was eleven or twelve years old because of a "family tree" in his baby-book. He holds a B.S. degree, American History, Secondary Education from the U. of WI, and after college served in the U.S. Navy, in the Mediterrean, North Atlantic and Caribbean areas.

In 1977-78, Paul was ass't. editor of a southern-oriented genealogy publication, "The Ridge Runners", owned by Bill Yates.

In 1979, Paul became a marine electrician at the naval shipyard, Bremerton, WA. His wife is Deborah Kay FULLER, they married in 1978.

Paul and Debbie have four children, Tommy, 9, Marty, 6, Stephen, 3 and 1/2, and their daughter, Andrea Jeanette, born 20 Feb 1989. Debbie works two full days a week at the pre-school. Paul's and Debbie's lives revolve around their young and growing family.

Through his years of interest in genealogy,

Paul has collected many Welch items, mainly from the southern states. He has, since we began THE FOUNTAIN nearly 8 years ago, offered to share his data with Welch researchers who subscribe to our newsletter in exchange for photocopy costs and postage. (Send SASE.)

PAUL WELCH: 4326 Malibu Court, S.E.
Port Orchard, Washington 96366

JUNE RAYFIELD WELCH, born 24 Nov 1927, Brownwood, Texas, is a historian. He is a professor at the University of Dallas, and holds a Bachelor of Laws, from George Washington University. June practiced law for a number of years, then went into education. He has written numerous books, most of them on Texas.

In 1965 he wrote "A Family History", on the ancestry of his children, Ransom Frank Welch and Susan Curtis Welch. The book is no longer in print. However, many of June's history books are. (A flyer on some of them is enclosed with this issue. It also tells more about June.)

June is still working actively on genealogical research. He also writes a Prigmore newsletter, one of his family lines.

We have read a number of June's specialized or general history books on Texas. They are good, and they have a very fine appreciation of the west..not only Texas.

June lives in Dallas, has a radio program, and as well as writes, lectures and conducts seminars.

He has contributed much to WELCH research.

June's ancestor ISAAC DENTON WELCH lived in Wise Co. TX in the 1800s..Al's ancestor, STEPHEN E. WELCH also lived there if briefly..we have reported on this before..both families later moved on to Garvin Co. OK...it is something to really make us wonder, but we have yet found no relationship.

TWO WELCH-DOUTHITT(T) MARRIAGES..

ANNA WALLACE WELCH m A.W. DOUTHITT, 1 May 1851. This information came from the obituary of ANNA W. DOUTHITT.

LEXINGTON INTELLIGENCER, Lexington MO, 8 Sep 1906, (p 1, col.6).

Mrs. ANNA W. DOUTHITT, b in Beaver Co. PA, 30 Apr 1827, died at her home, southwest of Higginsville, 28 Aug 1906, 79 yrs. 30 mos. 28 dys. Her maiden name was ANNA WALLACE WELCH, she was married to A.W. DOUTHITT, 1 May 1851.

They moved from PA to Johnson Co. MO 1866, in the spring of 1869, to Lafayette Co. MO, settled near Higginsville, which place has been the family home ever since. Mrs. Douthitt, mother of six children, 4 boys, 2 of whom are in New Mexico, and twins, J.B. and B.W. living at the homestead, 2 daughters, one who preceded her mother to the "Beautiful Beyond" in 1892, and Mrs. ELLA BROWN, lives near Windsor, MO.

A.W. DOUTHITT died about three years prior to his widow. She was a Methodist, burial in Marvin Chapel Cemetery, 29 Aug 1906. Funeral services by T.D. PAYNE.

The above was abstracted by Peggy GOERTZEN, and sent to us. Some of the wording has been changed here. Peggy wrote there was more essay and poem in the original obituary.

JOEL WELCH m Deliverance DOUTHITT far from Missouri...they married on 17 Jan 1853 in Clatsop Co. Oregon.

From Rebecca WALKER. She has a ROBERT WALSH m Margaret CATHER, 25 Feb 1804 in her CATHER line, place. Cecil Co. Maryland. Rebecca's address: P.O. Box 607, Cathlamet, WA 98612.

HARRIET WELSH, Widow of JOHN WELSH, Lexington MO.

This obit. is also from the LEXINGTON INTELLIGENCER, Lexington MO, and also was abstracted by Peggy GOERTZEN. Dated 6 Jan 1906, (p1, col. 1)

Died at the home of her son, Topeka, KS, 1 January, Mrs. HARRIET WELSH, age 87 yrs. She had been ill only a few days. ..Mrs. WELSH formerly lived near Dover in this county, ..since the death of her husband

JOHN WELSH, about 9 years ago, she has been making her home with her sons, M. and B.H. WELSH of Topeka. Besides these sons she leaves two grandsons, JOHN and W.C. WELCH of this city.

...Funeral services were held at the home of Mrs. Louise NAGLE, Wed. morning at 10 o'clock. Dr. Milford RIGGS conducting the services. Interment in Machpelah Cemetery. (In Lexington).

Also, this same edition, "Miss MAYME WELSCH returned to her home in Kansas City Monday morning."

Peggy noted, "did she come for the funeral?"

SCOTT COUNTY, ILLINOIS...Two young WELCH girls.

WARREN WALLACE has sent us the 1850 Federal Census from Scott Co. IL, on the ADDY family. In this family are two young females named WELCH.

#683/708:

ADDY, LLOYD, 43 farmer, b TN, SALLY, 49, b VA, (all children listed b IL) ISAAC, 21, EMILY, 17, POLLY, 14, JOHN, 11, WILLIAM, 8.

Enumerated with this family are:

LOUISA C. WELCH, 8, b IL, and CALIFORNIA A. WELCH, 6, b IL.

We appreciate such census reports, as the WELCH girls would not be listed on the 1850 census index, as they are not head/household. If you find any WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS while searching census reports living with another name of head/family, we would appreciate a note..it may aid many searching for "lost" relatives.

FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE

Newsletter, primarily on families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy and Grant counties VA (now West VA) and in nearby VA counties. It is a well established newsletter. 3 issues per year. \$5.00.

JACKIE PUFFENBERGER, Rt.# Box 330
Fulks Run VA 22830

IMMIGRANTS AND ELLIS ISLAND...The Impact On New York City..and Our Country.

Now restored, and a national historical site, Ellis Island was the port of entry to "America" for more than 16 million immigrants. Ellis Island opened in 1892 and was closed in 1954. We tend to think of those who entered the U.S. through this facility, or at other ports in these years..not quite a hundred years ago if 1892..as "new" arrivals. However, the young man or woman who arrived circa 1892, was the ancestor of now fourth, and probably in some cases, fifth generation native born Americans.

As we have become more aware of Ellis Island, as a symbol of our immigrants, some mis-conceptions have grown about it. Perhaps one could call them "myths". Perhaps because the drama of the immigrants arrival, well portrayed in many photographs, has overshadowed some facts. The fairly recent novel and film of the same name, "Ellis Island" added a little to the "myths", although some of it seem fairly accurate. Not long ago, the editor of a genealogy publication, in writing of Ellis Island, stated (not an exact quote) that most of our European ancestors came through Ellis Island. This remark is far from accurate, and probably was more lack of clarity than an error. However, many do think this, plus thinking Ellis Island was in existence much before it actually was. Some think our European ancestors HAD to enter the U.S. through Ellis Island.

There is a current project to have immigrant records available on site at Ellis Island, and we support that project. However, before one attempts to research the arrival of ancestors one needs to check ship passenger lists in other ports as well as New York, remember that immigrants did not arrive at Ellis Island until 1892, and also know that not all immigrants who came into New York Harbor after Ellis Island opened came through that facility.

The information in this article on various laws or regulations is brief and general.

THE HEALTH LAWS: Even in colonial times, ships entering ports (anywhere) were often inspected by harbor officials to see if there were contagious disease on board, plague, smallpox, etc. Informal perhaps, but those on the "sick" ships were not allowed to land as a protection for the citizens of the port, whatever port.

In 1891, shortly before Ellis Island opened, a U.S. health law was passed, requiring medical examinations for immigrants. One must first separate out the contagious diseases, which would run their course (or the individual would die.) These included smallpox, measles, probably typhoid, malaria..these individuals were placed, upon their arrival, into quarentine, in hospitals set up for these reasons. Usually they went from their ship to the hospital. When well, they were admitted to the U.S. unless denied for another health reason.

On Ellis Island (and in other ports of entry maintained by the U.S. Immigration Service), immigrants were checked for tuberculosis, leprosy, trachoma, and certain other diseases, including some skin diseases. Some with heart diseases were not admitted. After 1913 those with various mental defects were not admitted. A simple test, timed, and using puzzles had to be passed. If not, one was considered a mental defective. Those who did not pass the health tests were "sent back". In all we have read on these tests, on Ellis Island, we have not been able to determine if they were sent back to the port from which they sailed "west" or to the country of origin. The basic premise of most of the health examination was, besides keeping such diseases as leprosy out of the country seems to have been if the individual was healthy enough to work, and support self or family. We would assume those who had to go back had their passage paid by the U.S. However, that is another item not revealed in much reading about Ellis Island.

Today the health, mental and character/moral requirements for entry into the U.S. is much stricter.

(cont. next page)

THE QUOTA LAW: Established in 1921. (Earlier The Exclusion Law, which did not allow Orientals to enter the U.S. legally had been passed..it doesn't concern our European ancestors.) Labor unions had lobbied earlier, and they were joined by other groups concerned about the large number of "foreigners" arriving in the U.S. There is no doubt that much of this concern was ethnic and religious oriented, and that many of the newer immigrants were prejudiced against, just as the many "Irish" had been during the mid 1800s and on. (Far on in some places.)

The Quota Law, which was recinded in the 1960s, was based on the foreign born population of the U.S. The number of immigrants from any one country could not exceed 3% of the population already in the U.S. who had been born in that country. It is not clear to us if the U.S. foreign born residents had to be U.S. citizens or not. The figures used were probably based on the 1920 U.S. census. As an example, for each hundred U.S. residents (or citizens) born in Great Britain, three could, in any one year, enter the U.S. as legal immigrants.

From the time the law passed in 1921, until the visa laws were established in 1924, with a visa needed to enter the U.S., immigrant or visitor, this caused some problems in the fact that immigrants leaving Europe were not counted in respect to the quota law, and sometimes arrived in the U.S. to find the quota from their country was full. They "went back." The visa system still exists.

These then, were the basic laws which governed entry as immigrants into the U.S. during the years Ellis Island was open. However, those who entered through Ellis Island, or a similar port of entry, perhaps in Boston...had declared their intent to stay, to live in the U.S. It is also said that only immigrants who came the cheaper way, "steerage" were processed through Ellis Island or a like facility in another port. It is interesting how the immigrants got to Ellis Island too. The large passenger ships did not tie up there..they went to the docks..the steerage passengers were unloaded, put onto ferries and taken to Ellis Island. The other passengers, some of them immigrants, just went ashore and cleared customs..they had not come in the lowest class or cheapest class. (We have an eye-witness story of this.)

WHY DID SO MANY IMMIGRANTS COME TO AMERICA through the years after the Civil War? For the same reasons the earlier ones had come, all the ancestors we are looking for..opportunity, to avoid war, or the "dream." After the Civil War, as the U.S. became more industrialized, and there was more expansion west, there was a need for more laborers, in the factories, the mines. The Civil War had taken a hard toll on our male population. The birth rate also declined. Labor contractors recruited European labor. Later, one was not to enter the U.S. for a specific, already offered job, but many did. Plus, in a tradition long established..relatives sent for relatives.

Many of these did not come as immigrants. They planned on working in "America" a year or two, then returning to their families at home. Some did, more stayed. But coming to work, not declaring immigrant status, especially before the visa requirement, they did not pass through immigration ports of entry, unless they perhaps..we are not sure..came steerage.

(cont. next page)



Above: Polish immigrants practicing their family trade, reed-working, circa 1917 in Minneapolis. Two generations, cousins, siblings, over twelve of them came to "America" because of their trade and opportunity.

(cont.) My own immigrant family came in this way. The father, my grandfather owned a business in Poland, but he came "over" to work in Wakefield, MA, bringing his two older sons, just under "conscription" age..into the Austrian-Hungarian Army. (Poles were conscripted for a very long time period, that part of Poland then part of Austria.) Later, my grandmother came "over" in 1910, bringing a daughter and a son, (my father.) They too worked in Wakefield, doing reed-work, their family trade, at Heywood-Wakefield, the furniture company. Later, my grandmother went "back"...she returned just prior to WWI, bringing the other three children. In 1922 the parents, and the youngest daughter went back to Poland, to their small business and their small farm too. The rest stayed, and not one of them entered through Ellis Island, although five of them, on two different ships, at two different times entered the U.S. through New York Harbor. After WWII, it took over ten years (a lot of "red tape") to get the youngest daughter, my aunt back to the U.S. She was the first Polish citizen to fly SAS over the North Pole, and entered the U.S. through customs at the Los Angeles International Airport.

NEW YORK CITY...So close to Ellis Island, was impacted with many of the new immigrants. They lived, the poor, in the older neighborhoods, and they usually clung, the immigrant generation and the next too, to their ethnic group, and their language. Others moved on to factory towns, and a number of them went west..but they were probably in the minority in the immediate years after they immigrated.

Because New York Harbor was the major port of entry for our European ancestors after Ellis Island was opened..and it was built because of that, the city and the state too saw a great change in the ethnic make-up of it's citizens during these years of heavy immigration. The smaller "company" towns gained many of the immigrants to work in mills, factories, and had therefore, changes in the ethnic balance of their population.

If our European ancestors were late arrivals..after 1892, they might, or might not have come through Ellis Island. If from Great Britain, including Ireland, they may have entered through Canada, overland or through one of the Great Lake ports. If from Southern Europe they may have entered from New Orleans..or another port. Or Boston...from many European ports. The great shipping lines, the passenger ships mostly came into New York Harbor during the eras of Ellis Island. It was the day of the "liners"...and they were British, German, French owned, mostly. There were some others..Italian, Greek. But the German ships stopped at both French and English ports at times, and picked up passengers. And some of the French liners also stopped at English ports. It is likely ancestors from Great Britain took British liners, but it is not always the case. Those from Europe, from many countries, could have taken French or German liners. While those from Southern Europe more likely took passage on Italian or Greek ships..We should remember these things when we look for the arrivals of ancestors. If you should be looking for ancestors from Russia, particularly from the Ukraine, there was good rail transportation to the German ports. Poles usually left from Germany, but some left from LeHavre, France. Before we try to find Ellis Island immigrant records, we should check ship passenger lists. For more ports than New York Harbor. However, with later immigrants from Europe, that is probably the most logical place to start..so many arrived there.

To all of us, especially after celebrating the "birthday" of the Statue of Liberty, we think of it as the symbol, for all our ancestors, regardless of when they came. Many immigrants had no idea what the Statue of Liberty was, or what it was supposed to mean as they sailed into New York Harbor. They learned later. It is a symbol. We all know that. However, reflecting..nearby Ellis Island, as the immigrants were standing line, waiting for their tests, to be questioned..perhaps having a meal..they were fed while they waited...perhaps Ellis Island was the first reality they faced in their new land.

JOHN WELCH...

Deserted, from Third U.S. Infantry
(during Civil War). From List of
Prisoners confined in Old Capitol
Prison, Washington DC, 17 Mar 1862.

(Data sent by GENE WELCH)

JOHN WELCH..VA...MD MATCH?

Three records may be on the same JOHN
WELCH..at least it is very possible.

JOHN WELCH m 1 Nov 1783, Eleanor WAR-
FIELD, in Anne Arundel Co. MD.

(MD Rec. Vol. II, 1985)

JOHN WELCH, wife Eleanor, m before
1787, Baltimore Co. MD residence, on
29 Jan 1787, sold land to David SIMONS
of Fredericksburg VA for 200 pounds.
(Deed Bk L. Wife is called Nellie in
another transaction. VA County Rec.
Vol. I, Spotsylvania Co. VA. by Crozier.)

JOHN WELCH, 7 Dec 1784, Spottsylvania
Co. VA Deek Bk K.

JOHN WELCH "of Fredericksburg", a
trader, and Eleanor, his wife, sold to
Wm. JACKSON of same place, a stone-
mason, for 225 pounds, 12 shillings,
188 acres Spottsylvania Co. Formerly
property of Thomas JAMES, deceased.
(VA Co. Rec. Crozier.)

Above data from P. Mershon

MUCH MORE DATA INTO THE COMPUTER..

JAMES E. WELSH, of Chatham, MA, one of
our subscribers has sent a large amount
of genealogical data via computer discs.
Al has adapted that to his computer,
and is now working on it. It is a very
valuable addition to our WELCH/WELSH/
WALSH files, and want to send our thanks
to JAMES E. WELSH, on the behalf of all
of us searching. It is a very large
amount of data.

**WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS..Born in IN..
their parents from many places,
including Texas.**

Peggy GOERTZEN has sent material on
Marion Co. IN Birth Records, July 1882-
Sep 1907. In abstracting from this data
we have left out a little of the material,
as the coding is not exactly clear to us.
However, the name of the child, the birth-
date, name of mother and father is in-
cluded and when shown, age and birthplace.

Not included is address where child was
born, who delivered the child, and what
seems to be if the parents were married.
The maiden name of the mother is given
in almost all listings. To make it
clearer, this material has not been in-
cluded in the abstract below. It is in
the sent data.

WALSH: (spellings on records)

no first name: f.w., b 14 Sep 1905, Ind-
ianapolis, mo. Amelia MUELLER, age 30,
b IN, fa. HARRY WALSH, age 30, salesman,
b IN.

No first name: f.w., b 5 Mar 1885,
Brightwood IN, mo. Barbara Bertha SCHWARTZ,
age 25, b Switzerland, fa. MATHEW P.
WALSH, age 33, painter, b Ireland.

MARTIN, 5 Dec 1902, Indianapolis. Mo. Eliz-
abeth MARTIN, age 35 b Noblesville, IN,
fa. EDWARD WALSH, age 39 moulder, b Sid-
ney OH.

THOMAS J., b 1 Aug 1886, Haughville,
mo. Jennie DEGRAFF, age 20, b Cleveland
OH, fa. THOMAS P. WALSH, 22 moulder,
b England.

WELCH:

no first name: f.w., b 6 May 1903, Indian-
apolis, mo. Minnie KLINGSTEIN, age 24 b TX,
fa. EDMUND WELCH, 38, plasterer, b MA

no first name: f.w., b 24 Sep 1903, mo.
Minnie SHEA, age 27, b Ireland, fa. PAT-
RICK WELCH, age 28, blacksmith, b Ireland.

no first name. f.b., b 27 Aug 1906, mo.
Olive HAWKINS, 19, b KY, fa. CALVIN WELCH,
29 laborer, KY. Born Indianapolis.

no first name: m.w., b 6 Feb 1906, b Ind-
ianapolis, mo. Mary SHEA, age 29 b Ireland,
PATRICK WELCH, 29, laborer, b Ireland.

no first name: m.w. b 4 May 1904, Indian-
apolis, mo. Kate QUINN, age 25, Indianapolis,
fa. P.J. WELCH, blacksmith, b KY,

AGNES, f.w., b 13 Nov 1906, Indianapolis,
mo. Mary SULLIVAN, age 35, b Indianapolis,
fa. THOMAS WELCH 44, chair finisher, b
Centerville, IN.

no first name: f.w., b 13 May 1903, Indiana-
polis, mo. SMITH? age 28, b KY, fa.
WELCH, 29, machinist. b U.S.

No first name: f.w. b 12 Mar 1907, Indiana-
polis, mo. Sinthia HURDIS, 25, b Madison
Co. IN, fa LEE WELCH 23, machinist, b Lex-
inton KY.

(cont.)

(cont.)

no first name: m.w., 23 Sep 1892, Haughville, mo. Katie SCOTT, age 22, b IN. fa. R. WELCH age 27 molder, b IN.

no first name: f.w. 4 Jul 1904, Brightwood, mo. Daisy MANSFIELD, age 30, b Darke Co. OH. fa. J.W. WELCH, age 43, engineer, b Ohio Co. IN.

no first name: f.w., 19 Nov 1904, SULLIVAN and WELCH, same as above listing.

no first name: f.w., 20 Aprl 1907, KLINGSTEIN- WELCH, same as above listing, with additional data, EDMUND WELCH b Boston.

no first name: f.w. 4 Aug 1904, Indianapolis, mo. Hannah IMLER, age 31, b IN, fa. J.F. WELCH 35, b IN.

no first name: f.w., 29 Jun 1887, Indianapolis, mo. Maggie SLATERY, age 24, b IN. fa. MIKEL WELCH b Ireland.

no first name: f.w., 13 Feb 1904, Indianapolis, mo Hanna O'CONNELL, 36, b IN, fa. WILLIAM WELCH, age 36, laborer, b IN.

no first name: m.w., 21 Nov 1903, Indianapolis, mo. Julia McGURIER, age 38 b Ireland, fa. PETER WELCH age 50, laborer, b Ireland.

no first name: m.w. b 4 Aug 1906, Indianapolis, mo. Elizabeth BRIDGES, age 20 b IN, fa. L.L. WELCH, age 21, bank clerk, b TX.

WELSH:

VIOLETTA, f.w., b 12 May 1907, Indianapolis, mo Jenny MARTIN, age 48, b KY, fa. ARCH WELSH, 57 laborer, b KY

WELSCH:

no first name: f.w., b 8 May 1907, Indianapolis, mo. Lida HARMAN, age 32, Columbus, NB, fa. LAWRENCE WELSCH, age 33 fireman, b Ft. Recovery, OH.

WHERE IS JAMES L. YANKEE? IS HE A WELCH TOO?

We have had a request to help find out the address of JAMES L. YANKEE, who served on board the U.S.S. RIDDLE during WWII. A reunion of the destroyer-escort crew is coming up in September 1990. It is thought he was from Missouri before entering the U.S. Navy.

There are a number of WELCH-YANKEE/YANKEYS from Missouri. We do not have this name in our files. However, quite a few who are both WELCH-YANKEE/YANKEY read our newsletter,

The person to contact if you know JAMES L. YANKEE is WESLEY CAVNAR, Rt. 1, Box 27-A, Byars, OK 74831.

OSIAS WELCH OF MUHLENBURG CO. KY AND HIS DESCENDANTS, By Linda Worstell.

We reviewed Linda's book in the Jan/Mar 1989 FOUNTAIN. However, we have a number of new subscribers since then. Linda's book is very well done, and is well worth reviewing again.

It features the many descendants of OSIAS WELCH. The lines center in KY, IN, IL, MO and on to other places.

OSIAS WELCH married three times: His first wife was Hannah HYNES LINN, widow of Nathan LINN. Osias and Hannah married in 1783, Lincoln Co. KY. The second wife, 1797, was Betsy HARCOURT, m in Harrison Co. KY, third wife, 1804, Woodford Co. KY, Elizabeth ROWLAND POLEY, widow of Charles POLEY.

OSIAS WELCH had sixteen children, also included in Linda's book is some data on his six step-children.

Children were early settlers in the following states and counties:

KENTUCKY: McLean, Muhlenburg cos. INDIANA, Johnson Co.

ILLINOIS, McDonough, Sangamon, Hancock cos.

IOWA, Lucas co.

MISSOURI, Henry Co.

Allied names include, ARNOLD, BAKER, BUTLER, CALDWELL, JAMES, LEACH, SEYBOLD, SPENCER, VICKERS and many others.

139 pp. plus fully indexed (not counted in no. of pp.) Soft-cover, spiral bound, copyright 1988. \$12.00, includes postage, handling.

Order from: LINDA WORSTELL
2218 E. 10000 South, Sandy, Utah 84092.

This is a well prepared and easy to follow book. Sources of data are shown.

MORE ON SAMUEL WELCH LINE...

On pages 64-66, this issue, is material on WALTER WELCH, his sons, JAMES, SAMUEL and STEPHEN. After the article was written correspondence arrived from ROBERT SCOTT, a descendant of this line..his material in the Jul/Sep 1989 issue of THE FOUNTAIN.

We suggest those of you who have copies of "WELCH AND ALLIED FAMILIES" may wish to make notes in your copy, updating from the last issue and this one (use a soft pencil to do so.) ROBERT SCOTT has joined in our mutual search for WELCH/WELSH/WALSH...his address is 11 Lincoln Ave. Lake Hiawatha, New Jersey, 07034.

Bob Scott's data is important to this line, there may be a few instances of repeating data we have used in the last issue, but we will do so for clarity. First, abstracting from Bob's correspondence. In reference to other related WELCHS in Jefferson Co. IN, "...to connect a FRANK WELCH, son of WILLIAM, I believe of Cross Plains. My grandmother said they were related, but did not know how...."

Re: the family Bible: "...gives his wife as Jane CUNNING, looks like the writer ran out of room, as well as the obviously wrong birthdate of 1772." (This would seem to indicate these records may have been set down much later-BHM)

Also abstracting from Bob Scott's data: SAMUEL WELCH, a soldier in the Rev. War, the War of 1812, and the Indian wars, lived 7 Nov 1762-30 Dec 1842, and become a prominent citizen of early Jefferson Co. Indiana.

SAMUEL WELCH'S military record is documented. He was in Cumberland Co. Pa in Sep 1776, when he enlisted as a drummer under Capt. John CAMPBELL (for a two month period), He ended his service (Rev. War) under Capt. CUMMINS at Ft. Duquesne (Pittsburg) in the spring of 1782, making scouting parties to the Wheeling (WVA) area. Ten years later (1792) he served as a private in Capt. Wm. FAULKNER'S Co, then transferred to Capt. Uriah SPRINGER'S Co. of riflemen. A Delaware unit, it was part of Wayne's campaign against the Indians. SAMUEL WELCH served in the Battle of Miami Rapids. While blowing up rocks at Ft. Defiance, Ohio, SAMUEL WELCH received injuries to the hand, face and arms, and his left leg was disabled. (There is more on this service, and his injuries.) Later in his life SAMUEL WELCH received his pension based on a claim, 27 Feb 1828, that he was incapacitated for military duty by his inability to extend his knee as a result of the explosion and that he was 3/4s disabled from obtaining a living by hard labor.

However, he had served in Capt. CLARKE'S Co. Col. Richard JOHNSON'S Regt. in the War of 1812, and it is said he died in 1842 while rolling logs. While SAMUEL WELCH was living in Clark Co. KY, he was also on the 1799 and 1800 tax lists in Bourbon Co., next to Clark Co. On 21 Oct 1806 SAMUEL bought 100 acres on Stone's Creek in Clark Co from Michael and Dorothy TAUB, for \$230. He lived there during the brief War of 1812 service (he served 5 Sep to 12 Oct of that year). This land was sold to Thomas EDWARDS, 6 Oct 1816, for \$200. (a loss) It is said SAMUEL WELCH moved to IN because of his opposition to the growing slave economy of the Bluegrass area of KY.

A Jefferson Co. IN tract book shows SAMUEL entered his land in Sect. 30 Twp. 5, Range 12, 17 Jun 1819. There is no deed. He added a second tract in Sect. 29, 23 Apr 1836. In 1819, SAMUEL built a mill and dam on Brush Fork, at Punccheon Camp which the family operated for years.

The militia met at SAMUEL WELCH'S house, and he was active in politics. A family tradition states he served in the Indiana legislaure, however the "Biographical and Historical Souvenir of Jefferson County" states he was unsuccessful. IN election records show he was a Democrat while the descendant KNOX JAMISON, in his letter (in W&AF) states he was a Whig. SAMUEL WELCH ran twice for the assembly in the 1830s, he was badly defeated both times. He ran again in 1841, and was also defeated running for the Indiana State Senate.

(cont. next page)

Yellow Rose Press Proudly Presents Its "VIGNETTES OF TEXAS HISTORY" Cassette Tape Series

The first tape, "People and Places in the Texas Past," consists of stories from the book, **People and Places in the Texas Past**. Here to whet the interest of the student, or please the history buff, or entertain someone who just likes a good story are:

Jimmy Doolittle's flight beneath the Pecos River High Bridge, the Brindle Yearling, the heroism of Horace Carswell, and other tales Texan.

On the second tape – "The Alamo" – June Welch tells the story of the siege of Bexar and the storming of the Alamo. Travis, Crockett, Bowie and the others live again for the edification of those who would understand the events of March 6, 1836.

These tapes are ideal for classroom use.

**HEAR JUNE WELCH'S VIGNETTES
OF TEXAS ON KRLD, RADIO 1080,
DALLAS, NIGHTLY AND
SATURDAY MORNINGS.**



June Rayfield Welch received the 1983 Katy award of the Dallas Press Club for his "Vignettes of Texas History" radio feature (which also won the Texas Association of Broadcasters' second place award for educational programming.) Welch, the author of 16 books – 13 about Texas – is a history professor at the University of Dallas.

June Rayfield Welch is available for seminars, lectures, and addresses at schools and before civic organizations. Call Lynda Welch for details. (214 233-6610)

BOOKS BY JUNE RAYFIELD WELCH:

- THE TEXAS COURTHOUSE.** Photographs of all the Texas county capitols, taken about 1969, and histories of the counties and courthouses.
342 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-02-2. **\$25.00**
- THE TEXAS COURTHOUSE REVISITED.** A companion volume to *The Texas Courthouse*, with new stories and photographs of the temples of justice.
280 pp.; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-14-6. **\$25.00**
- DAVE'S TUNE.** A novel of Texas in the Summer of '44.
200 pp.; hardbound. ISBN 0-912854-04-4. **\$15.95**
- THE GLORY THAT WAS TEXAS.** Quanah Parker, Roy Bean, the High Plains, King's Rancho and other Texas topics.
212 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-07-7. **\$20.95**
- RIDING FENCE.** The stories of Texas' outside territory, from El Paso to Dallam, Childress, Bowie, Jefferson - all 72 of the counties on the state's periphery.
200 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-12-X. **\$18.95**
- THE COLLEGES OF TEXAS.** The history of every degree-granting institution in the state, from Baylor and Mary Hardin-Baylor to the University of Houston at Clear Lake City.
250 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-11-1. **\$18.95**
- ALL HAIL THE MIGHTY STATE.** Subjects Texan as diverse as "Old Rip" – the Eastland County horned frog who spent 30 years inside the cornerstone of the courthouse – the Air Force's San Antonio origins, and the helium deposits around Amarillo.
212 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-87244-048-6. **\$14.95**
- THE TEXAS GOVERNOR.** The history of the office and the men – and woman – who have occupied it, from J. Pinckney Henderson through Sam Houston and Frank Lubbock to W. Lee O'Daniel and Bill Clements.
200 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-09-X. **\$17.95**
- THE TEXAS SENATOR.** Stories and photographs of every man who has represented Texas in the United States Senate, from colorful Sam Houston and Thomas Jefferson Rusk through Morris Sheppard, Tom Connally, W. Lee O'Daniel, and John Reagan, to Phil Gramm and Lloyd Bentsen.
179 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-10-3. **\$17.95**
- HISTORIC SITES OF TEXAS.** A book which – according to *Texas Outlook* – "brings history closer to the student through photographs and text of 72 places of significance in the state's history."
196 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-03-0. **\$17.95**
- PEOPLE AND PLACES IN THE TEXAS PAST.** Jack Abernathy and Theodore Roosevelt on the great wolf hunt, Spanish Fort, the Paint Rock pictographs, the camel experiment, the Spindletop oil strike, and other tales Texan.
223 pp.; photographs; bibliography; index. ISBN 0-912854-05-7. **\$20.95**
- TEXAS: NEW PERSPECTIVES.** The state's past, from conquistadors to astronauts, told in a textbook used in the high schools of 500 Texas districts.
467 pp.; photographs; index. ISBN 0-8114-3917-8. **\$17.95**
- A TEXAN'S GARDEN OF TRIVIA.** A thousand facts of Texans and Texas, some of them important.
196 pp.; paperback. ISBN 0-912854-15-4. **\$7.95**

ORDER BLANK

THE TEXAS COURTHOUSE.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-02-2. \$25.00	_____
THE TEXAS COURTHOUSE REVISITED.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-14-6. \$25.00	_____
THE TEXAS COURTHOUSE set.	_____
(both books) \$45.00	_____
DAVE'S TUNE	_____
ISBN 0-912854-04-4. \$15.95	_____
THE GLORY THAT WAS TEXAS	_____
ISBN 0-912854-07-7. \$20.95	_____
RIDING FENCE.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-12-X. \$18.95	_____
THE COLLEGES OF TEXAS.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-11-1. \$18.95	_____
ALL HAIL THE MIGHTY STATE.	_____
ISBN 0-87244-048-6. \$14.95	_____
THE TEXAS GOVERNOR.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-09-X. \$17.95	_____
THE TEXAS SENATOR.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-10-3. \$17.95	_____
HISTORIC SITES OF TEXAS	_____
ISBN 0-912854-03-0. \$17.95	_____
PEOPLE AND PLACES IN THE TEXAS PAST.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-05-7. \$20.95	_____
TEXAS: NEW PERSPECTIVES.	_____
ISBN 0-8114-3917-8. \$17.95	_____
A TEXAN'S GARDEN OF TRIVIA.	_____
ISBN 0-912854-15-4. \$7.95	_____
CASSETTE TAPES, Vignettes of Texas Series	_____
PEOPLE AND PLACES IN THE TEXAS PAST.	_____
(Cassette 1) \$6.95	_____
THE ALAMO.	_____
(Cassette 2) \$6.95	_____
Name _____	_____
Address _____	_____
City/State/Zip _____	_____
Exemption Number _____	P.O. Number _____
Total price of books and tapes ordered: _____	
8% Sales Tax _____	
Postage (\$1.50 for first book, 80¢ for each additional book, 50¢ for first tape, 30¢ for each additional tape); _____	
TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED. _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Check here if you want autographed copies.	
Make checks payable to: YELLOW ROSE PRESS, DEPT. L, P.O. BOX 160221, Irving, Texas 75016.	
For rush orders, bookstores call (214) 233-6610	

(cont.)

There is more material on SAMUEL WELCH and his life and family in ROBERT SCOTT'S correspondence. In March 1834 some of the family received letters of dismissal from the Pleasant Township Presbyterian Church, and it seems the WELCH family later belonged to Caledonia Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WELCH and JANE CUNNINGHAM:

MARY WELCH, b 12 Jul 1798 KY, d 3 or 5 May 1887, IN. Married 20 Apr 1820 in Jefferson Co. IN, Robert JAMISON, b 1797, d 16 Sep 1873, the son of Garret JAMISON, of Washington Co. IN. Both MARY and Robert JAMISON bur in Caledonia Cemetery.

JAMES GILLESPIE WELCH, b 31 Oct 1802, d 22 Mar 1816, in the Knox JAMISON letter it is stated he killed himself with a gun.

NANCY WELCH, b 29 Aug 1800, death date not yet known. Married 25 Apr 1822, Jefferson Co. IN to Alvin LINDLEY. In 1850 and 1860, they were living in Jackson Co. In. It is said NANCY died there.

REBECCA WELCH, b 15 Nov 1804, d 13 May 1868. Married 30 Sep 1824, Jefferson Co. IN to John SCOTT, b 1789, d Oct 1878. Both bur in Caledonia Cem. They owned the farm bordering the WELCH farm on the west, later owned the Welch farm and most of Scott's Ridge.

SAMUEL GREEN WELCH, b 17 Mar 1807, d 20 Feb 1882. Born in KY. died in Shenandoah Co. IA. Married 29 Mar 1827, Jefferson Co. IN, Polly/Mary HILLIS.

JANE WELCH, b 19 Aug 1809, d 14 Sep 1889, married 5 Nov 1839, Jefferson Co. IN, Isaac BANTA, b 20 Nov 1811, d 5 Dec 1895. Both buried in Wyoming Chisago (correct spelling) Co. MN.

ELIZABETH WELCH, b 28 Sep 1811, KY. She married one: 20 Nov 1833, Jefferson Co. IN, Robert McKREAL/McKRALL, married two: a HAMILTON, married three: a WEST, according to "Pioneer Women of Jefferson Co." (Hill, Mary).

MARY HARRIS WELCH, b 21 Nov 1813, d 18 Nov 1847, unmarried, buried Caledonia Cem.

SARAH/SALLY WELCH, b 20 Feb 1816, d 15 Nov 1847, married 24 Sep 1836, Jefferson Co. IN Hugh KIRKWOOD, b 1816, d 11 Nov 1856. He married second, Sarah's niece, Susan JAMISON, all three buried Caledonia Cemetery.

LOUISA WELCH, b 25 Jan 1818, married 21 Apr 1836, Jefferson Co. IN, Miller ROBISON. In 1850, 1860 they were living in Scott Co. where "Pioneer Women" states she was buried. Some of their children are buried in the Austin Cemetery.

MARGARET/PEGGY WELCH, b 21 Oct 1820, d 5 Mar 1889, married 24 Sep 1840, Jefferson Co. IN, Adam McKEAND, b 4 Dec 1817, d 7 Jul 1849. She married second, John McMILLAN, they lived near Hanover. Margaret and her second husband, buried in the Scotland Cemetery, in western Jefferson Co. IN.

JAMES HILLIS WELCH, b 12 Feb 1823, married Rachel? They lived in 1850, 1860, Jefferson Co. IN. Moved to Minnesota, (according to "Welch And Allied Families.")

This material, the material sent by Paul Welch, and material from past issues of THE FOUNTAIN forms a considerably better "line" than that shown in "Welch And Allied Families."

12th Annual Gen. Conference..LANCASTER MENNONITE HIST. SOCIETY

March 24, 1990. All day session, Fee" \$30.00 (non members, \$25.00 members).

Focuses on PA and German ancestry, however includes other sessions of gen. interest. For information contact: LANCASTER MENNONITE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 2215 Millstream Rd. Lancaster, PA 17602, (telephone: days, 717-393-9745).

WELCH In Clay County, Kansas..

Researched by Peggy GOERTZEN, 19 Sep 1989, Clay Center Courthouse, KS.

DEATHS:

Bk B, p195, NELLIE WELCH, #968, d 27 Sep 1892, of typhoid malarial fever, aged 15 years, 8 months. Died in Republican Twp. Reported by Chas. ROSE, undertaker, Clay Center KS. Dr. HEWITT, physician.

BK C, p41, GILBERT WELCH, aged 77 years, married, resident of Clay Center KS, b in US, d at Clay Center, 6 Aug 1899, from general decline. Reported by Fletcher FINCH, Clay Center, KS. 1 Sep 1899, #2115.

BK C, p83, JAMES WELCH, age ? married, b US, d Clay Center KS, 11 Oct 1900, reported by Fletcher FINCH, Clay Center, 20 Dec 1900. #2270, M.D.'s PORTER and MORGAN, Clay Center, KS * (see below)

MARRIAGES:

Bk D, p7. FERD P. BONHAM, resident of Clay Center, KS, bonte (?) mixer, aged 30 years, b US, father Edmond BONHAM, mother MATTIE L. WELCH, 1st marriage to Flssie DICKEY, res. Clay Center KS, age 21 yrs. b US, fa. Lesle DICKEY, mo. Loise HOMBECK. (date not shown)

2nd mar: (name not given here) Clay Center KS, 8 Sep 1906, Otho C. MOOMAW, minister.

Bk D, p401, JOHN H. WELCH, res. of Clay Co. KS, farmer, native, age 23 yrs. fa. THOMAS C. WELCH, mo. Martha FOWLER, married 20 Mar 1905, Clay Center KS, to Barbara E. BEVERLEY, age 20, res. of Clay Co. houskeeper, native, fa. Charles H. BEVERLY, mo. Fannie PARTIAL. Married by Probate Judge. (no name given)

*Accidentally omitted from deaths this county.

Bk D, p202, MRS. WELCH (no first name given) aged 80 years, d 31 Oct 1910, of kidney, bur Greenwood, undertaker J.E.P. #3481.

WELCH/WELSH, Adams County, IL. Marriages**WELCH:**

EDWARD m BARBA WELCH (correct spelling) 18 Dec 1857
JOSEPH C. m D. Jane SIMMONS, 28 Mar 1849
ROBERT G. m Nancy Jane Wallace, 2 Jun 1859
THOMAS m Barbara WARNER, 10 Nov 1841
JOHANNAH m Daniel CASEY, 3 Aug 1842
HESTER ANN m Seth DECROW 22 Aug 1844
CATHERINE m Byron GORAM, 24 Nov 1858
EDWARD m Ellen SCANLIN, 27 Jan 1875
FRANK m Mrs. Eliza RECTOR, 22 Dec 1874
REBECCA J, m Edward T. EATON, 27 Sep 1863
SARAH E., m Leonard G. LOTT, 24 Jun 1875
FRANK m Catherine THOMPSON, 18 Oct 1877
WILLIAM m Susan JOHNSON, 17 Oct 1882

WELSH:

BENJAMIN, m Rachel J. WILEY, 20 Feb 1862
GEORGE W. m Anna L. STEVENS, 4 Jul 1867
HENRY C., m Margaret M. Smith, 12 Oct 1871
JAMES T., m Rebecca C. HAMRICK, 28 Dec 1876.

Data sent by Janet M. WILLIAMS

INDEX...This Issue

There is a new look to the Index, beginning with this issue. We have been putting all WELCH/WELSH/WALSH names together, regardless of the spellings, by first names only. We have done this in the past, as one cannot count on a spelling of record, or even when someone decides (in the past) the name should have been spelled one way or another.

Beginning with this issue, we have a listing for WALSH. We will continue to combine WELCH/WELSH.

We do suggest you check ALL spellings, including variants, WALCH, WELSCH, etc.

As before, we will list all surnames, then after them list the WELCH, WELSH, WALSH individuals by their first names.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA



WE DO WONDER IF ANY WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMY CAMEL CORPS?

As with Custer and the Battle of The Little Big Horn, a number of "legends" have grown up about the U.S. Army's Camel Corps. The date the camels were imported (probably from Syria) varies in different accounts, as do the number of camels. Some accounts read 28, others "about 75". Most agree that it was 1857-8, and JEFFERSON DAVIS, later to be the Pres. of the Confederate States was the U.S. Secretary of War. The camels were to be used in the dry lands of the southwest, mostly for transporting supplies. One account mentions their use on a survey party for a wagon road between Fort Defiance, NM, and Fort Tejon, in Kern Co. CA. Varying numbers of camels were at Ft. Tejon from Nov 1857 to sometime in 1861 when they were moved to Los Angeles. The dromedaries were also at other forts in the west.

The Camel Corps was abandoned..it is said some of the camels wandered off, some were sold. There is a "legend" of sightings of the camels, or their descendants on the deserts for many years. Old timers would insist they had seen camels on the desert somewhere. My own grandmother was one of them, and that is why the Camel Corps has always been of interest to my family, after we found out about it. Edith said she saw camels "way off across the desert" one day while living in remote Randsburg. She didn't know about the Camel Corps. Everyone, including her husband scoffed at her, and said she had seen a "mirage". She stubbornly maintained she had seen camels. Years later, sometime in the 1960s, I read about the Camel Corps and told her. She thought "I must have seen some of their grandchildren, perhaps even great grand-children. How long do camels live?" (We didn't know.) However, it became a good family story, as she added, "I know a mirage when I see one and I know a camel when I see one." (We don't know if she really saw camels.)

When the camels were brought from the Mid-east, at least one camel driver came along. It is my opinion more than one was brought to handle those stubborn and smelly camels. One, a Syrian (which is why I think some of the camels came from Syria) was named HADJI ALI. He was called, according to legend, "Hi Jolly" in the U.S. He became a colorful western character. It is said he married in Texas and had children. It is said he died in Quartzite, Arizona, a small dusty desert town not far from the Colorado River..east of Blythe, CA. The gravesite, with it's monument sits beside the main road. It is pyramidal in shape, built of native desert stone, and has a plaque set into it. (I have drawn it from memory at the right.) It is said "Hi Jolly" was buried at this site, and the "remains of the last camel" of the Camel Corps were buried in the stone pyramid above the grave. On top of the pyramid is a curious little metal camel, looking much like a camel shaped weathervane.



A book was written sometime in the early 1970s about the U.S. Army Camel Corps. (We have not found it as yet.) Also a movie, possibly made for TV was filmed about the same time. It is called "Humps". (We have not seen it either.) The U.S. Army Camel Corps is an interesting small part of the U.S. Army in the west.

WE DO WONDER IF ANY WELCH/WELSH/WALSHS served in the Camel Corps? We will try to find out.

We would be interested in any comments or bits of history about the Camel Corps.

WHEN WERE YOU BORN? What events of various eras have most shaped your own life? What events most shaped the lives of parents or grandparents, other ancestors? By understanding what events shaped our lives we can better understand how history effected our ancestors. An article beginning on page 19 of this issue tells of a decade which had a profound effect on many of us, and our immediate ancestors.

ADAMS COUNTY OHIO: JOHN WELCH...WAS HE BORN IN MD OR PA?

From: CHRISTINE WELCH HARRISON, 137 Miles Ave. S.W., Canton, Ohio, 44710.

WILLIAM WELCH, born 1823, in Marble Furnace, Adams Co. OH, was CHRISTINE'S great-great-grandfather. She believes his parents to have been JOHN and LAURA WELCH. JOHN WELCH was born 1785, and has been reported (census reports) as born MD and PA.*

LAURA was born in 1803, PA. Maiden name not yet known. JOHN d in 1861, Laura in 1878, both buried in the Locust Grove Cem. Franklin Twp. Adams Co. OH. CHRISTINE believes the following to be the children of JOHN and LAURA WELCH.

WILLIAM WELCH b 1823
MILONE WELCH, b 1830
EMALINE WELCH b 1833
JOHN WELCH b 1835
ELUM WELCH b 1840
(he is bur in Locust Grove)
LAURA WELCH b 1850
NANCY WELCH b 1852.

CHRISTINE HAS MORE INFORMATION on the descendants of WM. WELCH. Some of it has been published in past issues of THE FOUNTAIN.

CHRISTINE ALSO HAS A PUZZLE.

In reference to the census reports of JOHN WELCH, with two various birthplaces, it is most likely it is an error. We assume that CHRISTINE read the 1850 and 1860 census reports. It is possible the children of JOHN WELCH may have listed their father's birthplace on their own 1880 census, if they were then living, and this is one way to verify the birthplace, however, there are often errors too..many did not know where their parents were born. If several state PA, it is probably likely.

Some one told CHRISTINE THAT MD might mean THE MASON-DIXON LINE. We do not know who so stated, but it needs some clarification.

THE MASON-DIXON LINE was established as kind of a boundary between the northern "free" states (from slavery) and the southern "slave" states. We did not look up the date of this political boundary, but we seem to recall it was in the 1840s. Anyone interested in more details could look in any good U.S. history. Certainly, it was established long after JOHN

WELCH was born.

We seem to recall that at one time there was a boundary change between PA and MD, at the border or line of the two states. This is possible. However, the most likely cause is a census error. Or if read from a printed census, a typo.

We have written before, that Adams Co. OH, which borders the Ohio River, was part of the Virginia Military District after the Rev. War. Many who were from PA, left and some moved on to MD, then on to VA, through the Shenandoah Valley, or nearby, and then moved on to OH. A number of Al's related families moved on to OH, including Adams Co. by the Shenandoah Valley or nearby area. Originally they came from PA. Two lines are YANKEY/YANKIE and HOTTINGER.

Both THE FOUNTAIN and YANKEY COUSINS go to the ADAMS COUNTY GENEALOGY SOCIETY. They publish a good quarterly, and have a number of publications available from county records. Members of the society have been helpful to us. Address: Adams Co. Gen. Soc. P.O. 231, West Union, OH, 45693. The membership dues (Dec 1989) are \$6.00 per year.

There is also an Adams Co. Hist. Society. They recently published a history of the county. We have not yet seen it.

GEORGIA TO TEXAS: WILLIAM HENRY WELCH

From new subscriber/members: Mr. and Mrs. WESLEY E. REED, 2325 Warwick Rd. Houston, TX, 77093.

WILLIAM HENRY WELCH, b 16 Nov 1856, Macon, GA, d 18 Jul 1954, Houston, TX, bur. Southpark Cem.

His son:

ALBERT EDWARD WELCH, b 29 Apr 1893, Milford, TX d 14 Aug 1967, San Angelo, TX, bur. Southpark Cem. Houston.

His daughter:

MILDRED JO WELCH, b 27 Oct 1917, d 30 Mar (cont.)

AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(cont. line of WM. H. WELCH)

1984, Houston, TX. Burial, Brookside Mem. Park. She was born in San Angelo, Texas. MILDRED JO WELCH-REED was the mother of our new member, WESLEY REED.

PA? OH? INDIANA: JULIA ANN WELSH, WAS SHE THE DAUGHTER OF GEORGE WELSH?

From: SHARON HIRZ, a new member/subscriber, 8007 107 St. S.W., Tacoma, WA, 98498

SHARON'S great-grandparents, JULIA ANN WELSH and BENJAMIN COY married 18 Sep 1842, possibly in Madison Co. IN. The death certificate of JULIA WELSH-COY'S daughter, states her mother's maiden name was TAYLOR. SHARON has considered that JULIA was married before she married BENJ. COY.

JULIA ANN WELSH was b May 1818, a census reports she was b in Ohio. SHARON has found a GEORGE WELSH in the Madison Co. IN census, 1840, with a female listed who is in the correct age range for JULIA WELSH as a daughter.

SHARON also wrote that many of her other related lines had lived in WASHINGTON CO. PA, and moved on to OH, or KY and later to IN.

Material on the SAMUEL WELCH line in KY, IN, and his reported bro. STEPHEN WELCH, who lived in Madison Co. IN has been forwarded to SHARON, as well as the names and addresses of some of those searching there, and in Washington Co. PA.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ALABAMA, WERE GEORGE, SAMUEL and JOSHUA WELCH related to DAVID MARQUIS DE LaFAYETTE WELCH..who moved on to Arkansas and Texas? He lived in GA too.

From: NORMA HUDSON, 1101 E. Dartmouth, Deer Park, Texas, 77536

Norma's interest in the above stems from the fact they lived in the county where DAVID WELCH m ANNA STREETMAN WATSON and JOSHUA WELCH was a witness to the marriage.

JOSHUA WELCH was married to JUDA SUTTLES.

GEORGE WELCH and SAMUEL WELCH were both old enough to have been DAVID WELCH'S father. There was also an younger GEORGE WELCH who could have been a bro. to DAVID WELCH along with JOSHUA WELCH.

NORMA is one who has been with us from the beginning of THE FOUNTAIN, 1983.

As reference, on the DAVID WELCH line is the material below, with the note it is from an older group sheet sent by NORMA some years ago. If it is in error, perhaps NORMA will update it for us.

DAVID MARQUIS DE LaFAYETTE WELCH, obvious-named after the Frenchman who came to aid us in the American Revolution, and later returned for a tour of the U.S., was b ca 1798, in SC. He d between 1860-70, in Angelina Co. TX. He lived in GA, where his children were born, and from Norma's recent report, Montgomery Co. AL. The last child was born in Arkansas, probably Dallas Co. where the family lived before moving on to TX.

[Children]


SARAH CAROLINE WELCH b 17 Apr 1826, m JAMES E. RUSSELL, 1847, AK. She d 23 Jul 1894, Angelina Co. TX.

SARAH J. WELCH, b 1827 GA
WILLIAM WELCH b 1829 GA
JOHN M. WELCH (or John W.) b 1830, GA
SARAH HELEN or NANCY HELEN, b 1835 GA
d 1895, Angelina Co. TX, m GEORGE KINNEY.

FRANCES WELCH, b 1840 GA
BENJAMIN W. WELCH, b 1842, GA, m 7 Dec 1865, Angelina Co. TX, NANCY BERRY.

REBECCA ANTONETTE WELCH, b 1844, GA, d 1878, Angelina Co. TX, m JOHN H. CALVARY.

MISSOURI WELCH, b 1846, ARKANSAS, m RANDOLPH BUTLER.

 THE FAMILY TREE EXCHANGE, JACKIE PUFFENBURGER, Rt. 1, Box 330, Fulks Run, VA 22830. Specializes in families who lived in and around Pendleton, Hardy, Grant counties of W. VA. Send SASE to Jackie for details.

MEDICAL AID FROM GENEALOGISTS...AN ARTICLE WHICH SHOULD INTEREST ALL RESEARCHERS

We have noted before, and it was not new with us, that one should use the research to know some sort of medical record of diseases and other genetic problems which can be inherited. An article in the Oct 1989 issue of "The Archibald Clan", sent to us by PEGGY GOERTZEN, had a different reason why one needed to find relatives, but was from a medical standpoint too. It was a very interesting article.

The DAVID FROHNMAYER family, in Oregon, began a search for relatives, when it was found their two children, Kirsten and Katie have Fanconi's anemia, a fatal bone marrow disease. The family is searching for relatives who may be possible donors. The search led them to Nova Scotia, where the ARCHIBALD ancestors lived. (The details of the rather long article are being omitted here, it is very interesting.) 1,400 living cousins have been found by the team of 18 genealogists who volunteered to help in the search. At the time the article was written a donor with a "match" had not yet been found. It is hoped one will be.

This shows another aspect of genealogical research. PEGGY as she wrote the article for her newsletter wrote a little more of how important the genetic and medical side of our research can be too. We should, whenever possible list the cause of death of ancestors, and of any known ailments, siblings of our ancestors too.

PEGGY GOERTZEN wrote in a recent issue of the ARCHIBALD newsletter that the most pleasant and fun thing for her to do was family research..that is not an exact quote. Peggy has accepted a position at the Mennonite Brethren Archives near her home, and is going to continue working for her degree too. Her maiden name was BLODGETT, she is a native of Bakerfield, CA. She is interested in BLODGETT material.

PEGGY send us much WELCH/WELSH/WALSH data as she does research, she is not a WWW descendant. If you find any ARCHIBALD news, clippings, etc. Please send them to PEGGY GOERTZEN, 302 S. Wilson, Hillsboro, KS, 67063. (She would probably appreciate BLODGETT material too.

THE ARCHIBALD CLAN NEWSLETTER. \$10.00 yearly membership. Make check payable to DON HICKMAN, mail to Don at 273 Crestwood Dr. Hobart, IN, 46342. Back issues and indices are available.

JAMES E. WELSH: ADDRESS CHANGE
As of 1 June 1990.

From Chatham MA, to:
JAMES E. WELSH, R.R. 2, Box 157A2
Limerick, Maine, 04048

MA...NH, DESCENDANT OF PHILIP WELCH,
DAVID WELCH.

From: SHIRELY WELLER, 914 Adams St.
Pella, Iowa, 50219.

Shirely (who's name we had misspelled before) needs data on the family of DAVID WELCH, son of MOSES WELCH and REBECCA DODD, DAVID a grandson of PHILIP WELCH of Ipswich, MA.

DAVID WELCH married MARY HIDDEN in Portsmouth, NH area in 1740.

SHIRELY is curious as to if MARY died and DAVID WELCH remarried?

DATA is also needed on family of DAVID WELCH, with wife MARGARET MOYER/MOWER, m 17 Oct 1751, Sheffield, Berkshire Co. MA. There were three children:
HANNAH WELCH, b 1752
ISAAC WELCH, b 1754
EPHRAIM WELCH, b 1756

DAVID WELCH is again found in Jonesborough, Berkshire Co, MA in 1790 census.

BILL WELCH (of Edmunds, WA) has promised us some data on New England families... we hope to have some of it in our next newsletter.

TENNESSEE, ILLINOIS, KANSAS, OKLAHOMA...THE LINE OF PRESTON WELCH

This is the line of a new subscriber/member, BETTY LESLIE, 1011 N. 77 E. Ave, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74115. BETTY needs data on PRESTON WELCH, his wife and their ancestors.

PRESTON WELCH, born ca 1816, in TN, d ca 1875, IL. He lived in Cocke Co. TN and Jefferson Co. IL. His mother's name may have been LUCINDA, his father's name is not yet known. Nor is the maiden or full name of his wife, FRANCIS, b ca 1823, in TN or KY.

By 1840 PRESTON WELCH and wife were living in Jefferson Co. IL where all their children were born.

[Children]

JOHN B. WELCH, b 1840, m 1862, CAROLINE COBORN in Jefferson Co. IL.

JULIA A. WELCH, b 1842

SARAH J. WELCH, b 1844, m 1858,

JOHN J. BRASELL, Jefferson Co.

LUCINDA WELCH, b 1846, m 1862,

DANIEL W. BOGGS, Jefferson Co. IL.

MARY J. WELCH, b 1848, m 1864, SHERWOOD REECE, Jefferson Co. IL.

RHODA ANNA WELCH, b 15 May 1852, m 11 Aug 1867, DAVID PATRICK BOGGS, Jefferson Co. IL. She d 11 Oct 1942, in Woods Co. OK. Burial 13 Oct 1942, Garrison Cem. near Dacoma, Alfalfa Co. OK*

JULIA EVANLINE WELCH, b Jul 1859

* Note: Listed as Alfalfa Co. OK on the BOGGS group sheet, the cem. is listed as Woods Co.

FOLLOWING LINE OF RHODA ANNA WELCH and her husband, DAVID PATRICK BOGGS. He was b 20 Mar 1846, Lincoln Co. NC. Died 11 Apr 1925, Woods Co. OK, bur 13 Apr 1925, Garrison Cem. near Dacoma, Woods Co. OK. A farmer, his parents were JAMES BOGGS and CLARA MATILDA WARLICK.

RHODA ANNA WELCH and DAVID PATRICK BOGGS lived in IL, KS and OK. They had nine children.

MARY FRANCIS BOGGS, b 7 Aug 1868, Jefferson Co. IL, d 12 Jul 1904, Woods Co. OK, bur Garrison Cem. Married H. SHORTMAN.

IDA AGNES BOGGS, b 8 Aug 1870, IL, m WILL RHINEHART.

JOHN WASHINGTON BOGGS, b 10 Dec 1872, IL, d 30 May 1895, Woods Co. OK, bur Garrison Cem.

JAMES FRANKLIN BOGGS, b 3 Mar 1875, IL wife, TRACY.

CLARA JANE BOGGS, called Jennie, b 17 Sep 1877, Marion Co. IL, d 20 Dec 1967, Alva, Woods Co. OK, bur Garrison Cem. Married, 30 Aug 1899, Woods Co. OK, LARKIN PERRY ROSS.

NOAH ARTHUR BOGGS, b 13 Oct 1879, Marion Co. IL, d 18 Feb 1962, Woods Co. OK, bur Garrison Cem. Married NORA L. GALBREATH.

BERTHA LUELLA BOGGS, b 3 Jan 1883, Haskell Co. KS, d 27 Sep 1977. Married in Woods Co. OK, 8 Jul 1900, RICHARD HUSTON LUTE.

MAMIE ETHEL BOGGS, b 21 Sep 1885, Haskell Co. KS, m ED WILLIAMS.

LILLY CLO BOGGS, b 18 Aug 1890, Haskell Co. KS, m DOUG SMART.

BETTY LESLIE has her data quite well documented through various records. She included the census reports for PRESTON WELCH in Jefferson Co. Illinois. Plus marriage of this line from that county. Also found in Jefferson Co. IL, 1850

ENOCK WELCH, BORN TN. (1850 census, Jefferson Co. IL, Dist. 10.) ENOCK, age 33, farmer, b TN, wife name not readable, age 36 b TN, LUCINDA E., 10, TN, JOHN F., 8 b IL, ELIZABETH, 6, IL, SARAH A. 4 b IL, and living with this family, CONRAD GRAY, 35, laborer, b VA, and ELIZABETH WILLET, 16, b TN, SUSAN F. WILLET, 14 b TN.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS, published by LINKS GEN. PUBLICATIONS, IRIS JONES, Ed. 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823. Subscription rate: \$12. per year, 2 large issues. Features founders of Germantown, PA, and their descendants, plus allied families.

MORE DESCENDANTS OF OSIAS WELCH.....McDONOUGH CO. IL.

Bible records and family material from EUGENE (GENE) WELCH, 8129 Rannock Drive, Stockton California 95210...through correspondence, we learned GENE did not know the parents of GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH, b 26 Feb 1807, or his birthplace.. We were able to make a quick match, based on McDonough Co. IL, we went to Linda Worstell's book, "Osias Welch of Muhlenberg Co. KY and His Descendents"...that book covers much of this line. As GENE had Bible records, his material adds a little to his own "branch" of OSIAS WELCH'S lines.

GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH was the son of OSIAS WELCH. GENE'S line descends through the son of GEORGE W. WELCH, ELIJAH A. WELCH, b 1838, IL, d 1913, Macomb, McDonough Co. IL.

The son of ELIJAH WELCH, another GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH, b 12 Jun 1869, Colchester, IL, d 18 Jun 1943, Hinsdale, IL. Burial, Clarendon Hills, IL. He m IDA MAY BRYCE, b 21 Mar 1899, daughter of WM. BRICE and JANE (Jennie) DINNING DODD, on 21 Mar 1899. IDA MAY was b 15 Oct 1877, d 26 Aug 1926, Downer's Grove, IL. Two children:

BRYCE THORTON WELCH (see below) and GEORGE WELCH, who m ELIZABETH POLLOCK SWITZER in 1828. She was b 7 May (written 7/5/1900, d 2 Dec 1958, in Macomb, IL.

BRYCE THORTON WELCH b 7 May (again written 7/5 1900, and this may be an error as the date is the same as above, EPS.. m GW. It may be my error-BHM.) He was b in Colchester, IL. He d 12 Feb (12/2) 1958, Hines VA Hospital, IL. Burial Clarendon Hills, IL. (It is not stated, however, he was probably a veteran of WWI.)

On 6 Dec (6/12) 1922, BRYCE T. WELCH m MILDRED PEARL PHELPS at Downer's Grove, IL. Born 19 Aug 1899, Chicago, IL, she was the dau. of ARTHUR SPENCER PHELPS and ADA GRETRUDE WILLIAMS. MILDRED d 18 Jun 1984, Downer's Grove, IL, Bur 20 Jun 1984, Clarendon Hills, IL.

Six children: EUGENE WILLIAM WELCH our researcher/descendant, and his siblings: ROBERT ARTHUR WELCH, RICHARD EVERETT WELCH, MARILOU WELCH, RUTH IDA WELCH, and PEGGY ANN WELCH.

GENE has been in touch with LINDA, and by now probably others who are searching the OSIAS WELCH lines as well.

GENE also wrote re the surname GENTRY CONNECTED TO WELCH. Mentioning the FOUNTAIN, Oct/Dec 1989, p 60 correction,

re SARAH CONWAY WELCH, and some connected GENTRYS. "...I have been compiling my wife's family"..wrote GENE, "and her great aunt, NELLIE WOOLEY GATCHELL authored a book, 'Our Gentry Lineage'. On page 8 she lists a WILLIAM GENTRY as being m to a LUCY CARR, could be LUCINDA(as mentioned in our newsletter) ...this couple lived in Dickson Co. TN. NELLIE also stated that 'The Roy Gentry' book has more info about WILLIAM GENTRY, his land grants and his marriage bond. I have not located a copy of this book..." End, quotes from correspondence of GENE WELCH, of Stockton.

THERE ARE WELCH-GENTRY TIES in other lines, one comes to mind, the Cherokee lines in OK. If anyone has seen a copy of the "Roy Gentry" book, we would like to know if WELCHS are listed in it, and where you saw it, and if it is available.

NEW YORK NATURALIZATIONS 1792-1840

(Scott, 1981). These came to us from ED CLARK. We do not know what recd means. It may mean a sponsor or may mean a judge? Or recorded?

ANTHONY WELCH, subject of Great Britain, 6 Apr 1839.

CHRISTOPHER WELCH, sub. G.B., recd by JOSEPH TOWILL, 7 Nov 1837

JAMES WELCH, sub. G.B., recd by EDWARD WELCH, 3 Nov 1840.

JOHN WELCH, Brush (?) printer, late of Ireland, 4 Nov 1844

RICHARD WELCH, coachman, Sub. G.B. recd. by CHARLES COWAN, 28 May 1835
WILLIAM WELCH, watchmaker, Sub. G.B. recd by GARVIN SPENCE, 24 Apr 1807.

BEGINNING WITH ISAAC BENJAMIN WELCH, GEORGIA, ON TO ALABAMA, TEXAS AND LOUISIANA

A number of our subscriber/members should be very interested in this line. It is the line of a new subscriber/member, HAROLD T. RHODES, 5909 Birchbrook Dr. #103, Dallas, Texas, 75206-4511.

HAROLD T. RHODES earliest known ancestor, to date (in the WELCH line) is ISAAC BENJAMIN WELCH b 1797, Georgia, wife MARY C. ? They had the following known children:

JOSEPH BENJAMIN WELCH, b 1824 GA
(see line below)
JUDITH E. WELCH, b 1827, GA
MARY M. WELCH, b 1832, GA
OLIVE (Olivi) WELCH, b 1835 Macon Co.
Alabama (the following children were
also born in Macon Co. AL)
THOMAS I. WELCH, b 1838
EUGINIA WELCH b 1841
JOHN A. [H] WELCH, b 1844.

JOSEPH BENJAMIN WELCH, son of J.B.
WELCH (above) b 1824, GA, m in AL,
wife DELIA ?
[Children]

ISAACS BENJAMIN WELCH b 1846, AL (see
line below)
WILLIAM WELCH b 1848, Macon Co. AL
MALLISA(Mathsa) WELCH, b 1850, Caddo
Parish, LA
MARY K. WELCH, b 1852, LA
JOSEPH WELCH, b 1855 LA
JEPPIE (Jepee or Jesse) WELCH (male)
b 1856, LA
GINNIE WELCH, b 1857, LA
WILLIE WELCH (male) b 1858, LA.

All of the above children b in LA were
b in Caddo Parish. ISAACS is as shown
on print-out of line.

ISAACS BENJAMIN WELCH, son of JOSEPH B.
WELCH, b 25 Apr 1846, Macon Co. AL,
d 6 Jul 1924, Connor Community, Mad-
ison Co. TX. Burial, Rayburn Cemetery.
He was a blacksmith and farmer. He mar-
ried twice, and had children by both
marriages.

Marriage 1: CORDELIA GRAVES, b 1867,
AL, the dau. of JAMES GRAVES and ME-
LINDA (Malmada) WILLIS. ISAACS and COR-
DELIA married on 27 Sep 1872, Washington
Co. TX. CORDELIA was from Harvey, Brazos
Co. TX.

[Children from 1st marriage]

JAMES F. WELCH, b 1874 Falls Co.? TX
EDWARD WELCH, b 1876, Falls Co. ? TX
VANDORAN WELCH, b 1878, Falls Co.? TX

LEOLA KATHERINE WELCH, b 16 Sep 1880
(? Connor Comm., Madison Co. TX) d 15 Jul
1960, Houston, Harris Co. TX. Burial,
Hollywood Cem. Houston, TX. Married on
16 Nov 1898, Madisonville, Madison Co. TX,
JOHN LAFAYETTE RHODES, b 2 Oct 1866,
Midway, Madison Co. TX, d 30 Dec 1938,
Houston, Harris Co. TX. His parents were
ROBERT ARCHIBALD RHODES, b 1836, GA and
LAURA FIDELA JONES, b 1833, Utica, NY.

OSCAR WELCH, b Aug 1885, TX
CARRIE WELCH, b Sep 1887, TX
RUBY WELCH, b Jun 1890, TX, was raised
by Dr. JOSEPH LAW after the death of her
mother. She married THOMAS ARTHUR DOWELL
of North Zulch, Madison Co. TX.

[End of children from first marriage]

CORDELIA GRAVES WELCH died before Feb 1898.
On 16 Feb 1898, ISAACS BENJAMIN WELCH m
MINNIE OLA RHODES McMAHAN.

MINNIE OLA was b 16 Aug 1876, Midway, Mad-
ison Co. TX, d 23 Jun 1914, Connor Comm.
Madison, TX. Her parents were CHARLES
THOMAS RHODES and NANCY CATHINE (Kate)
SHINE. MINNIE m/1 CURLY McMAHAN.

[Children from second marriage of ISAACS B.
WELCH]

MINNIE GRACE WELCH, b 13 Dec 1898, Connor
Comm. Madkson Co. TX, d 1967, bur. in the
Elwood Cem. Madison Co. She m on 14 Oct
1917, Connor Comm., WYATT ALTON SLOAN, son
of EDWARD MARTIN SLOAN and MAUDE ADAMS.

CLIFTON RHODES WELCH, b 9 Nov 1902, Con-
nor Com., m 23 Dec 1923, Madisonville,
Madison Co. TX, JOHNNIE SUE DORMAN, dau. of
JOHN JACKSON DORMAN and MARY ELIZABETH
KEITON.

THELMA WELCH, m before 1904, Connor Comm.,
married BEN ROBINSON.

LULA WELCH, b 19 Jun 1900, Connor Com. d 10
Jul 1900, bur Rayburn Cem. (note: there are
some differences in dates sent in two forms,
re Lula Welch.)

ERNEST WELCH, b 21 Jan 1902, Connor Comm.
d 26 Jan 1902, bur Rayburn Cem. (cont.)

(cont.) ISAACS BENJAMIN WELCH (b 1846) served in the CSA during the Civil War. His pension application, filed 10 Nov 1914, (prob. from the state of TX) proves much of his data. He enlisted in April/May 1862, Shreveport, LA, Capt. W.B. DENSON'S Co. A, Harrison Reg't. Later in the winter of 1863, he was attached to the 6th LA Reg't.

HAROLD T. RHODES has provided quite good documentation on his line. It should also be noted, that MINNIE OLA RHODES McMAHAN WELCH, 2nd wife of ISAACS B. WELCH, had at least two children by her first marriage, (McMAHAN.)

DOWER RIGHTS:

Some of the material on one WELCH line in NC is based on the wife signing her "dower rights" when the property is sold. There are some searching this line who think when the dower rights were not signed, that meant the wife was deceased. So we had a question? Did "dower rights" mean the wife brought that property to the marriage? Or what?

LINDA WORSTELL has sent some data from "Black's Law Dictionary". Basically, Linda has written, a "dower right" was to prevent a husband from selling all his land, abandoning his wife to be a burden on society..Reading the descriptions Linda sent, it is interesting to note the legal definitions of dower, and the various kinds...your library should have "Black's Law Dictionary" if you need to look for a legal term. (We should have thought of that, Linda!).

CORRESPONDENCE:

CHRISTOPHER WELCH, b Lycoming, PA, ca 1842, m ELLEN PERSON, their dau. was HANNAH JANE WELSH, b 25 Nov 1869, Lycoming, PA. She died, 1914, Montgomery, Lycoming, PA. (Submitted by ANNIE PIERCE. Write us for her address if you have a matching line).

We do not publish addresses of non-subscriber/members but include their data to benefit those who are subscribers.

THOMAS WELCH-AGNES ALEXANDER..PA to NC.

For all of you interested in this line, we have a new recently joined searcher. He has not yet sent his descent, but he is F.DUANE OLIVER, Box 394, Hazelwood, North Carolina, 28738.

We have sent him SANDY STUTTERS address, as this is her line too.

IRELAND TO ESSEX CO. VA..and also FAUQUIER CO. VA.

Correspondence from: MARC HOOVER, 20935 Andover, Southfield, Michigan, 48076. MARC is also a new subscriber.

MARC wrote that his fifth great-grandfather was MICHAEL WELCH of County Down, Ireland, and Essex Co. VA. Some sources indicate he served in the Rev. War, but he is not listed in the DAR Patriot Index. MARC sent this additional data on his line.

MICHAEL WELCH d 1785, in Essex Co. VA. Papers relating to his estate do not list the name of his wife. It is said he was a sea captain in the Rev. War. MICHAEL WELCH had at least one dau. older than MARC'S ancestor, ELIZABETH WELCH who m THOMAS LAKE I, on 19 Dec 1804, in Fauquier Co. VA.

NANCY WELCH (Marc's Welch line, dau. of MICHAEL WELCH), b 16 Aug 1784, probably in Westmoreland or Essex Co. VA, d 26 Dec 1851, Champaign Co. OH. She m on 19 Dec 1804, Warrenton, Fauquier Co. VA, JOHN BISHOP III who was b 10 Jan 1781, Loudoun Co. VA, d 9 Aug 1842, Champaign Co. OH.

MALON BISHOP, (son of NANCY and JOHN BISHOP) b 25 Dec 1810, Clark Co. OH, d 13 Feb 1883, Empire Twp. McLean Co. IL. He m on 3 Mar 1831, Clark Co., CATHERINE JANE FOLEY, b 20 Aug 1812, Clark Co. OH, d 17 Apr 1891, Empire Twp. McLean Co. IL.

(Son) STEPHEN LOUIS BISHOP, b 14 Jan 1835, Old Town Twp., McLean Co. IL, d 30 Dec 1898, LeRoy, IL, m 17 Sept 1858, McLean Co., IL, (2nd mar) CYNTHIA ANN RICE, b 29 Aug 1835, OH, d 22 Nov 1870, Empire Twp, McLean Co. IL.

(cont.)

(cont.)

(dau.) MYRA BISHOP, b 11 Jun 1860, West Twp. McLean Co. IL, d 31 Dec 1934, LeRoy, IL, m 21 Oct 1880, LeRoy, IL, GEORGE ANDREW SHRIGLEY, b 1 Jan 1858, near Gilbert Station, Washington Twp. Muskingum Co. OH, d 31 Oct 1951, LeRoy, IL.

(Son) OWEN ROY SHRIGLEY, b 26 Mar 1892, Empire Twp, McLean Co. IL, d 29 Oct 1967, Detroit, MI, m (2) HILDA MARGARET CAROLYN WESTPHAL, 20 Aug 1927, Oak Park, IL. She was b 22 Nov 1896, Greenville Twp., Bureau Co. IL.

Their daughter, MYRA JUNE SHRIGLEY, who married CHARLES ELTON HOOVER, is the mother of MARC ELTON HOOVER, our new member/subscriber.

DEATH AND BURIALS OF UNION COUNTY, OREGON

C.C. CHRISTOPHER WELCH, b 4 Feb 1865, KS burial 24 Mar 1940, Summerville, OR.
Spouse: ROSE ETTA STANDLEY

ROSETTA WELCH b 30 Jun 1875, Union Co. OR, d 14 May 1944, LaGrande, OR, fa. JAMES HENRY STANDLEY b MO, mo. CHRISTINA SHAVER, b Scotland.

EVA B. WELCH, b 1867, d 1920, Summerville, OR.

GEORGE W. WELCH b 22 Jun 1850, VA, d 11 Sept 1932, Union OR. Fa, JOHN WELCH b VA, mother? MACHAM b VA.

JAMES (Jacob) EDW. WELCH, b 26 May 1862, Indiana - Goshen, d 6 Jan 1937, LaGrande, OR, Fa. PATRICK WELCH b Ireland, mo. ANNNA MALLOY, b Ireland.

JOHN WELCH(or WELSH?)
b Oct 1860, Lone Tree IA, d 15 Sep 1921, Pendleton, OR.

SARAH WELCH b 1860, d 1891, Summerville, OR

VICTORIA WELCH, d 7 Jun 1916, age 69 yrs. Union Co. OR.

The above came from LINDA WORSTELL.

DAVID WALSH (WELSH) IRELAND TO BROOKLYN.

Correspondence from EDWIN R. CONVERY.

DAVID WALSH/WELSH was born circa 1828 probably in Ireland, and died 22 May 1883, in Brooklyn NY. He m KATHERINE SCANLON, who had been a teacher in Ireland, she came to the U.S. when she was about 25 years old. She died in Brooklyn.

It is possible DAVID WELSH served in the Civil War. DAVID and KATHERINE had a son DAVID and a dau. ALICE, both lived in Brooklyn NY. DAVID WALSH (Sr.) is buried in Holy Cross Cem. in Brooklyn.

~~~~~  
If you are interested in this line, write us for Edwin R. Convery's address.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A CORRECTION AND SOME OHIO WELCH/WALSHS

From: RUTH GENTRY WEAVER, 3412 C Water Vistas Parkway, Lawrenceville, GA 30244

Re: THE FOUNTAIN, Oct/Dec 1989, p59.

CARLINE was a typo. The correct surname is CARLIN, in some places and times it is also spelled CARLEN, KARLIN, KARLEN. Thank you for the correction, Ruth.

~~~~~  
Also from RUTH GENTRY WEAVER. These are OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS.

WOOSTER CITY CEMETERY, WOOSTER, WAYNE CO. OH.

WELCH, MRS. MARY A. bur 4 Dec 1898.
WELCH, W.H., bur 16 Nov 1904. Same lot.

WELCH, THOMAS EDGAR, bur 28 Nov 1908

WELCH, WILLIAM A. bur 1 Dec 1948
WELCH, MARTHA A. bur 19 Mar 1948, d in Hagerstown OH, same lot.

WALSH, LAURA JEAN, bur 27 Jan 1964

WALSH, CYNTHIA JOYCE, bur 26 Apr 1950

WALSH, EARL BENJAMIN, bur 4 Jun 1975, age 71.

~~~~~  
HOLMES CO. OHIO

Oak Hill Cemetery, Millersburg, Holmes Co.

WELCH, WILLIAM, G.A.R.\* (no dates)

Prairie Township Cemetery, north of Holmesville, Holmes Co. OH.

WELCH, ANNIE MAY, d 2 Jan 1884, age 4 years.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*G.A.R. means GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. Some times called the "Grand Old Army". It was some kind of veteran's organization after the Civil War, for Union soldiers. The units held meetings, and had conventions. It was probably somewhat like the later American Legion.

\*\*\*\*\*

\* **IMPORTANT: PLEASE READ CAREFULLY....** You may already know about this, perhaps we are the "last to know". If you don't know about the recent efforts from a PA "firm" of "Estate Locators Research Company", you should, and you should tell your relatives and friends about letters from the firm of ABDALLA, DICKINSON, RICHARDS & TIMEK too, as the U.S. Postal Service, at this point has a temporary restraining order against the firm, and a hearing is pending to see if the firm has misrepresented their services through letters sent to many. The restraining order was instigated because of so many consumer complaints or inquiries about this firm. An investigation is underway, and as said, a hearing will be set.

Our letter came to "The Mahoney Family" at our Carmichael address. It had a letter-head which resembled many used by law firms, and it was a letter stating that Albert C. Mahoney might be the legal claimant to unclaimed funds, the amount mentioned was \$61,980.00. The mail address is in Scranton, PA, the "firm" address in Hughestown, PA, and the letter was mailed first class pre-sorted mail from Sterling, PA. Bulk first class mail. The signature on the letter was not "real", but a copy. All this does imply many mailings to various names, perhaps this one all to Mahoneys, as Albert C. Mahoney was inserted in the middle of an empty space.

The letter states that the firm had found unclaimed Mahoney funds, in the amount we have stated above, and these funds "may be claimed by the person listed below if they are the present rightful owner or heir...and inserted, after "white space" is Albert C. Mahoney. The next sentence is very revealing. "We have reason to believe that the custodian of these funds has never notified Albert C. Mahoney of their existence. And yet, the name of Albert C. Mahoney is a surname match to this claim." SURNAME MATCH, that is the key.

The letter continues, and it is stated that the Mahoney Estate research report, guide and claim procedure has been compiled, the firm only wants \$28.50 for this report, which will tell where the money is located, and how it may be claimed. It also shows how one can determine if there are any other unclaimed funds in Washington DC, or the "50 states, funds to which you may have a claim."

Below the "signature", there is a an additional note, that the firm does not charge a percentage or share in any of the claims that are paid.

This letter was accompanied by an order form, and a "deadline" of May 16th..in order to get the report. The form looks much like the old "Beatrice Bailey" form. (For "her" Family History..of whatever surname.) A printed envelope was also enclosed.

I will not comment at this time on the firm, as to if it is legitimate or not, except to repeat that the U.S. Postal Service is investigating, and has obtained a temporary restraining order. When I called the Postal Inspectors' office about this, the gentleman was kind enough to follow up, with a phone call to Washington DC, as he did not personally know about this case. He gave me a prompt phone call back, and I think that is important for all to know, and carefully explained to me what the restraining order meant. The "firm" may look at their mail, but not touch or open it. That is to protect the consumer, if misrepresentation or fraud is found after the investigation and hearing. The postal inspector said there had been many complaints. He said if anyone had sent money to this firm they should contact their local postal inspector. If there is not one in their local region, the local post office will tell them who to contact. Again, the hearing has not been held, but there must have been many complaints, as the inspector commented to me, "We can only go after the big ones."

Please tell your relatives and your friends about this firm, that it is under investigation. We think it is important.

\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAM WELCH...TENNESSEE TO TEXAS...AND A JOHN WELCH TOO.

From: THELMA STOBAUGH, Rt. 4, Box 383, Gatesville, TX, 76528. THELMA is a new subscriber/member, and has sent some data on her line, from a family Bible, and has some questions too. Her line matches a sheet we have from DONNA BOWEN, which came from the DALLAS CO. TX GEN. SOCIETY FAMILY SHEETS, page 460, material submitted by MRS. CHARLES TURNER. (We do not know the date of this publication.)

THELMA wrote the family Bible states WILLIAM WELCH was born in Tennessee on 17 May 1812. (This agrees with Mrs. TURNER'S date!) His gravestone in Parker Co. TX reads he was born 17 Dec 1815. WILLIAM WELCH was in Texas by Jan 1834, when he married ELIZABETH EATON. This is also family Bible data, and the marriage was remarked as taking place in Limestone Co. TX. (See below for county data.) A marriage record has not been found. The couple separated about 1860, after having ten children. No record of a divorce has been found to date.

WILLIAM WELCH'S second wife was EMILY.....? They had five children. He married again to MARY JANE.....? With two children from this marriage. WILLIAM WELCH died on 31 October 1875, and is buried in Parker Co. TX.

THELMA wrote that ELIZABETH EATON was the first known wife of WILLIAM WELCH, her sister married a JOHN WELCH. THELMA does not know what relationship, if any, there was between WILLIAM and JOHN WELCH, but feels they might have been brothers. The marriage between JOHN WELCH and .....? EATON lasted only a few years, it is believed that JOHN WELCH died.

From the Dallas Co. Gen Soc. material, we have learned the names of the children of WILLIAM WELCH and ELIZABETH EATON.

CAROLINE WELCH, b 1834, TX, m/1 KIGE DORSEY, m /2 CANE HOGAN, JOHN WELCH, b 1836, TX, m FRANCES DEITZ, children MONROE, JOE, LEANDER WELCH, REBECCA JANE WELCH, b 1839 TX, m/1, OLIVER ELLIS, m/2 ISAAC HAMILTON, WILLIAM WELCH b 1842, TX, no other data, ELIZABETH WELCH, b 1844, m THOMAS DORSEY, HARVEY WELCH, b 1846, TX, wife's name not listed, a son, ELMER WELCH. Also named, no data, are HARRIET WELCH, CHARLES WELCH, JOSEPHUS WELCH, and JAMES FRANKLIN WELCH.

The Dallas Co. Gen Soc. data also shows ties between EATON and CULP and DICKINSON.

TEXAS AND SOME TEXAS COUNTIES: THELMA wrote Limestone Co. TX was formed from Robertson Co. in 1846, and she had not found a marriage record for WM. WELCH and ELIZABETH EATON. From her correspondence, it would seem Limestone Co. was marked down in the family Bible. Thelma did not send the publ. date of the Bible. It may have been a late entry. Many did that, buy a Bible many years after a marriage and then enter dates. In 1834, the time of the marriage Texas was still under the rule of Mexico, part of Mexico.

With some hesitation, this Californian will comment on some Texas history, of which she knows little, knowing the "Eyes of Texas Are Upon" me. They include the Texas historian, JUNE R. WELCH, the Comanche librarian, MARGARET WARING, our gen. friend, FRANCES LOCKWOOD, our cousin, ADDIE WELCH WILLIAMS and others too.

TEXAS HAS AN UNIQUE HISTORY: It is the only state which was a republic, an independent country. Claimed by Spain in 1519-1685, and again from 1719-1821, after a brief "rule" by France, 1685-1690, it became part of Mexico in 1821, and the "Texians" gained their freedom in 1836 at the battle of San Jacinto. Texas became part of the U.S. in 1845. It had been a republic for nine years. All of us know of the battles leading up to the independence of Texas, the Alamo, the tragedy at Goliad, and the final triumph at San Jacinto.  
(cont.)





THIS IS WHERE I MAY ERR: California was once a province or "state" of Mexico, as was Texas, and had belonged to Spain before Mexico. I would assume Mexico ruled Texas in much the same way it did California, in a rather loosely organized system of a governorship, appointed from Mexico, and various districts. Some of them governed by the deputies from the presidios or pueblos. In Texas Mexico granted land to be used for colonies, for settlement to "foreigners". Austin's colony was one. Foreigners (at least two named WELCH) were granted land in CA, but not for settlement. Again, an assumption, based on the requirements for land in CA. One had to become a Catholic to gain a grant. I am not sure if this held true in Texas, with Austin's colony and others. However, I believe the fact Mexico had an official religion means that any marriages which were, under Mexican rule, legally performed and recorded would have been done so in Catholic churches, or by priests, and recorded in Catholic records. I doubt many who came to Texas to settle land in one of the colonies did this, as they did not get their land directly from Mexico, but from the contract signed between Mexico and the leaders of the colonies.

The last governor of Alta (high or upper) CA was Pio Pico, who's lovely adobe home still stands near Whittier, CA. CA became part of the U.S. by "proclamation", during the War with Mexico. At that time, there were no organized counties in CA. I doubt there were in Texas before it became a Republic. It is my belief that all counties in TX were organized while Texas was a Republic (allowing for more counties formed later.) From my scant data, it would seem that Milam Co. was the "parent" county of both Limestone and Robertson counties. (Please correct me if I am wrong.)

I will add to this, it is not only unlikely counties were formed before Texas became a Republic, but that if they were, they would have "English" names.

As with WILLIAM WELCH, many of the settlers in Texas before it became a Republic came from Tennessee..not all, but many of them. WILLIAM WELCH is not listed in the 1830 accounting of citizens of Austin's Colony in Texas, some other Welchs are listed in that account. However, there were other colonies, and other settlers too..and some probably just "arrived", without official status as far as the government of Mexico was concerned.

There are a number of books available on early settlers in Texas.

\*\*\*\*\*

# CENSUS INDICES...NOW IN PRINT

LINDA WORSTELL wrote and sent us some WELCH census indices for various states now in print. Ask the librarian at your local research library if these printed indices are available. Linda included some 1860-1870 indices. Some of the CA ones are listed below.

WELCHS IN CA IN 1870 ...all spelled WELCH. (San Francisco Co. not included).

ABRAHAM, Alameda Co., Brooklyn Twp. p028  
 ALBERT, San Joaquin, Stockton 3 W, p219  
 ALICE, El Dorado Co, Mud Springs, p073  
 (Believe this became town of El Dorado later.)  
 ALPHEUS, Alameda Co. Oakland, p141  
 ANDREW J., Shasta Co. p94, Twp. 6  
 ANNA, Alameda Co, Oakland, p200  
 ANNA, San Joaquin Co, 1 W. Stockton, p128  
 ANNA S. Santa Clara Co., 2 W. San Jose, p219  
 BENJAMIN F., Marin Co. Tomales Twp., p87  
 BENJAMIN, Sacramento Co., 3 W. Sacramento, p314  
 BETSEY, Contra (Costa) Co., Martinez P.O., p387  
 BRADFORD A., Colusa Co. Colusa Twp., p280  
 BRIDGET, Amador Co, Volcano P.O. p375. (This has a misprint, as Valcano, it is Volcano.)  
 (cont.)



(cont.)

CATHERINE, Sutter Co., Butte Twp, p91  
 CHARLES, Monterey Co., Monterey Twp, p346  
 CHARLES, Contra Costa Co., Martinez P.O, p451  
 CHARLES, Solano Co., Vallejo, p191  
 CHARLOTTE, San Luis Obispo Co, Morro Twp. p287  
 CHRISTOPHER, Santa Clara Co. 2 W. San Jose, p326  
 D., San Joaquin Co, Liberty Twp, p89  
 D., Lake Co., Upper Lake P., p410  
 D.J., Amador Co., Ione City P., p353  
 DAVID, Tulare, Visalia, p297  
 DAVID, Sonoma, Anally Twp. p241  
 DAVID T., Solano Co, Batavia, p83  
 E., Lake Co., Morgan Valley, p425  
 E., Lake Co, Knoxville P., p405  
 E.M., Sacramento Co., Brighton Twp., p79  
 ED, San Joaquin, Douglas Twp., p32  
 EDMOND, Sierra Co, Table Rock Twp, p573  
 EDWARD, Marion Co. (This is prob. a misprint for Marin), San Rafael, p56.  
 EDWARD, Yuba Co., Roses Bar Twp, p654  
 EDWARD, Yuba Co, Roses Bar Twp, p654.  
 EDWARD, Inyo Co., Bishop Creek, p314  
 ELLA, El Dorado Co., Mud Springs, p73  
 ELLEN, San Joaquin Co, 1 W. Stockton, p128  
 EMELINE, Plumas Co, Seneca Twp. p50  
 EMMA, El Dorado Co. Mud Springs, p73  
 EMMA E., Yolo Co. Putah Twp. p510  
 FRANK, San Joaquin Co. Elk Horn Twp, p66  
 FRANK, Solano Co. Vacaville TW, p136  
 GARRET, Santa Clara, 2 W. San Jose, p308  
 GATE, Colusa Co. Colusa Twp, p274  
 GEORGE W., Nevada Co, Nevada Twp, p272  
 GEORGE W., Shasta Co., Twp. 6, p490  
 GREENLEAF C., Santa Barbara Co., Santa Barbara, p500  
 H. Alameda Co., Oakland, p262  
 HANNAH, Sonoma Co., Petaluma Twp, p340  
 HARRISON, Contra Costa Co., Martinez P.O. p410  
 HENRY, Yolo Co., Merritt Twp., p503  
 HENRY, Nevada Co., Nevada Twp., p280  
 HORACE B., Sacramento, 3 W. Sacramento, p291  
 ISABELLA, Calaveras Co, Copperopolis, p239  
 J., Lake Co., Knoxville P.O., p405  
 J.R., Alameda Co., Oakland, p253  
 J.W., Sutter Co., Butte Twp, p90  
 JAEMS (may be James), Marin Co., San Rafael, p25  
 JAMES, Santa Clara Co., San Jose Twp., p188 (or 183).  
 JAMES, Santa Clara Co., Almaden Twp. p7  
 JAMES, Santa Clara Co, 2 W. San Jose, p313  
 (to be continued.)

Linda also sent the 1870 Kentucky (West and East), 1870 Arkansas indices.

\*\*\*\*\*

VA TO OH: WAS JACOB WELSH THE FATHER OF LORENZO DAVENPORT WELSH?

From: Mrs. BRENT W. OSSMAN, 15256 Hyacinth Place, Dumfries, VA 22026

"My known ancestor, LORENZO DAVENPORT WELSH, b 1808 in Ohio? m ELIZABETH ALLEN SHAWHAN, b 9 Oct 1814 in Jefferson Co. VA. They m 1834 in Fairfield Co. OH.

My proposed father of Lorenzo, JACOB WELSH, b ca 1775 in VA, whose wife MARY b ca 1786 in VA was living with a son, JACOB Jr. in Pickaway Co. OH in 1850 [census], but does not appear on 1860 census. No will found.

The WELSH and SHAWHAN families seem to have followed each other from Virginia and for this reason I have checked marriage records of Jefferson Co. VA for a JACOB WELSH..."

Mrs. OSSMAN included the marriage records she found, which will be listed below. One was for JACOB WELSH m MARY STEEN, 23 Dec 1800. Another for ZACHARIAH WELSH m HANNAH STEEN, 5 Apr 1799. We have some data on this line, and it is said that JACOB WELSH, or a JACOB WELSH was the brother of ZACH. WELSH.

Mrs. OSSMAN pointed out that Jefferson Co. was formed from Berkeley Co. VA, and now both counties are part of W VA.

BERKELEY CO. VA

JACOB WELSH, will, 1787.

MICHAEL WELSH, inventory, 1787.

JEFFERSON CO. MARRIAGES (not repeating two listed above.) WELSH:

JAMES-NANCY FISHER, 5 Dec 1799  
 JOHN-SALLY RINER, 23 Apr 1812  
 JOHN T.-ELIZABETH HUDGEL, Jus [sic] 1836  
 MARGARET-GEORGE EMERY, 5 Nov 1794  
 MARY-ROBERT McLEAN, 22 Nov 1796  
 SAMUEL I.-NANCY DRAKE, 29 Mar 1798  
 [We think they moved to OH.-BHM]  
 WILLIAM-HANNAH KOUGHLYN, 12 Feb 1788

See next page:



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ZACHARIAH WELSH: POSSIBLE BROTHER OF JACOB WELSH

ZACHARIAH WELSH is the ancestor of TACY ARLEDGE and PEGGY BOUCHER. We have published data on this line in the past. The line moved from Jefferson Co. VA, or at least part of it did, to Ohio. There are some records in Fleming Co. KY which match this line.

The basic lineage of this line, which states JOHN WELSH with wife POLLY was the father of four sons, JOHN JR., WILLIAM, JACOB and ZACHARIAH, was compiled by Miss DORIS VARNER WELSH, of the Newberry Library, Chicago. It was based on family material gathered circa 1900 by her grandfather, AGNEW WELSH (b 1856).

Miss WELSH sent the basic lineage to EDWIN C. WELCH in a letter dated 6 Jan 1953. E.C. WELCH compiled it into the format he used for his work, and may have added some additional data, if so, it is not noted with one exception. He made the supposition that this line was descended from "Major" JOHN WELSH/WELCH of Anne Arundel Co. Maryland. He supplied no link, and we have not found it. We know TACY has looked hard for the link, we do not know if she has found it.

Again, we do not know how much if any, the late E.C. WELCH added to the basic lineage.

JOHN WELSH m POLLY.....? She died at age 85. The lineage states JOHN WELSH moved to Jefferson Co. about 1802 (E.C.W. used word, "placed".) If the line is accurate sons were there earlier, according to marriage dates. There is scant data on the sons with the exception of ZACHARIAH, stating only that JOHN Jr, and WILLIAM lived in VA (later W VA), and only naming JACOB WELSH.

ZACHARIAH WELSH is said to have been born 1778 in Maryland, died 1843. He married HANNAH STEEN. (marriage date on previous page not given here.) She was born 24 Aug 1770, d 7 Feb 1864. Her mother said to be a CHENEY from Chester Co. PA.

In Ohio, ZACHARIAH WELSH lived in Ross Co., where he was a Justice of the Peace. He later moved to Fairfield Co, OH, and in 1822 to Marion Co. OH. There were eleven children born to ZACHARIAH WELSH. They are included in the material from Doris WELSH and E.C. WELCH.

As we have published much of this before, we will give the names of the children here, there is more data in our files. BENJAMIN STEEN WELSH, b 1802, VA, m 1828, REBECCA A. DRAKE. ELIZABETH M. WELSH, b ca 1804, m 1818, GEORGE H. BUSBY. JANE ANN WELSH, b 1805, m ISAAC BRYANT, LORENA WELSH, m WILLIAM DRAKE, EDMUND RANDOLPH WELSH, b 1810, VA m "Miss" SNYDER, LOUISA WELSH m .....? WILSON, MANNINGTON WELSH, b 1816, m MARY SNYDER, MADISON WASHINGTON WELSH, b 1818, m JANE BRYANT, REBECCA WELSH, a notation she was believed to be the "first white child" born in what was Grand Praire, Marion Co. OH. MARY ANN WELSH, b 1823, m SAMUEL KIRBY, GEORGE HENRY WELSH, b 1825, m MARGARET JANE AGNEW.

Readers will note the DRAKE marriages above, and there was a DRAKE mar. in Jefferson Co. VA to a WELSH. As speculation, the DRAKE family probably also moved on from VA to OH.

The E.C. WELCH data and the Fleming Co. KY records were sent to us by PAUL WELCH.  
\*\*\*\*\*

In the marriages is WILLIAM, m in 1788, he may not be the same WILLIAM as above. Also, in old Berkeley Co. JACOB WELSH will dated 1787. It is possible these were placed in this line by error. Or there may have been others of the same name in that area.

We believe we have more data in our files which may match this line, and will follow up in a future issue.

\*\*\*\*\*  
THIS ISSUE MARKS THE 7TH YEAR OF PUBLICATION OF THE FOUNTAIN...This very late issue. A letter is enclosed which we hope all will read carefully, as there are a few changes in format and other areas.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



## TOO MANY ROBERT WELCH/WELSHS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA By Barbara Mahoney

A number of our researchers have Washington Co. PA ancestors. A considerable number of WELCH/WELSHS lived there in the late 1700s and early 1800s. Some moved on to Ohio. It is not clear how, or if these lines were related to each other. A few of the lines are separated out. CATHERINE SIEGLE'S line, that of DANIEL WELSH, and MARILYN SCOTT'S line, that of MATTHEW WELCH, are well enough established. Plus, one of "our" ROBERT WELSH/WELCH'S is documented as the son of JAMES WELSH. There are other lines in this county too.

We always hesitate to make genealogical assessments based on secondary material. Plus, we do not have all the records or facts available on these lines, and we know it. WE ASK THE READER TO KEEP THIS IN MIND WHILE READING THIS ARTICLE.

One of the major problems we have in using secondary material (sometimes even primary data), is we cannot always tell what is in error, if we are not thoroughly familiar with a line. However, we know some of the sources for this article are confusing in content.

The major problem with some material in our sources on the Washington County lines is that sources which were compiled long ago are obviously based on much speculation, but it is not so stated. Plus, it seems that at least two sources just looked around for "like" names, first names in the WELCH/WELSH lines, and finding some, regardless of where, concluded that was the ancestor. We are of course not positive of this, but it is extremely likely. We have written of this before, too many basing material on common first names, or just thinking one Welch/Welsh was related to another if they lived in the same area. We cannot repeat too often how we can get in trouble doing that. Certainly, it has confused the issue of lines in many areas.

In this article, we will explain our speculation and why, or our assessments.

Of course, we may be in error.

Our sources are the 1790 census, which may be, as so many were, compiled from earlier tax lists, the 1800 census, as read by C. SIEGLE, and three secondary sources.

"Ancestry And Kin Of The Cowden And Welch Families", by Rev. JAMES MARCUS WELCH, published in 1904. We have some pages of this publication, plus there are many excerpts from it in "Welch And Allied Families" (Weaver). This contains some notations on Washington Co. deeds, etc.

We believe much of the confusion on the various lines, especially as shown in AAK, stem from Miss ANNA MASON'S little booklet published in 1898. Miss MASON, a WELCH descendant, and "family historian", was in correspondence with JAMES MARCUS WELCH. (from AAK) We have written of her work before, so will sum it up briefly here.

Her basic claim was that a number of Scots-Presbyterians named WELCH left Ulster, Ireland, circa 1682-85 (both dates shown in AAK), and went to "South Carolina" and settled in or near "Charleston". Following this claim, some of the "line" moved to PA about "1727", and settled in or near Paxtang. JAMES WELSH of Paxtang is said to be a descendant of this line, or one who moved from SC to PA. The claim continues that some of the family lived in Cecil Co. MD, and some went to Washington Co. PA.

This is the premise on which some of AAK is based. The late EDWIN C. WELCH, who did much research had some notations about Miss MASON'S work. He could not prove the SC to PA claim. Miss MASON, by the way, a descendant of "this line", lived in Ashland, Ohio.

Unless it can be proven we consider this claim to be speculation, not even "tradition" as we think Miss MASON found some named WELCH/WELSH in these places and concluded they were ancestors.

As reference, in addition to trying to clear some of the confusions in AAK, we are using GEORGIANNA WELSH CHAMBERLIN'S carefully written book "A Welsh Family History, Descendants of George And Nancy Cannon Welsh", published in 1976, with some copies still available. (See end of this article.) Mrs. CHAMBERLIN has been very careful to state when she made an assessment or speculated. Therefore, this publication is a good aid to some of the Washington Co. lines. (cont.)



(cont.)

TOO MANY ROBERT WELCH/WELSHS.

First, we will use the spelling WELSH, it appears in some accounts, and Mrs. CHAMBERLIN used this spelling in her book, while AAK used WELCH. The spelling does not really matter, various records will be found with different spellings.

Two ROBERT WELSHS found on the 1790 census list, Washington Co. PA.

Two ROBERT WELSHS found on the 1800 census, Wash. Co., read by C. SIEGLE, with a note the R.W., with others in the household was listed twice. This may indicate a census error. C.S. did careful work, however, this may indicate 2 families. At this time we will consider that there were two only, not three R. WELSH'S of age, in Wash. Co. on the 1800 census.

Some descriptive phrases from records, or sources aid us in separating out some of the ROBERT WELSHS.

ROBERT, who lived in Baltimore, MD in 1782, and sold land in Washington Co. PA. Wash. Co. Bk 1 A, 118 (W&AF). It is not stated if he ever lived in Wash. Co. or not in abstract.

ROBERT, said to have been b in 1751, (prob. in Paxtang, assumed in source to be son of JAMES), had a mother MARY, who re-married a man named MARCHANT or MERCHANT, and a wife, MARY CALDWELL, of Cecil Co. MD. Said, ROBERT, with wife, mother, some children, moved from Cecil Co. MD to Washington Co., PA circa 1773-1784, and he d 1809, bur Buffalo Springs, Wash. Co. (From AAK, line of J.M. WELCH)

ROBERT, Sr. will dated 25 Feb 1788, in Wash. Co., left property to "third son", ROBERT (Jr.) will probated 1 Mar 1794. (WFH). Owned property on Cross Creek.

ROBERT (Jr.) "third son", and of age in 1788. Inherited property on Cross Creek.

ROBERT "taylor", co-executor, along with MARY WELSH, widow of JAMES WELSH, of JAMES WELSH estate, 1788 will.

ROBERT WELSH, the "blacksmith", proven son of JAMES WELSH, inherited land on CROSS CREEK.

A ROBERT WELSH who moved on to Ohio. Not known which ROBERT (WFH).

Therefore, at least three of the above ROBERTS owned property on Cross Creek in Washington Co., Pennsylvania.

Again, two ROBERTS are on the 1790 census, and two on the 1800 census. ROBERT SR., d ca 1794, will probated in that year. ROBERT, the blacksmith said to be a minor in that year..and the census, 1800 bears this out. There is one ROBERT on 1800 census, who probably is the same as on the 1790 census.

ROBERT WELSH, proven son of JAMES and MARY WELSH, the "blacksmith".

Will of JAMES WELSH, (Wash. Co. PA. Bk 1, p80)abstracted in W&AF, more data in WFH. Combining data: Will dated 30 Jan 1788, probated 8 Mar 1788. Wife MARY to rec. 1/3rd prop. ROBERT, 2/3rds. JAMES STEEL, "an incapable" to be "kept". JOHN, rec. 30 "pounds when age 21", daus. REBECCA and JANE/JENNET also named. MARY WELSH, widow, and ROBERT WELSH, "taylor", named as "sole executors". Wits. PHILIP DOLRIDGE, WM. CULBRAUGH, and GEORGE WELSH. (There is more than one GEORGE WELSH/WELCH too.)

WFH adds this data: ROBERT was age 12 when his father died. (b.d. ca 1776). MARY was to have full possession of the property for ten years. In 1793, in the Orphan's Court, Wash. Co. SAMUEL URIE was named guardian of the two daughters. The others named in the will were not mentioned.

Speculations: (BHM). WFH states MARY WELSH married JOHN STEWART, it is possible she did so about the time the court named URIE as guardians of her daughters. MARY WELSH, probable widow of JAMES WELSH, listed head/household on 1790 census.

1799: (Wash. Co. BK 1, P 463) ROBERT WELSH, "blacksmith", sold part of tract, Falling Springs, on Cross Creek, patented by ALEXANDER NESBITT, trans. to ROBERT WELSH, heir of JAMES WELSH. Land adj. that of P. WELSH. (Not currently know to us.)

(cont.)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

(cont.) The will, along with the deed above, establishes ROBERT WELSH, son of JAMES as the "blacksmith". He is probably the ROBERT WELSH, 1800 census, listed as age 26-45, single individual, alone in household. B.d. established by census age 1755-1774.

There are two other deeds of ROBERT(S) selling land, abstracted in W&AF. They do not list "blacksmith", and need to be read to establish if they are the same ROBERT WELSH as above or others in the county.  
1799 Bk 1, P, 58. GEORGE WELCH is wit.  
1802, ROBERT WELCH, Bk 1, R, 365, sells 149 acres on Cross Creek.

Note on will of JAMES WELSH: The abstract does not state if JAMES STEEL, "an incapable" was listed as a son or not. Mrs. CHAMBERLIN speculated that he may have been a son of MARY WELSH'S from a previous marriage. Very possible.

This may not be at all pertinent to this line. It is being included because of the ROBERT WELSH/WELCH who lived in BALTIMORE, MD in 1782, and sold land in Wash. Co., PA.

About a year later, 5 Nov 1783, a ROBERT WALSH m ELIZABETH STEEL, in Baltimore (city and county). MD. (WWW p84).

ROBERT WELSH Sr. WHO WROTE A WILL IN WASHINGTON CO. 1788. (PA)

Dated 25 Feb 1788, probated 1 Mar 1794, (dates from WFH, will book not shown, or page.) Property on Cross Creek was left to his "third son, Robert". The abstract of the will shows something unusual. The property was turned over to son ROBERT the day will was signed, if with some provisions. "...sufficient support during my natural life, that is to say-meat, drink, clothing and lodging."

Speculation: Unless a wife was mentioned, and omitted in abstract, which I doubt, it can be assumed ROBERT Sr. was a widower at the time he wrote his will. It can also be assumed ROBERT Jr. was of age (or at least close) in 1788, when the property was turned over to him. It is also obvious there were two older sons..Mrs. CHAMBERLIN noted the date of this will, very close to that of the will of JAMES WELSH, and speculated that ROBERT Sr. was the father of JAMES. I

tend to agree. However, I will not speculate as to if JAMES was "first" or the "second" son.

Even though the will passed the land to the son ROBERT in 1788, the probate date was 1 Mar 1794, indicating ROBERT Sr. d previous to that date.

In reference to the 1790 census: There is a question here. ONE of the ROBERTS on this list was either the Sr. or the Jr. Land passed to Jr. in 1788. However, it is not known if ROBERT Jr., lived on the same property as ROBERT Sr., and if he, or his father was considered head/house. if he did.

This question becomes important as we follow the next ROBERT. Because if this next ROBERT was living in Wash. Co. in 1790, and was not the same as ROBERT Sr. who wrote his will in 1788, then we have two distinct lines. If related.

ROBERT, who had a wife MARY CALDWELL, mother MARY, m a man named MERCHANT/MARCHANT, and lived in Washington Co. PA after living in MD.

First, AAK has some obscure wording in reference to this line, and it looks quite obvious that there are some confusions. It needs to be carefully assessed, and this is the line which needs to be researched the most.

JAMES MARCUS WELCH, in AAK, vaguely states his great-grandfather was ROBERT, b in Paxtang (probably) in 1751. It is implied that ROBERT was the son of JAMES of Paxtang, who left a will, listing a son ROBERT (and others). The second marriage of the mother, MARY is noted, then the move to Cecil Co. MD, where MARY CALDWELL, wife of ROBERT was from. Then the move to Washington Co. circa 1773-1784.

The will of ROBERT Sr. (above) is mentioned, but the death date of this ROBERT, wife MARY CALDWELL is given as 22 Feb 1809, with burial (wife too) at the Presbyterian church cem., Buffalo Springs, Wash. Co. There is some confusion here. Reading AAK very carefully, checking against the 1788 will of ROBERT Sr., and other data, including the 1800 census, I have reached an assessment, which of course may be in error.

It is that JAMES MARCUS WELCH has confused two generations.....(cont.)



Again, JAMES MARCUS WELCH stated his "great-grandfather" was ROBERT WELCH (spelling used) born probably at Paxtang, 1751, and that this ROBERT wrote his will in 1788, and later indicates the same will as ROBERT Sr., by use of "third son, Robert"..but states this ROBERT, his "great-grandfather" who had the 1788 will, died in 1809. (Not 1794.)

Reprinted in W&AF are some records from Washington Co. PA which are obviously from AAK, as they refer to the ancestor of JAMES MARCUS WELCH. The term used is "accounts". Bk W, 36, ROBERT WELCH, 1810, (may refer to will or estate of the R.W. who died in 1809.) JAMES M. WELCH, Bk W., 34, 1829. This probably refers to estate of JAMES MAXWELL WELCH, a son of a ROBERT WELCH. (see below).

I will continue with my speculation.

On the 1800 WASHINGTON CO. PA census is only one ROBERT WELSH who could fit the description of the JAMES MARCUS WELCH line. (We know the ROBERT Sr. d circa 1794). The other ROBERT WELSH is a single individual in a household.

ROBERT WELSH (twice listed, by SIEGLE reading, and this needs checking, if there is any differences, my speculation is wrong.)

MALES: 2 under age 10, b ca 1790-1800, 1 age 10-16, b ca 1784-1790, one age 45 and/or over, b before 1755. (ROBERT). FEMALES: 2 under age 10, b 1790-1800, 1 age 10-16, b 1784-1790, one age 26-45, b 1755-1774.

We must assume the census is correct age groupings, of course it may not be. THIS ROBERT WELSH b ca 1755 or before, could have been age 45 or older in 1800. In 1788, the "third son" ROBERT, who was named in his father ROBERT's will, was most likely of age..at least age 20, and probably older.

JAMES MARCUS WELCH has written the line of his ancestor ROBERT WELCH, stating too, omitted earlier from my report, that his mother MARY married MERCHANT/MARCHANT of Baltimore, MD. The children of this ROBERT are said to be:

1. GEORGE b ca 1780, perhaps in Cecil Co. MD.
2. WILLIAM, m MARY SINCLAIR/St.CLAIR, moved to Adams Co. OH ca 1820.
3. ROBERT, "his third son, as mentioned in the will", m ELIZABETH DAWSON, and remained in the old home.
4. JANE, m Dr. JOHN DAWSON (bro. to Elizabeth above) moved to Knox Co. OH.
5. MARY m THOMAS STEWART, lived near Claysville, PA.
6. NANCY, m JOHN CASSIL, moved to Knox Co., OH, near Mt. Vernon, ca 1820.
7. ELEANOR m Rev. JAMES FOSTER, a Baptist min., lived at Grave Creek, VA. He became a Campbellite.
8. JAMES MAXWELL, d ca age 28. (another section states he was born ca 1794.)
9. JOHN, b 12 Jan 1800, m ELIZABETH WOODBURN, received half the home farm called Locust Hill.

Again, my speculation may be wrong, however, the above list shows the error in JAMES MARCUS WELCH'S thinking that ROBERT WELCH/WELSH "third son", named in the will of ROBERT WELCH/WELSH Sr, if the b.d. of said older brother GEORGE is anywhere near correct, circa 1780. I believe the above line, which probably has quite a bit of accurate data in it, is the line of ROBERT WELSH/WELCH JR., heir of ROBERT Sr. who wrote his will 1788, d ca 1794 (probate date.) I believe that ROBERT WELCH/WELSH Sr. was JAMES MARCUS WELCH'S great-great-grandfather, and it was this ROBERT Sr. who probably came from MD, and likely from Baltimore. Again, speculation.

It will be up to descendants to prove me correct, or wrong. (I will happily accept being wrong if we can solve this line!) To finish, I also believe that ROBERT WELSH, Jr. is the one who died in Feb 1809, and was buried at Buffalo Springs. (cont.)

In AAK, reprinted in W&AF, ppl13-114, is some data said to have been from ABEL WELCH, a son of JAMES WELCH, An aunt of JAMES MARCUS WELCH told this story..ABEL WELCH was a small boy, when a "...tailor named WELCH who was a young man, short and of a light complexion.." came to JAMES WELCH'S home, "...and whom his (Abel's) father called cousin. 'No doubt this was your great-grandfather, Robert Welch, for he was a tailor.'..."

JAMES MARCUS WELCH wrote, "This young tailor, although called cousin, could only have been of the second or third degree, otherwise the families would have had greater intimacy." It is not clear what "families" he is refering to in this sentence.

Was the ROBERT WELCH/WELSH who died in 1809 a tailor? I don't know, but I would think that he might have been the son of ROBERT WELSH/WELCH Sr., and his "third son"...the one who died in 1809.

Again, descendants can work more on this line, now they have read my speculations! (Perhaps very wrong.)

I do think that Baltimore MD records may lend some light to these lines, more so than those in Cecil County, MD. Modern Baltimore and modern Cecil counties are one county apart.

\*\*\*\*\*

"WELSH FAMILY HISTORY, DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE AND NANCY CANNON WELSH", 1976, by GEORGIANNA WELSH CHAMBERLIN, (Mrs. VERNE CHAMBERLIN), 526 Williamsburg Court, Wooster, OH, 44691. Send SASE for information on price and availability. There were limited copies available about two years ago. Softback, indexed, 119 pages, illustrated, and the lines are carefully written out. When there is speculation it is so stated. It is a good book on the descendants of GEORGE AND NANCY CANNON WELSH, who lived in Muskingum Co. OH after Washington Co. PA, with many descendants who moved on.

\*\*\*\*\*

RACHEL WELSH m SAMUEL COLE. RACHEL a desc. of GEORGE WELSH and NANCY CANNON, their dau.

ROBERT S. PINKERTON, Box 933, Stinnett, TX 79083, is a descendant of the WELSH-COLE line. We will have more on this line in a future issue, as ROBERT has sent his data. If you share this line, do write to ROBERT.

\*\*\*\*\*

# MORE ADDRESS CHANGES:

PAUL WELCH, change to 7840 N.E. Hackamore Ct. Bremerton, WA 98310

ELLEN M. ROWE, change to 1471 Bancroft St., Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221.

ELLEN sent along a little note:

"If there is a Hell on this earth it is moving!!!" (We echo that!)

\*\*\*\*\*

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH descendants, in the best traditions of many of their ancestors certainly have moved "on" this past spring and current summer. However, once the "dust" settles and all the cardboard boxes are unpacked and recycled..think of the new chapters we have for our "family histories".

## CORRESPONDENCE. . . .

NELSON WELCH, b cal820 in NY; m in 1846, Wayne Co., OH, NANCY ANISE GRISWOLD. Their son, SAMUEL WELCH b New Buffalo, OH. Data From: RAY SMITH.

WALSH-BAKER, PA

ANDREW WALSH, b 1778 or 1798, PA, m LYDIA ANN BAKER. Correspondence from subscriber KRISTIN TURNBAUGH, 1701 2nd Ave., #38, Fairbanks, AK 99701.

NEWSPAPERS. . . . California Santa Barbara News-Press (July 28, 1990) Ladder climbing.. Another high-level member of the Goleta Water Distric staff has departed for greener career pastures. KEVIN WALSH, one of the district's main engineers, will start a new job next week as general manager of the Marina County Water District on the Monterey Peninsula.

Santa Barbara News-Press (Nov 11, 1990) Director Named: The Alzheimer's Assoc. of Santa Barbara has named Jill L. Muchow as its new executive director. Mushow will replace MARY H. WALSH, who served as the Association's executive director for seven years.

\*\*\*\*\*



UPDATE: LINE OF SAMUEL WELCH, PA, KY, IN, and his son, JAMES HILLIS WELCH

Recent issues of THE FOUNTAIN have had some data on this line, some from desc. ROBERT SCOTT, and some from PAUL WELCH (records). This line is the line featured in "Welch And Allied Families" (Weaver). In W&AF there is no data on JAMES HILLIS WELCH except to state he was the 12th child of SAMUEL WELCH and JANE CUNNINGHAM.

MARLENE FRESHWATER, 74 Jose Gaspar, N. Ft. Myers, FL, 33917 is also a descendant of the SAMUEL WELCH line, through JAMES HILLIS WELCH.

We are sending MARLENE some data on JAMES HILLIS WELCH and SAMUEL WELCH. Some of it was provided to us by CLIFFORD SAMS in 1984, (Fountain, Jan/Feb, p8, Mar/Apr p3). We have more data in our files. Combining material from MARLENE and CLIFFORD SAMS for this update:

JAMES HILLIS WELCH, b 13 Feb 1823, IN, d 29 Sep 1885, MN. Burial, Old Pigeon Lane Cemetery, Dassel, Meeker Co. MN. JAMES HILLIS WELCH m RACHEL ANN CRUZAN, b 4 Aug 1825, d 22 Sep 1860. (dates are C. Sams, Marlene had bd. of J.H. Welch on her sheets.) JAMES HILLIS WELCH and RACHEL ANN CRUZAN had eight known children. (combining data.)

ELIZABETH ANN (or JANE ELIZABETH) WELCH, b 20 Sep 1843, Seymour, IN, d 1919, bur Peaceful Valley Twp., Slope Co. ND, m 1 Feb 1864 MORGAN SAMS in Ripley Co. IN.

CYNTHIA AGNES WELCH, b 11 Apr 1845, IN d 10 Dec 1855, IN.

REBECCA WELCH, b 22 Jun 1847, Jackson Co. IN, d 22 Apr 1937, m 12 Sep 1869, ALONZO OLMSTEAD. A newspaper clipping, dated 13 Sep 1929, Litchfield, MN, tells of them on the 60th anniversary of their marriage. (from Sams, in our files.)

MARY WELCH, this is MARLENE'S line, see below.

SAMUEL WELCH, b 14 Dec 1856, lived in Seymour, IN, wife named ROSE

RACHEL ANN WELCH, b 8 Sep 1858, IN.

ISAAC WELCH, b 9 Mar 1861, m LOUISA WHITE

There are photographs of REBECCA, MARY, SAMUEL, JANE ELIZABETH (and husband), and ISAAC WELCH in the newsletters mentioned above. Reprinted here is photo of MARY WELCH, courtesy of CLIFFORD SAMS.

MARY WELCH, b 29 Apr 1849, Madison, Jefferson Co. IN, d 3 Apr 1946, San Diego, CA. She m 8 Apr 1873, Madison, IN, CHARLES KELLEY ROBINSON. (Marlene's line.)



MARY WELCH and CHARLES K. ROBINSON had five children:

CHARLES ROBINSON, b 7 Jun 1875, d 13 Dec 1973, Fresno, CA. (b Madison, Jefferson Co. IN), m GERTRUDE CALLON.

ANNA BELLE ROBINSON, b ca 1877, Dupont, Jefferson Co. IN, d 6 May 1848, San Diego, CA, m H. CLARK BOOMER.

CARL ALVA ROBINSON, b 15 Apr 1883, Elizabethtown, Bartholomew Co. IN, d Lorain, Lorain Co. OH, m EDITH MAE HOOPER. (He had other marriages too.)

FRED ROBINSON, d Lorain, Lorain Co. OH. (cont.)

(cont.)

CASEY MEAD ROBINSON (Marlene's ancestor)  
b 4 Nov 1892, Seymour, Jackson Co. IN,  
d 22 Jun 1959, San Diego, CA, m 13 Dec  
1910, (div) IRENE LOUELLA TREASTER.

MARLENE noted she uses the PAF computer  
program for genealogy.

\*\*\*\*\*  
CORRECTION: FOUNTAIN, Jan/Mar 1990,  
p 8. Please correct your copies.

Under the heading of GEORGE WASHINGTON  
WELCH, son of ELIJAH WELCH, were listed  
two children. This is an error. GEORGE  
WASHINGTON WELCH had one child, BRYCE  
THORTON WELCH.

The data which showed a second son, GEORGE  
was in error, it was meant to show the  
2nd marriage of GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH,  
to ELIZABETH SWITZER in 1928. Please  
correct.

This is the line of GENE WELCH, 8129  
Rannock Dr. Stockton, CA 95210.

\*\*\*\*\*

QUERIES: NORTH CAROLINA TO TEXAS.

From: F. DUANE OLIVER, Box 394, Hazelwood,  
NC 28738.

I would like to make contact with any des-  
cedants of DAVID WELCH, (b 1855, NC) who  
mar. LINA JENKINS in TN and moved to TX,  
and then to OK in the late 19th century.

And with any descendants of WILLIAM WELCH,  
(b 1858, NC) who mar. LOUIZA ANN BRADSHAW  
(b ca 1862, NC) and moved to TX. Both  
men were sons of JOSEPH WASHINGTON WELCH  
and CATHERINE PROCTOR of HAZEL CREEK,  
Macon (Swain) Co. NC.

\*\*\*\*\*

DESCENDANT OF THOMAS WELCH and AGNES ALEX-  
ANDER.

F. DUANE OLIVER (address above), is a des-  
cendant of this line. He has sent us a  
considerable amount of data on his lines,  
however, this is his basic line of des-  
cent.

THOMAS WELCH, Sr. b ca 1732, PA d Oct 1794,  
Rutherford Co. NC, m AGNES ALEXANDER, b  
1734, PA d after 1794.

[Son] DAVID ALEXANDER WELCH, b ca 1778,  
Rutherford Co. NC, m MILLY MELTON, b ca  
1780, d after 1860, Macon Co. NC, moved to  
IL.

DAVID WELCH, b 1 Feb 1809, IL, d prob.  
in 1877, Macon Co. NC, m 1828, TN,  
MALINDA WILSON, b 1 Nov 1810, Ruther-  
ford Co. NC.

[Son] JOSEPH WASHINGTON WELCH, b 17 Jun  
1833, TN, d 5 Jun 1916, Swain Co. NC,  
m 1852, Macon Co. NC, CATHERINE PROCTOR,  
b 4 Feb 1837, Macon Co. NC, d 13 Mar  
1929, Swain Co. NC.

[Dau.] JEANETTE CANSADIA "SADIE" WELCH,  
b 13 Dec 1878, Swain Co. NC, d 1960,  
Hazelwood, NC, m JOHN SHERRILL FARLEY,  
b 30 Sep 1876, Graham Co. NC, d 1933,  
Swain Co. NC.

[Dau.] ZINA ALICE FARLEY b 26 May 1909,  
Swain Co. NC, m ETHAN HERMAN S. OLIVER,  
b 1904, Cades Cove, TN, d 1959, Hazel-  
wood, NC.

FRANKLIN DUANE OLIVER, b 30 Jul 1932,  
Judson, NC is the son of ZINA ALICE  
and ETHAN HERMAN S. OLIVER.

DUANE wrote that after he finished writ-  
ing his book, "Hazel Creek From Then  
To Now" he found he had many family  
notes which he had not been able to use  
in the book, so began to compile his  
own family lines.

A descendant of the WELCH, PROCTOR and  
FARLEY families of Hazel Creek, and the  
OLIVER family of Cades Cove, TN, DUANE  
recently retired as Professor of Art  
History from Western Carolina University.  
He had taught there for 30 years, and  
has done research in a number of countries.  
He taught archeology as well as art hist-  
ory (of course it is well related).

"HAZEL CREEK FROM THEN TO NOW" is a  
book many of you will want to read. If  
you have ancestors who lived in the  
mountain areas of North Carolina, or  
West Virginia, Tennessee, or in Kentucky  
too..rather remote areas, beginning be-  
fore the mid 1800s, you will find this  
book of great interest, even though the  
WELCH families in it are not yours.

HAZEL CREEK was settled, if always some-  
what sparsely, in the early 1800s, and  
MOSES PROCTOR, father of CATHERINE  
PROCTOR WELCH was the first settler. He  
walked in, many walked in.

(cont.)



The description of the lives of the early settlers, and on too, is excellent. There is much on food, tools and implements, what they made themselves, what they had to buy "outside".

All of us who have our "roots" in one area, where our ancestors lived, or have lived in one area for a long time, know that "progress" sometimes is not what we like..we would prefer to keep an old familiar landmark of the past than have it replaced by yet another mini-market or fast food place.

Yet few of us have experienced what the people of Hazel Creek did. In the 1940s, they had to move on. The town just did not die, as some do..it was killed when a dam was put in, under the TVA.

Duane has written of the end of the settlement, where ancestors of his, and others had lived for over one hundred years. Hazel Creek, the settlement was not flooded, as other places were..in more than one state. It is now part of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park, and descendants of the settlers return to care for, and decorate the graves of their ancestors, with some difficulty getting there.

We suggest all interested in life styles of ancestors who lived in remote areas read this book, it is of great general interest too.

"Hazel Creek Then And Now", well written, 133 pages, softback, 8 1/2 by 11, illustrated, indexed, bibliography. \$12.00 post-paid, order from: F. DUANE OLIVER, Box 394, Hazelwood, North Carolina, 28738.

\*\*\*\*\*  
 QUERY: WILLIAM WELCH, LONDON TO PA, ....  
Dau. SUSANNAH WELCH TURNER.

From: ANN L. BOYER, 704 Kasimir Dr.  
 Jacksonville, FL, 32211

SUSANNAH WELCH TURNER m JOHN GUEST before Oct. 1701. He d ca 1708, and left a will recorded in the DELAWARE CALENDAR OF WILLS. Date of will, 1706. He mentions two brothers, THOMAS and SAMUEL GUEST, and his wife, SUSANNAH. Is this the same JOHN GUEST that SUSANNAH WELCH TURNER married in 1701? No children are listed, but they are believed have had at least one daughter, SARAH, b New Brunswick, New Jersey? Pennsylvania?

SUSANNAH WELCH TURNER GUEST was the dau. of WILLIAM WELCH, a merchant of Philadelphia and London, and his wife SARA. What was the maiden name of SARA? mother of SUSANNAH? Was SUSANNAH WELCH born in England? Need her birth and death dates.

Information will be much appreciated, and I will be glad to pay for postage and copies of any material.

HELPFUL TIP: When requesting help from a researcher or society, ALSO include your S.A.S.E. (self-addressed stamped envelop).

\*\*\*\*\*



#### ADD A "PATCH" OF COLOR TO YOUR FAMILY HISTORY

As we compile our family histories, as all of us should be doing...in some form, we find we have many photographs in some lines, none in others.

Postage stamps can add 'color' and interest to our histories. On the commemorating the beginning of Civil Service, appropriate for the line of someone born in 1883. We can easily find state birds, or flowers, or even historical events, etc.. in common postage stamps of recent vantage. We do not have to be stamp collectors.... just look at the stamps on correspondence as it arrives, save any appropriate to your lines. It is easy to buy the more common of stamps too, and not expensive. The cheapest way to obtain a variety is through a "packet" purchase, sometimes found in dime or drug stores...there will probably be duplicates. One may go to stamp dealers with a list of states or dates...etc.

To use the stamps properly (if you are not a stamp-collector) do not cut off the serrated edges. The stamp should be put onto a wet blotter (or paper towels will do), flat, and the paper of the envelope soaked off the back..remove the paper with tweezers. Then dry the stamps on a dry blotter and use stamp hinges to mount. Stamp hinges are easy to find, they come in little packets, in drug or dime stores, hobby shops, etc. By Barbara Mahoney. Note: I have found my local post office very helpful in locating particular stamps. Iris

\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAM EDWARD WELCH, IRELAND TO NEW YORK...SON OF MICHAEL WELCH AND BRIDGET GREEN

From: WILLIAM EDWARD "BUD" WELCH, 14385 Ramo Drive, La Mirada, CA 90638, a new subscriber/member. Both correspondence and group sheets have been received, this article combines data from both. First, from correspondence. Some family events have been documented. BUD WELCH is at a "dead end" determining at which port his grandfather entered the U.S., or when. "...I have no information on where my grandfather was before 1885, where and how he got to be a railroad engineer (this country or Ireland) and whether he had siblings in this country..."

WILLIAM EDWARD WELCH, b 1852, Ireland, d 5 Aug 1892, in a train wreck in Harbor Creek, PA. He was 41 years old. Burial, Holy Cross Cemetery, Lackawanna, New York.

There was an account of the train accident in the ERIE DAILY TIMES, Erie, PA, but no mention of family or birthplace. The fact he was from Ireland was noted on his marriage license.

WILLIAM EDWARD WELCH m MARGARET J. FITZPATRICK in Buffalo, Erie Co. NY on 5 May 1891, just a little over a year before he was killed.

MARGARET J. FITZPATRICK, b 9 Feb 1854, Buffalo, NY, was the dau. of FRANCIS FITZPATRICK and HONORA SWEENEY, both b in Ireland. (Group sheet on FITZPATRICK family shows MARGARET had 8 siblings. She and siblings all b in Buffalo, NY.) MARGARET J. FITZPATRICK WELCH d 21 Feb 1939, Cleveland OH, bur. Buffalo, NY. There was one child.

FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH, b 4 Mar 1892, Buffalo, NY, was about 5 months old when his father was killed. FRANCIS d 2 Jul 1956, Buffalo, bur. in Buffalo, NY. He was a physician.

FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH m 15 Oct 1919, HELEN ISABEL RYAN, a registered nurse, in Buffalo, NY. The dau. of JOSEPH H. RYAN and KATHERINE V. DOWNING, she was b 24 Aug 1893, NY, d 3 Jul 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. CA.

HELEN'S parents were b in NY, her grandparents, RYAN and DOWNING, b in Ireland.

FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH and HELEN ISABEL RYAN had five children, MARY ELIZABETH WELCH, WILLIAM EDWARD WELCH (our researcher, and a veteran of WWII), PHYLLIS KATHERINE WELCH, PATRICIA ANN WELCH, and HELEN FRANCES WELCH.

On the ancestor chart: Names allied with RYAN...HURLEY, FLYNN. With DOWNING... O'SULLIVAN, STRETTON, and O'SHEA. With SWEENEY...STEPHENSON. All of Irish origin.

Because of the common first name..WILLIAM, it will be difficult to establish when W.E. WELCH arrived in U.S. and in which port. There are many WILLIAM WELCHS on passenger lists. New York City, Boston..the most common for someone living in the Buffalo area, Canada another possibility. If W.E. WELCH became a citizen, it may be easier to narrow down that with naturalization records. His birthdate falls within the "famine" years in Ireland. It is not known if he came as a child with parents.

It is possible there is some archival data on the railroad on which W.E. WELCH was employed. This should be checked in area where the railroad had it's main headquarters or offices. Sometimes this material will include family data. The newspapers where W.E. WELCH lived at the time of his death should also be checked. The home seems to be in Buffalo.

The 1880 Soundex census could be read, it would show many WELCHS in NY. It is possible MICHAEL and BRIDGET WELCH will be found on it..or WILLIAM EDWARD, who worked on a railroad..he may have another wife, earlier than MARGARET. If either found, the full census report for that county should be read. Also, if found, the 1870 census should be read, same county, and if MICHAEL WELCH found, the 1860 as well.

At times various medical associations have published bio data in journals or books. This should be checked on FRANCIS WILLIAM WELCH.

\*\*\*\*\*



EDWARD S. WELCH...IRELAND, WIFE, MARGARET A. RYAN...LIVED IN MAINE.

FROM: Mr & Mrs GEORGE WELCH, P. O. Box 57, Montesano, WA 98563. Barbara combined information from a query submitted and correspondence from GEORGE and JANETTE, as follows:

EDWARD S. WELCH, b mid 1800s, Ire. and wife, MARGARET RYAN were living in Bath, ME, when their son (third son) John A. Welch was born in 1893. The two older sons were: RICHARD WELCH, b late 1800s, who had at least one son, RICHARD WELCH. He (prob. the older, not clear), owned a boat which he ran from MA to FL, and at one time owned a camera shop (?).

EDWIN WELCH, another brother, had a known son EDWIN, who was a test pilot and killed in a plane crash.

JOHN ALBERT WELCH, b 3 Feb 1893, Bath, ME, d 3 Aug 1937, in Upper Darby, PA. He and his wife buried in Holy Cross Cem., Delaware Co. PA. JOHN A. WELCH d of a cerebral hemorrhage. (Note: there are two death dates given, one in correspondence as 3 Aug. another in outline of 5 Aug.) He died in the University Hospital.

He m JULIA THERESA MARIE MAHONEY, 15 Oct 1924, Quincy, MA. She was b 25 Nov 1898, on Thanksgiving Day, Boston, MA. She d in the Delaware Co. Hospital, Delaware Co. PA. Bur. in Holy Cross Cem. At the time of his death, JOHN ALBERT WELCH was the owner of the Welch Coal Company yard in Philadelphia, PA. Lived 1930 in Pottsville, PA.

JOHN ALBERT WELCH and JULIA TERESA MARIE MAHONEY had seven children, with three sets of identical twins. TERESA WELCH, and then the twins. MARY and JOAN WELCH, DENNIS and DANIEL WELCH (who both died at or near birth), GEORGE and JOHN WELCH, b 1930 in Pottsville, PA. (GEORGE our researcher.)

The 1900 Soundex census should be checked for this family, they may have lived in Bath, ME, where their younger son was born. If not, perhaps in MA. The search should be for EDWARD S. and wife MARGARET in 1900 ME and MA. Probably the 1910 census should be searched too, ME and MA. This is a Catholic family. Church records, especially baptisms and marriages may be helpful in ME, and MA. The two older sons of JOHN A. WELCH may also have been b in ME.

\*\*\*\*\*  
LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLISHING POLICY. . The Fountain will be published quarterly, Jan., April, July and Oct. (\$12.00) We publish subscribers queries free (as space allows); review books or publications sent for our files (applicable subject matter); and answer questions when possible.

We will make copies of material in our files at 15¢ per page, \$1 minimum, plus postage (29¢ up to five pages, 23¢ for each additional five pages). Prepayments by check or stamps, no cash please. Back issues are available at \$3.00 each issue, including postage.

DISCLAIMER; We do not guarantee the family connection of or the accuracy of the material presented. We do strive to be as accurate as possible. We will present material submitted, or gleaned from available sources, to give the reader the opportunity to judge for yourself.

NOTE: All spellings of names and places will be printed as they appear in the source material.

We welcome your contributions, questions and hope you will find your missing LINKS!

LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823, (916) 428-2245  
Iris Carter Jones, Editor.

\*\*\*\*\*

JIM WELSCH, SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

From PEGGY GOERTZEN, HILLSBORO POST, (newspaper) 1 July 1898. Marion, KS, 27 June.

JIM WELSCH der vor zwei Wochen nach Ks. City zu seinem Bruder auf Besuch fuhr, schrieb seinen Eltern, dass er von dort aus in den Krieg geht, waches seine alte Mutter sehr traurig macht. Siesagt" ween ich ihn nur noch einmahl heir hotte, ich wurde ihn nicht mehr fort lassen...

Translated by Peggy: JIM WELSCH, who went two weeks ago to Kansas City on a visit to his brother, ('s) wrote his parents that he is going to the war from there, which makes his old mother very sad. She says, "If I only had him here one more time, I would not let him go".

\*\*\*\*\*

MORE CORRESPONDENCE

JOHN WELCH, b 1823, lived in Ohio, children ELWIN ELIHUE WELCH, MARY WELCH, CHARLES WELCH, and possibly ARTHUR WELCH.

Submitted by GLENDA L. WELCH.

\*\*\*\*\*

MARTHA WELCH, b 1809, North Carolina, d after 1880, Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO. Married ROBERT NUTT (III?), b 1828, No. Orange Co. NC, d after 1880, Houstonia, Pettis Co. MO. dau. LEANNA REGINA NUTT.

Submitted by Dr. KERRI WILLIS SCARBROUGH.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following may interest many. It appeared daily for about ten days, ending on 4 July 1990, our Independence Day, in THE LOS ANGELES TIMES paid Death Notices and Funeral Announcement column. We do not know who paid for this little item. We publish it with no comment. (Is one needed?)

**DIED: The American Flag, in Washington D.C. on June 21, 1989; of Arson; by 5 old men.**

\*\*\*\*\*

THE FOUNTAIN NOW PUBLISHED BY LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS. . .

TO Welsh/Welch/Walsh Researcher;

I am proud to announce that Links Genealogy Publications will begin in January 1992, publishing "The Fountain" the Welch/Welsh/Walsh Surname Newsletter.

It has become impossible for Al and Barbara Mahoney to continue this great newsletter. I am very flattered that they ask me to take over where they left off.

We will continue to publish this quarterly under the name the "Fountain" and will do our best to continue to give

\*\*\*\*\*  
you an excellent research tool. I must warn you that I am not versed in the family history as the Mohoneys were, but I am an experienced publisher, writer and genealogical researcher. I will need some time to familiarize myself with the files and information which I am still receiving.

I would like to encourage readers to send queries (and in cases where question come in that I can not answer, I will use them in the form of queries). This will give us a broader exchange of ideas and research material.

The Newsletter will come out in mid-January (just after the late holiday and tax mail clears the post office), mid-April, mid-July and mid-October. This will allow the development of each issue in between the issues of the publications we do. The cost is \$12.00 a year. It would help me if, when you send in your subscription you would indicate to me how long you have been a subscriber and if your charts or other documentation are on file, and tell us the name of your oldest-known WELCH ancestor. This will give me a quick reference and save a great deal of paper shuffling. I THANK YOU IN ADVANCE!

Something you should know, I love my work (hobby, first-love, after my family). To me, genealogy is a healthy, mind-expanding, sharing thing! I have learned a great deal, found wonderful friends and expanded my family and have enriched my life.

A few words about the numbering of the volumes (this is going to be confusing no matter how it is handled); WE began 1992 as Volume 9. The last newsletter published was Volume 8 #1, 1990. So we skipped the balance of Volume 8 (1990) and all of 1991.

I look forward to hearing from you - and getting to know you! Happy hunting, Iris.



1870 CALIFORNIA CENSUS INDEX (cont.  
from Jan/Mar 1990 issue.)

There are a number of errors in the spelling of counties, etc. in this census list. The spelling is being showed as listed with correction in ( ). All of these names have the surname spelled as WELCH.

Listing is by first name, county, twp. or town, or post office, follow census page number.

## JAMES WELCH(s)

Alameda Co. 082, Eden Twp.  
Alameda Co. 098, San Leandro  
Placer Co., 471 Pino P.O.  
Sacramento Co. 106, Franklin Twp.  
San Joaquin, 055 Elk Horn Twp.  
Colusa Co. 308 Grand Island  
Solano Co. 083, Batavia  
San Luis Obispo, 316 San Luis Obispo  
San Luis Obispo, 290, Salinas Twp.  
Sonoma Co. 306, Mendocino Twp.  
Inyo Co. 313 Bishop Creek

JAMES C. Yolo Co. 432 Cache Creek  
JANE, San Joaquin Co. 126 1 W. Stockton  
JEFFRIE, Plumas Co. 053 Seneca Twp.  
JERRY, Sacramento Co. 342 4.W. Sacramento  
JOH (prob. John), Calveras Co. 194, San Andreas

## JOHN WELCH

Alameda Co. 180 Oakland  
Santa Clara Co. 192, San Jose Twp.  
Santa Clara Co. 181 San Jose Twp.  
Santa Clara Co. 144 Santa Clara  
Placer Co. 468 Rocklin P.O.  
PLACER CO. 472 Pino P.O.  
Alameda Co. 271 Washington Twp.  
Calaveras Co. 224 Copperopolis  
Butte Co. 093 Ophir Twp.  
Merced Co. 282 Bridgeport P.O.  
Sutter Co. 117 Sutter Twp.  
Colusa Co. 304 Grand Island  
Contra Costa Co. 409 Martinez P.O.  
Sacramento Co. 264 3 W. Sacramento  
Placer Co. 464 Rocklin P.O.  
Sonoma Co. 252 Bodega Twp.  
Shasta Co. 492 Twp. 6  
Sierra Co. 576 Table Rock Twp.  
San Mateo Co. 362 Redwood City P.O.  
Inyo Co. 327 Independence P.O.  
Yuba Co. 595 Marysville P.O.  
Plumas Co. 028 Plumas Twp.  
JOHN C. WELCH, Butte Co. 118 Ophir Twp.  
JOHN, (?) Sacramento Co. 387, Sutter Twp.

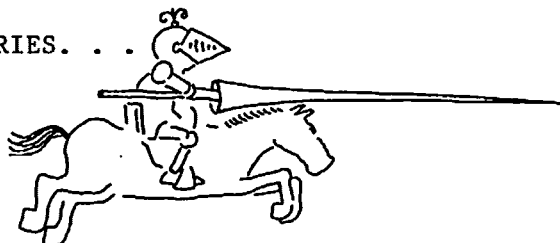
JONATHAN, Shasta Co. 488, Twp. 6  
JOSEPH, Sacramento Co. 190 1.W. Sacramento  
JOSEPH, Solano Co. 013, listed as Benicio, (prob. Benicia)  
JOSEPH, Solano Co. 085, Dixon  
JOSEPH, San Luis Obispo Co., 287, Morro Twp.  
JOSEPH A. Colusa Co. 289 Colusa Town.  
KATE, Santa Clara 307 2.W. San Jose  
L.A. Merced Co. 257 Snelling P.O.  
LORENZO, Contra Costa Co. 410, Martinez P.O.  
LOUISA, Alameda Co. 029 Brooklyn  
LYDIA B., Butte Co. 016 Chico Twp.  
MAGGIE, Sacramento Co. 343, 4 W. Sacramento  
MARGARET, Colusa Co. 304 Grand Island  
MARGARETE Contra Costa Co., 354 San Pablo Twp.  
MARIA, San Joaquin Co. 039 Douglas Twp.  
MARTHA, Marin Co. 032 San Rafael Twp.  
MARTIN, Alameda Co. 202 Oakland  
MARTIN, Sacramento Co. 092 (listed as Cosummes prob. Cosummes) Twp.  
MARTIN, Sierra Co. 573 Table Rock Twp.  
MARY, Santa Clara Co. 144, Santa Clara  
MARY, Alameda Co. 295, Washington Twp.  
MARY, Santa Clara Co. 225 1 W. San Jose  
MARY, Sonoma Co. 221, Anally Twp.  
MARY, San Joaquin Co. 039 Douglas Twp.  
MICH, Alameda Co. 132, Oakland  
MICHAEL, El Dorado (listed as El Dorada) 109, Placerville  
MICHAEL, Alpine Co. 314, Monitor P.O.  
MICHAEL, Alameda Co. 106, Murray Twp.  
MICHAEL, Marin Co. 039 San Rafael Twp.  
MICHAEL, Alameda Co. 120 Murray Twp.  
MICHAEL, Sacramento Co. 374, 4 W. Sacramento  
MICHAEL, Yuba Co. 666 Roses Bar Twp.  
MICHAEL, Contra Costa Co. 370, Martinez P.O.  
MICHAEL, Los Angeles Co. 571 Los Angeles  
MICHAEL, Sierra Co. 574 Table Rock Twp.  
MICHAEL, Sutter Co. 100 Butte Twp.  
MICHAEL, Sutter Co. 191 Butte Twp.  
MIKE, Soland Co. 191 Vallejo

\*\*\*\*\*

(to be continued)

NOTE: We will continue publishing this material in our up-coming quarterlies.

QUERIES. . .



As I have mentioned, I am a real 'bull' on queries. My experiences using queries has been wonderful. As a long-time editor, I continually 'bug' researchers to take advantage and use queries for a resource. Even before I began publishing, I located thirty-three cousins researching my lines by using and answering queries. I know... I have heard it often... 'I never get answers to my queries.' But, try it you might find that it can work!!

I want to encourage you to use the queries, and to answer them when you can. But when you do answers someone questions or receive answers to yours take the time to send a copy and we will publish them in the newsletter. This may just help someone who has not yet taken the time to send in a query, or bring out additional information. I have a friend who always says, 'What goes around comes around.' Boy, have I found that to be true. I have spend days helping someone research, neglecting my research, only to have someone out-of-the-blue send me material on something I have spent years looking for. .

So, we publish all queries first-come-first-in. If it not in this issue it will be in the next. I am not big on dead-lines, so we'll take thing as they come. So, when you have a question or an answer just mail it! Happy hunting, IRIS.

WELCH-SNIDER-JAMES-BAYSE: Seeking info on SYLVESTER WELCH, Northcumberland Co, VA & his granddaughter, CATHERINE WELCH (1791-1851), who m JACOB SNIDER (1786-1855), liv in Preston Co, WV. Catherine's mother was NANCY ANN JAMES (b 1766), dau of THOMAS & ELIZABETH BAYSE JAMES of Northcumberland Co., WV.

\*\*\*\*\*LYLE K. CORDER, 13 Crestview Terrace, Bridgeport, WV 26330\*\*\*\*\*

WALSH/WELSH/WELCH-DORAN-O'BRIEN: Who were parents of these bro & sis who came to US cal850, all liv in Rock Co, WI? 1) JOHN WALSH (w WINNIE ?), b cal825 Clonfad Parish West Meath, IR, d 1890 Rock Co, WI, liv Plymouth Twp. 2) ELLEN WALSH (m RICHARD MICHAEL DORAN), b cal830 Ireland, d 17 May 1889 in Plymouth Twp, Rock Co, WI. 3) THOMAS WELSH (m BRIDGET ?), b 1832 Co Tipperary, IR, d 14 Sept 1894 in Janesville, Rock Co, WI. 4) RICHARD WALSH (m MARIA (MEMANON) O'BRIEN), b 1835 Ireland, d 3 Aug. 1891 in Plymouth Twp, Rock Co, WI. 5) MICHAEL WALSH (m Winnie ?), b cal835 Co Tipperary, IR, d ? 6) MOSES WALSH (m ANN ?), b cal840 Ireland, liv Plymouth Twp., Rock Co, WI, d ?

\*\*\*\*\*MRS CAROL DORAN BARLOW, 5616 Laurel Ct., Rocklin, CA 95677\*\*\*\*\*

WELCH: Who are the parents of ANDREW WELCH, who came to Scott Co, AR cal855, bought land in LaFave Twp. & was Postmaster at Nebraska (now Nola) 1869-1871?

\*\*\*\*\*WILLIAM JORDAN WELCH, 1207 East 21st St, Tulsa, OK 74114\*\*\*\*\*

WELCH-WHITESIDES: Seek parents of JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH, b 1833 Fauquier Co, VA died in the CW 19 Jun 1864. I believe he is grandson of ALEXANDER WELCH who had will in Fauquier Co, VA 1833.

\*\*\*\*\*GENE WELCH, 2872 West Via Del Santo, Tucson, AZ 85741\*\*\*\*\*

WELCH-PEARSON: Looking for descendants of WILLIAM WELCH, who d 1818 Greenville, SC, leaving sons: GEORGE, DANIEL, daughters: POLLY, "SUCKEY," grandsons: JESSE, JOSEPH, granddaughters: ALSEY, PRISCILLA, ANNA, JANE (PEARSON).

\*\*\*\*\*BONNIE L. ALTOM, 9966 Galway, Dallas, TX 75218\*\*\*\*\*

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



WELCH-CRONISTER: Did WILLIAM WELCH, who d ca 1820 in Cape Girardeau Co, MO marry EVE CRANISTER in 1782 in Lincoln Co, NC? Did they liv in KY, Rutherford Co, TN, & Giles Co, TN before moving to MO?

\*\*\*\*\*BETTY NELSON MC DOUGALD, 9718 Moorberry, Houston TX 77080\*\*\*\*\*

WELCH-RIDDEL-GOFF: Seeking info on THOMAS WELCH (b ca 1722) & w DORCAS --?--, Prince George Co, MD. They are in 1776 census of Frederick Co, MD (ages 54/53). It appears their dau DORCAS m JAMES RIDDLE; ELIZABETH m JOHN TURTON GOFF.

\*\*\*\*\*DAVID RIDDEL, 6605 Flanary Lane, Dallas, TX 75252\*\*\*\*\*

HISTORY OF YOUNG FOUNTAIN WELCH (1833-1891) & SARAH SHEPARD (1842-1919): FOUNTAIN WELCH claimed to be born in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN on 15 JULY 1833, the son of JACOB & AMELIA WELCH. Not sure of his mother's maiden name, it is now thought, but not proven, his par were JACOB WELCH & MILLY GOSLIN who married in Vigo, Co, IN, 31 May 1832. This seems confirmed by the fact his parents were listed as JACOB WELCH and MILDRED GOSNELL in early church records dated prior to the publication of the HISTORY OF VIGO CO., IN, 1891, which listed the marriage of JACOB WELCH & MILLY GOSLIN.

The story goes, he had earlier left home (about age seven), was living in Terre Haute and had a sister. About 1849, (age 16) Fountain left Terre Haute, on passing wagon train headed west to Utah Territory. He was befriended by the HENRY MILLER family, came to Utah & stayed with them until they reached Farmington, Utah. Once in Utah he married SARAH SHEPARD, born in Zarahemia, Lee, Iowa, 19 Nov 1842, dau of ISAAC SHEPARD, b 2 Sept 1806, Meridan, Middlesex, CT & SARAH LOCKORE, b 30 Dec 1807 Rutland, Jerson, NY. Sometime prior to the fall of 1854, the Shepard family came to Salt Salt Lake Valley & settled in Farmington, UT. The above is from a history of Fountain written Spence, who is seeking help to document the parents of "FOUNTAIN WELCH."

\*\*\*\*\*SPENCER E. HAWKINS, 127 North Village Way, Fruit Heights, UT 84037\*\*\*\*\*

---

THE DEPRESSION, DROUGHT AND THE NEW IMMIGRANTS By Barbara Mahoney (Continued from Jan/Mar 1990 FOUNTAIN)

In an earlier issue we showed states which lost population (allowing for adjustments), Texas and Arkansas, often included of the "tradition" of moving west during the "dust bowl", didn't lose population but gained. Surely some people from these states move west. Oklahoma lost population, and many moved west to California.

It is estimated that in the last half of the 1930s, 250,000 people left OK for CA. Some didn't stay, but this number accounts for ONE QUARTER of the population increase in CA during the decade from 1930 to 1940. This does not include those who came before 1935. We believe it was this large influx that account for some of the fast growing "traditions".

Of those who came from OK to CA before and after the 1930s, many came from the same general background as the "new immigrants" of the 1930s, while others did not. Some even lived in what is considered a "tradition" now, Bakersfield. Al (Mahoney) came to CA in 1944 from his native state, OK. Janice Mercer, a WELCH descendant, born in CA, her family left OK for Bakersfield in the early 1900s. (Al and Janice attended the same schools, and they know many of the same people).

This article will deal with those who did move west from OK to CA. It must be remembered it is general in nature, as there are always exceptions, it is not as general as the new "traditions" recently created about the "new immigrants".

THE LAST GREAT WESTERN MOVEMENT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF OLD AMERICAN FAMILIES:

There is great historical significance in the 1930s western movement. Most of the "new immigrants" shared a common bond of being from the older American families

continued. .

with a pattern of western movement during various decades of expansion, often referred to as "old pioneer stock". But there is more. It was the last large movement of people of agrarian origin who moved west during a particular era. They were the last group of agricultural people, or those allied with agriculture, who still followed the older practices of their fathers and grandfathers, making their living from the soil, or stock-raising.

From two basic groups, their ancestors were either from "British Isles" or Germanic backgrounds....from colonial days, they were nearly all Protestant. Generally, from rural areas, or towns supported by a farm economy, they shared like backgrounds in their social lives and heritage. They had identities within their communities, some for generations. Even if not known personally to their neighbors they were known by reputations. Most were honest and hardworking even if not affluent. Al's MAHONEY grandfather was probably typical. Although Luke Ike Mahoney didn't move west, he was a man who owned a bit of land, well liked and respected for "his word", even though, at one time or another, at least three of his sons were in "trouble with the law". He had been in OK since the 1880s, and like many of his time (and even later), was not able to read or write. When he needed a loan he got one from the bank, on "his word". Many of those like Luke who moved west found they had no identity. The "new immigrants" were truly strangers in a strange land". This was a large part of the problem they encountered, and one that lends itself to the "traditions" or "myths" of today. As anyone who has moved-on learns, you cannot take you former identity or "roots" with you. The results to these people was one of great humiliation. It stripped them of their pride.

Most did not move by choice, or for adventure, certainly not the older ones with families. Those who left did so because they could no longer make a living where they were. They lost their farms due to the depression or drought, or were put off tenant farms, or found no crops to pick. Many hung on too long so when they did finally leave, they left with no resource.

I recently read a poignant sentence from one of the "new immigrants", an elderly woman said, "They (Californians) didn't like us because they thought we were poor." Certainly this expressed the feelings these people had, who lost their identity, who were now poor, and who were forced to move on with little or no monetary resources.

So the "new immigrants" moved west, in large numbers, not together, as their ancestors had trekked the "Wilderness Road" in Kentucky, or crossed the plains to Oregon, or taken the "Texas Road" from Tennessee. They came in the hope they could improve their lives. This time most came by automobile.

ROUTE 66: Most of us know the song popular in the mid-1940s, by Nat King Cole...Route 66, a national highway, which began in Chicago, travelled south through Illinois, into Missouri and west, through Oklahoma, Texas, across the Panhandle to New Mexico, Arizona and arriving in California at the Colorado River crossing at Needles on the lower desert. Then wound north and west, ending at the Pacific Ocean at Santa Monica. The highway, much replaced today by interstates or freeways, was "de-commissioned" as a national highway in 1975. There is a movement now to have the remnants named a national historical highway, and it should be. It is the modern equal of the "Wilderness Road", or the old wagon routes across the plains to Oregon and California. Route 66 was the route most of the "new immigrants" took to reach California. Both Al and I knew Route 66 very well indeed.

CALIFORNIA'S A GARDEN OF EDEN, from a Guthrie song, "If You Ain't Got The Dough Re Me". The two times I have crossed the river at Needles (CA), I thought of the "new immigrants" of the 1930s, and wondered what they, especially the women with children must have thought of when they reached that hot and dusty desert town....California! Al remembers arriving at Needles at midnight on his first trip to California when it was 120°. To the "new immigrant" this was not the California they pictured from what they had seen in films or read about.

Flyers were circulated in OK and near-by states advertising the need for workers  
continued. . .



in California, these only served to "advanced" the "wonders" of the state.

At the state line people must stop at the agricultural station before entering the state, and there in the mid-1930s there were large numbers of sheriff's, deputies, and others who stationed themselves there to keep out those who could not prove they had a job or some source of income. I believe the sum each family must have was \$100. Most did not have it. This practice was quickly declared unconstitutional, because American citizens have the right to move freely from state to state. There was, of course, great resentment of the people of a primarily rural area suffering themselves from the depression to the influx of so many "new immigrants".

The desert is a very beautiful place if one appreciates it. From Needles north there is a long stretch which is still barren, now an interstate, with no service stations or water..nothing..except the signs that warn how far it is to the next stop. In 1977, we traveled this route, about 119 miles...in our air-conditioned car. Some of the "new immigrants" at this point were ready to turn back. There were few "oases", a cafe or gas station and store, where water cost more than gasoline..trucked in by tanker. Canby, Newberry Springs and a few others...like Barstow, another desert town, not quite as hot...more desert, but a little different. Now strange trees appeared like the Joshua trees, named by the Mormons years before, because some do look like men. Victorville, hot and dusty, then we see then San Bernardino Mts. A steep climb through Cajon Pass (Cah-hon), where even modern cars will boil. At the top of the grade there was water..piped in from somewhere, in a trickling little "fall".. and many stopped for water and let the car cool down. Sometimes in the winter there was snow on the pass, and sometimes the road was closed. Snow...In California?

Cajon Pass, now part of the interstate, winds down to San Bernardino, and from there a "garden of Eden" unfolds...as one drove east toward Los Angeles through lush vineyards and citrus groves, bordered by the tall windows of eucalyptus or pepper trees, and small towns, very clean, little dust after one left the vineyard areas. And to the north, the lovely mountains, snowcapped during the winter. There were few jobs along Route 66, because there was a large native work force. Going on, the citrus groves cleared into Pasadena, the road lined with fruit stands...it was old Foothill Blvd., still "pretty" today in spite of the urban sprawl.

I grew up close to old Foothill Blvd. We live a block from it now (1991) a different section than old Route 66, which turned off to wind it's way through Los Angeles. In the 1930s when out for a "Sunday ride", we would often see the "new immigrants", and I remember them well. Most drove older cars, from the 1920s or early 1930s, and they had their household goods tied on top. Some had trucks. The cars were often crowded with people, three generation, I realize now. Older members had not been left behind. There were children of various ages. I have many vivid memories of my encounters with the "new immigrants" as a child of eight or ten..1939-1941. My father and grandfather had known some "hard-times", they tended to help someone who was having car trouble, and sometimes we stood and waited while they did, somewhere on Cajon Pass, or at a fruit stand along old Foothill Blvd. I remember the children staring at my brother and me, my grandmother giving them her ever-present "Life-savers" candy, and that so many had brought their dogs with them. To me this seemed important.

NOTE: Barbara has agree to continue her series on ROUTE 66, a trip through nostalgia.



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





The data on the previous page was compiled from a variety of sources, including 1850, 1860, 1880 census reports, "Philip Welch", "Pioneer Families Of Yamhill Co. Oregon", "Pioneer Stories of Linn Co. Oregon", which gives the account of crossing the plains and mentions the three sons of AMELIA WELCH by name. The same three are also mentioned in "Conversations With Pioneer Women". Most of the data was sent by Rebecca Walker, some by Linda Worstell. We have more on these sources and other data in our files.

\*\*\*\*\*

PRESSLEY WELCH/WELSH, DESCENDANT OF DANIEL WELSH of WASHINGTON CO. PA and of OH, led a wagon train to Oregon Territory in 1845.

SAMUEL WELCH (line not placed) also led a wagon train west, 900 people in 1848. These men are also listed in land claim grants and other material.

\*\*\*\*\*

JAMES WELCH b KY married NANCY DICKERSON b OH..marriage in Iowa.

1870 Clatsop Co. census, Astoria, house #14. JAMES WELCH age 54, b KY, a stonemason. NANCY, age 52, b OH. JOHN W., age 24, b Ore. master of vessel, NOYES S. age 20, fisherman, DANIEL H. 15, at school, with this family GEORGE and MARY WOOD, and SARAH F. WOOD. (It is not clear who is wife. George Wood is a mariner.)

House #15, Astoria I. or J. WILLIAM WELCH, age 28, b Iowa, fisherman, wife, Bertha, b OR. (no age listed.) This fits the older son of JAMES and NANCY WELCH besides living next door.

JAMES WELCH and NANCY DICKERSON were m ca 1839, in Iowa. They moved from there to MO where their second son was b ca 1844. Heading west to the Oregon Territory, there they owned 320 acres of land. Later the family, or part of it moved on to CA. However, they were still in OR in 1870. There were 11 children born to Nancy, 5 survived to adulthood.

Sources: 1870 census, and references from "Women's Diaries of The Westward Journey", Schlissel, Lillian, 1982, Schocken Books, NY. A photograph of NANCY DICKERSON WELCH is included in this source. It is a good book on the western movement.

\*\*\*\*\*

ELIJAH WELCH....BORN ILLINOIS

Although the dates on the census ages, placing birthyears, do not match the cemetery record, we think this is the same family. (There may have been errors in transcribing or on census reports..anyone interested should read other census reports for this family.)

1870 census, Umatilla Co. Oregon

PWC, 21: ELIJAH WELCH 36, b IL, farmer, SUSAN E., 24, IL, LEONIA A. 11, (f), OR, CHARLES E. 9, HELEN, 6, MINNIE B., 4, WILLIAM E., 2.

(census sent by Rebecca Walker)

Cemetery record (name of cem. not included to us by Murial Durst.) Umatilla Co.

ELIJAH WELCH b 23 Sep 1831, d 23 Sep 1908.

SUSAN WELCH, b 20 Feb 1844, d 1 Sep 1909

ANNA B. WELCH, d 24 Dec 1882, age 4 yrs. 9 months.

BABY WELCH, dau. of W.E. and K.E., d 22 Oct 1891, age 3 yrs 6 mos.

\*\*\*\*\*

MORE OREGON CEMETERY RECORDS...

These from Murial Durst, not all data is clear as to what cemetery, however all but one has a county listed.

MARION CO. OREGON: Listing from Rocky Point, Anderson and Lone Fir.

ANNA WELCH, in a notation that she was the wife of AUGUSTUS M. HUMPHREYS... gravestone as ANNA HUMPHREYS, and it is not known if it is the grave of ANNA WELCH or dau. ANNA, b 10 Aug 1902 d in 1903.

ISABELLA GIVEN and husband GEORGE GIVEN bur. in either Mt. Hope or Warren Cem. ISABELLA dau. of MARY WELCH, who was age 79 in 1880, and lived with the Givens. It is thought MARY WELCH might also be bur in the same cem.

County not shown: NOLIN CEM. CHARLES WELCH, b 2 May 1859, d 21 Nov 1921.

\*\*\*\*\*

Helpful hints: When writing for help always include a SASE (large), for little cost you increase your chance of receiving an answer!!

\*\*\*\*\*



REV. JAMES EDWARD WALSH, NATIVE OF CUMBERLAND, MARYLAND.

Peggy GOERTZEN recently sent a very interesting article on the Rev. JAMES EDWARD WELCH, a Roman Catholic bishop, who had been imprisoned for a number of years in China, after the Communists took control. Peggy found the clipping while going through an old box of papers, estimates it was circa 1970-74? It does not give the source, although the heading is Hong Kong, through the UPI. The article has been changed here, abstracted...there is more material in it.

WALSH had been a missionary in China for nearly 20 years before he returned to the U.S., and was superior general of the Maryknoll Order in New York. He returned to China in 1948, before the beginning of the Communist regime.

At the time he was arrested, he was the bishop of Shanghai. He was in prison for over a year before he was sentenced (1959) to 20 years in prison for being a "spy for the U.S. and the Vatican."

In 1960 his brother visited him in China while he was in prison. It is not stated how many years he served before he was released at age 79, because of his age and "ill health".

There is a photograph of Rev. JAMES EDWARD WALSH, obviously taken when he was rather young. Plus more data in the article (in our files, one page.)

We tend to agree with Peggy as to the date of the article, considering what era the U.S. recognized the existence of "Red" China.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### RECENT OBITUARIES:

First, we wish to thank those who continue to send obituaries of WWW. They are published, and they go into our files where they will be an aid in the future.

GENEVIEVE C. WALSH (married name)  
b 30 Mar 1903, El Reno, OK, d 28 Jul 1990, Los Angeles, CA. Funeral Mass at Holy Cross Mausoleum Chapel, Los Angeles. Her first husband was JOHN CURRY of Des Moines, IA, second, JOSEPH A. WALSH of NY City.

Two children: JOHN M.J. CURRY (deceased)

and PATRICIA M. CURRY. A sister, LILIAN ANDERSON, Palm Springs, CA, a cousin, Father FRANCIS JOHNSON, of Downey CA and of Pennsylvania.

Source: Los Angeles TIMES, 31 Jul 1990.

ROBERT BREWER WELCH, NATIVE OF MS. Died Friday, 22 Dec 1989, Mobile AL. He had lived in Mobil for 37 years. Wife: NAOMI WELCH, dau: STEPHANIE BASS, NANCY SPAYDE, son: JAMES W. WELCH, (all of whom reside in Long Beach). Sisters: BESSIE LEE WELCH, MILDRED WELLS, WINIFRED WHITE, MARY ANISE ELAM, all of Gulfport. Services, Mobile Mem. Gardens, burial Mobile Mem. Gardens.

Source: SUN-HERALD, Biloxi, MS. from James A. Welch.

HENRY J. WELCH, BORN GERMANY

Born 29 Sep 1900, Eschingen, Sanland, Germany, son of JOHAN H. and KATHERINE KHIM WELSH, died 29 May 1990. His middle name was JOHAN. He m VIOLA JOHNSTON, 26 May 1928, in Evanston, WY. A chef, he was a member of the LDS. Survivors, dau. LYNN WELCH, son DONN V. WELCH, both of Salt Lake City, and son, GILBERT H. WELCH, Hanford, CA.

HENRY JOHAN WELCH d in Salt Lake City, burial at Wasatch Lawn Mem. Park.

Source: Salt Lake TRIBUNE, 30 May 1990. Sent by Linda Worstell.

\*\*\*\*\*

LANCASTER COUNTY, PA (LANCASTER LEGACY, Volume 1, #2 & #3)

1883 LIST OF PENSIONERS: (p 28)

WHITEFIELD WELSH, of Columbia P.O. Gun shoot wound to right arm. Monthly pension: \$2.00. Date of original allowance Dec. 1881.

ANNIE E. WELSH of Columbia P.O. Widow of soldier. Monthly pension: \$30.00. Date of original allowance not given.

NATURALIZATION RECORDS - 1802

RICHARD WELSH. Native of Ireland. Subject of George III. Admitted as citizen 11 August 1802. Vouched for by Robert McCLEERY ? spelling.

\*\*\*\*\*

AMERICAN CALIFORNIA  
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

WILLIAM, DANIEL AND DAVID WELSH, STOKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA...IMPORTANT NEWS!

In 1804, the three above, probably related..we do not know how, changed their sur-named from ZIMMERMAN to WELSH. In this era the name changes were granted by the North Carolina Assembly. This material is listed on page 55, "Laws Of North Carolina." It was sent to us by SANDRA SMITH of Huntington Beach, CA, and was from a compilation by B. Ransom McBride, in the North Carolina Gen. Society Journal, Vol. 2, 1976 p 18, 24.

LEGAL NAME CHANGES AND HOW THEY EFFECT OUR LINES:

The above is very important news for anyone searching for ancestors in Stokes Co. or nearby NC, however, the situation may exist in many places. Many of us seem to reach a "dead end" in our search, and when we do we may wish to look into name changes. Of course many just changed their names in earlier times, using another name. However, some may wish to inquire in different areas where ancestors lived, as to the legal processes of the eras when names might have been changed, and where that material can be found.

Why did people changed their names? (Or do now). For many reasons. Adoption of course, often by a step-father, or just adopted. To legalize the name of a child born illeg-imately, to sound "less foreign". This was common among some of German descent during WWI, when those who were "German" were often prejudiced against in the U.S. Others have changed their names legally as their names were very difficult to pronounce, at least for our American "tongues". Some chose to take names of people they knew, or a name that they just liked "better".

\*\*\*\*\*

ZIMMERMAN: A "GERMAN" SURNAME

So we have found the above three WELSHS, who were probably of German descent, it is certain ZIMMERMAN is a "German" name, chose another. WELCH/WELSH can also be a "German" surname of course. In searching records, history of many of the "German" families who lived in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, reading about the "Americanization" of the Germanic surnames, we have often been interested to see that ZIMMERMAN is, on some commonly used lists, TRANSLATED into CARPENTER, rather than using an "English-American" sounding phonetic spelling, as YANKEY from JAENKE (and other variations). Of course we do not know if these lists are correct, but may stem from one source. But it is interesting. Perhaps one ZIMMERMAN line changed their name to CARPENTER. Perhaps ZIMMERMAN means CARPENTER in German.

There were numerous ZIMMERMANS in colonial America. The surname is often found in Pennsylvania in colonial times. It is found in the books sold by the LANCASTER MENNONITE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 2215 Millstream Road, Lancaster, PA 17602-1499.

We recently received a new catalogue of FAMILY HISTORIES/GENEALOGIES offered by the above society. The catalogue is available for \$1.00 per copy, it is 11 pages long, and lists the major allied families found in each publication. One is a book on ZIMMERMAN, descendants of GLAUSE ZIMMERMAN, 12 generations, 12,000 families. (This may be a typo for Clause.) ZIMMERMAN is mentioned as a major surname in other publications as well.

THE LANCASTER MENNONITE HISTORICAL SOCIETY (address above) also offers a number of other books for sale, plus notepapers, cards, charts. The books include arts and culture, biography, cookbooks, PA Dutch dialect, and many others. Lists of these various publications are available on request for a long SASE.

\*\*\*\*\*

TWO STOKES CO. NC MARRIAGES: These may not be the same as above of course, but are contemporary. We do not know if these are marriage or bond dates. DANIEL WELCH m ANNA FULTON, 23 Oct 1818, DAVID WELCH m TABITHA POWERS, 3 Jan 1822. (From HFB list.)

\*\*\*\*\*



# BATTER-UP!

With this issue coming right on top the opening of baseball season, I thought that the material Eugene W. WELCH (of Stockton) sent us was very timely.

## 1. CURTIS BENTON (CURT) WELCH

b 11 Feb 1862 East Liverpool, OH

c 29 Aug 1896 East Liverpool, OH

He played in the outfield. His steal home in the bottom of the tenth won the 1886 World Series for St. Louis.

Curt also is listed as having pitched and won a game in 1884 & pitched in a game in 1890 with no decision.

In 1886, one of the highlights of the season for fans was watching outfielder Curt WELCH making circus catches, robbing opponents of extra base hits. Later, his secret was revealed: he kept a stock of beer hidden behind outfield billboards.

Curt's 1887 picture was on the wrapper of Gold Seal Chewing Tobacco. These were the predecessors to the present day baseball cards.



## 2. FRANK TIQUER (BUGGER) WELCH

b 10 Aug 1897 Birmingham, AL

d 25 Jul 1957 Birmingham, AL

He played in the outfield. He played nine years for Philadelphia and Boston in the American League.

## 3. HERBERT M. (DUTCH) WELCH

b 10 Oct 1898 RoEllen, TN

d 13 Apr 1967 Memphis, TN

He played only one year at Boston in 1925.

## 4. MILTON EDWARD (MILT) WELCH

b 26 Jul 1924 Farmersville, IL

He played in one game in 1945 for Detroit.

## 5. HARRY WELCH

b 20 Nov 1883 North Point, PA

d 26 Feb 1977 Arcadia, CA

His name was really HARRY MONROE (WELCH) WELCHONCE but played as Harry Welch. Harry is listed as the batting leader for 1909 for Minor League Batting for players with 400 or more at bats. He batted .372 while playing for Omaha of the Western League in 151 games. He played one year for Philadelphia in 1911.

## 6. FLOYD JOHN (TED) WELCH

b 17 Oct 1892 Coyville, KS

d 6 Jan 1943 Great Bend, KS

Ted pitched in 3 games in 1914 while playing for St. Louis of the Federal League.

## 7. JOHN VERNON (JOHNNY) WELCH

b 2 Dec 1906 Washington, DC

d 2 Sep 1940 St. Louis, MO

A pitch, Johnny played for nine years with Chicago, Boston and Pittsburg.

## 8. MICHAEL FRANCIS (SMILING MICKEY)) WELCH

b 4 Jul 1859 Brooklyn, NY

d 30 Jul 1941 Concord, NH

Mickey was a pitcher for 13 years for Troy (N) 1880-82 and for NY (N) 1883-92. "Smiling Mickey" was able to grin 311 times as the winning pitcher in games played between 1880 and 1892. He was the third pitcher ever to win 300 games. In 1885 he won 44 games, including a streak of 17 victories in a row. He finally had a clause written in his contract that he would only pitch every two days.

MICKEY WELCH was elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1973.

MICHAEL F. WELCH is listed as being an umpire for the National League for the years 1885-86, 1888 and 1890. This was common in those days for players not playing to be used as umpires.

## 9. ROBERT LYNN (BOB) WELCH

b 3 Nov 1956 Detroit, MI

Bob entered the Big Leagues in 1978 and Gene thinks he may still be pitching.

From TOTAL BASEBALL, edited by John THOMAS, Pete PALMER, w/David REUTHER. THANKS GENE - That was great!

\*\*\*\*\*

1870 CALIFORNIA CENSUS INDEX: Continued  
from Volume 9 #1, Jan/Mar 1992

These are the Federal Census for CA. We  
have listed them by first name, county  
twp., town or post office & census page  
number for the surname WELCH.

Miss: Napa County, Hot Springs, 21  
Nancy: El Corado Co., Mud Springs, 73  
Nicholas: Sutter Co., Battle Creek, 157  
Orson: Contra Costa Co., Martinez, 437  
P.: Nevada County, Meadow Lake, 261  
P. Y.: Merced County, Snelling, 257  
Patrick: Amador County, Valcano, 385  
Santa Clara Co, San Jose, 183  
Santa Clara Co, 2 W. San Jose, 309  
Santa Clara Co, 2 W. San Jose, 300  
Santa Cruz Co, Soquel Twp., 437  
Sierra County, Gibson Twp., 538  
Sonoma County, Petaluma Twp, 311  
Peter: Napa County, Napa Twp., 63  
Philip: Solano County, Vallejo, 145  
R. B.: Humboldt County, Eureka, 256  
R. R.: Sutter County, Sutter Twp., 117  
Reuth: Contra Costa Co., Martinez, 379  
Rich: San Joaquin Co., Stockton, 134  
Richard: Sonoma County, Bodega Twp. 264  
Richard R.: Santa Cruz Co., Santa Cruz, 4  
Robert: Nevada County, Little Fork, 243  
Sacramento Co., W. Sacramento, 32  
Sutter County, Yuba Twp., 142  
Robert F.: Yolo County, Cache Creek, 442  
S. E.: Nevada County, Meadow Lake, 247  
S. K.: Lake County, Lakeport, 406  
Samuel: Monterey, Alisal Twp., 299  
Nevada County, Meadow Lake, 249  
Scot: Butte County, Chico Twp., 17  
Stephen: Mariposa County, Twp. 2, 114  
Thomas: Alameda County Eden Twp., 72  
Amador County, Valcano, 375  
Contra Costa Co., San Pablo, 357  
Marion County, Sausalito Twp, 74  
Marion County, San Rafael, 56  
(These should Be Marin County not Marion)  
Merced County, Snelling, 266  
Placer County, Alta, 411  
Sacramento Co., Granite Twp, 139  
Sacramento Co., 4 W Sacto., 346  
San Joaquin Co. Stockton 2W, 167  
Sierra County, Gibson Twp., 538  
Sierra County, Gibson Twp., 539  
Solano Co, Vacaville Station, 117  
Sonoma County, Vallejo Twp, 454  
Sutter Co., Nicalous Twp., 105  
Yuba County, Marysville, 579  
Thomas C.: Sonoma Co. Salt Point, 390  
William: Contra Costa Co., Martinez, 449

1870 CA Census Index continued

Nevada County, Eureka Twp, 131  
Mendocino Co, Big River BI, 159  
Plumas County, Indian Twp., 9  
San Joaquin Co, Douglas Twp. 39  
San Joaquin Co, Douglas Twp, 45  
Santa Clara Co, San Jose, 192  
Shasta County, Twp. 7, 496  
Solano Co., Montezuma Twp. 66  
Yolo County, Buckeye Twp., 415  
William P.: Solano Co., Maine Prairie, 53  
William W.: Shasta County, Twp. 6, 485

\*\*\*This completes this index.

\*\*\*\*\*

W. A. WELCH...The McKinley County Republican, 23 April 1903, Gallup, NM, "Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Welch of Crested Butte, Col. arrived last (week) with the intention of making their home here. Mr Welch is one of the new machinests at the briquette lant." Sent by Peggy GOERTZEN.

\*\*\*\*\*

Peggy also sent this:

Hooker, OK. 15 May. . . Wir haben 2 neue Nachbarn bekommen, einer mit Namen ESTEP ist auf den Platz des Michael SCHULZ gezogen und eine andere Familie mit Namen

mit Namen WELSH ist auf den Platz des Peter P. GAEDE gezogen. Translation: We have received two new neighbors, one with the name ESTEP has moved on the Michael SCHULZ place and one other family with the name WELSH has moved onto the Peter P. GAEDE place. Vorwärts, Hillsboro, KS. 6 June 1913.

\*\*\*\*\*

A RESOURCE: LINDA WORSTELL recently drew our attention to "Encyclopedia Of World Crime", Criminal Justice, Criminology, and Law Enforcement, Vol IV, S-Z and Supplement, by Nash, Jay Robt. (p3123).

In England a WELCH was a murder victim, (1940s), other WELSH/WELCHS are mentioned on both sides of "the law", six in all.

ED WELCH b ca 1865 d 1912, an outlaw, associated with Butch Cassidy and the "Wild Bunch". He was killed while robbing a train in Dryden, Texas. Shot by a guard in the express car.

There is more information in this source.

\*\*\*\*\*





\*\*\*\*\*

JAMES WELCH....NC....TN....MO

QUERY: James C. WELCH, 5513 N. Woodland  
Kansas City, MO 64118.

Need help on this family before 1840,  
& various family members. He sent the  
following:

James WELCH, b ca1811 NC, as was his  
wife, Maria/Mariah. They lived in TN  
before moving to MO probably in Bledsoe  
Co. By 1840 they were in Johnson Twp.  
(now part of Maries Co., MO). Maria was  
b 17 Feb 1817. No marriage record has  
been found to date (1990).

1850 Crawford Co, MO census lists them:

James WELCH, ag 39, b NC; Maria, ag 34,  
b NC; Caroline, 16 b TN; Elizabeth, 14,  
b TN; F.M. (Francis Marion), 12, b NC  
(male); J. R. (male), 3, b MO; & M. B.  
WOODS, 5, b MO.

An additional child, SUSAN E. WELCH b  
2 Jul 1859, Johnson Twp, Maries Co, MO.  
She m John K. GIDDENS in 1876. He was b  
1854, Webster Co, MO, son of William G.  
GIDDENS. Their child: Lidia May b 1880  
& Hattie P., b 9 Sep 1883. Susan WELCH  
GIDDENS d Dec 1883, age 24, Cedar Bluff,  
Pulaski Co, MO, bur Hopewell Cemetery.

This family is not found on 1860 Maries  
Co., MO census, except Francis Marion  
WELCH, then living with the Nelson WOOD  
family..in Pulaski Co. There is no data  
on family's members except the wife of  
James WELCH. Mariah/Maria WELCH was  
listed as Mariah SOUTHARD on the 1870  
census, living in Johnson Twp., Maries  
Co., In 1880 she is shown on the census  
as in Piney Twp., Pulaski Co. She died  
in Bold Ridge, Pulaski Co. 15 Dec  
1883, buried Hopewell Cem. with her dau  
Susan WELCH GIDDENS & grand-dau Lida M.  
GIDDENS (no dates on the marker).

James C. WELCH has information on his  
ancestor, Francis Marion WELCH, & J. R.

(James Robert) WELCH & Susan E. WELCH  
GIDDENS, but needs more on the family.

Francis Marion WELCH'S gravestone says  
he was b 3 Apr 1840.

It is possible that Maria/Mariah was  
the 2nd wife of James WELCH, because of  
the gap in ages of the children as seen  
in the 1850 censuse and the child M. B.  
WOODS. (Barbara's speculation - I, too  
think it is possible) Note also that  
Francis Marion WELCH later lived with a  
WOOD family.

\*\*\*\*\*

GAVIN COUNTY, OK CEMETERIES. . .

LINDSAY CEM: Ruby WELCH, 16 May 1891 -  
31 Aug 1966. James A WELCH, 22 Nov 1886.  
Nancy Jane WELCH, 1872-1937. Hattie  
ROBINSON WELCH, 27 Feb 1866/22 Apr 1955.  
William Jasper WELCH 22 Apr 1861/3 Sept  
1944.

PAUL'S VALLEY, MT. OLIVET: May E WELCH  
1876-1922. George W. WELCH 1872-1936.  
James R (Riley) WELCH 2 Sep 1897/22 Feb  
1972, son of S.E. WELCH. Lillie B WELCH  
4 Feb 1902 (this is Lillia TENNISON, w  
of James Riley WELCH still liv in 1981)  
Alice WELCH 1890-1910. Joseph Andy WELCH  
26 Nov 1986/10 Jul 1976 (son of S. E.  
WELCH).

LURDY CEM: Hazel WELCH 26 Sep 1910/19  
Aug 1922. Emma J. WELCH 29 Nov 1867/11  
Sept 1918. J. T. WELCH (Tom) 4 Mar 1863  
(this reads 1963 prob 1863)/16 Mar 1927.  
Gertrud WELCH 1894-1926. John NELSON  
WELCH 1888-1969.

OAKLAWN, WYNNEWOOD (pronounced WINNIE-  
WOOD): V. P. WELCH 1904-1966. Sara A.  
WELCH 1840-1919. Joshua R. WELCH 14 Feb  
1871/26 Oct 1934. Mary F. WELCH 13 Jan  
1875/30 Jan 1953. Odie WELCH 18 Oct  
1895/2 Jul 1973. Myrtle M WELCH 1895-?.  
Letha WELCH 11 Aug 1903/26 Jan 1938.  
Infant of L. G. & N. L. WELCH 20-25 Jan  
1918. William M. WELCH 30 Jan 1893/20  
Mar 1899.

Source: Joann SCHNORRENBURG, From 2 Vol  
Record in Paul's Valley Library.

\*\*\*\*\*

~~~~~

WALSH, Maria m Julius ROEHL. Maria of St. Louis, MO, Julius, native of Berlin, Germany, grad. of Art Academy, Berlin. Son: Chester J. ROEHL.

Source: HISTORY OF SOUTHEASTERN MO, Goodspeed, p795, F:M/A 84.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY. Salt Lake City, UT, Film #0441466. Item 1, New Jersey Church Records: William WELCH, wife and child certificate/of/removal in Gwenedd Monthly Meeting, PA9-5-1782 to Kingwood Monthly Meeting, NJ.

NEW YORK CITY NATURALIZATIONS 1795/1799

Two manuscript volumes (on file at the County Clerk of NY) lists the following hitherto unpublished names of persons granted citizenship in NY City from 10 April 1795-13 April 1799.

WALSH, Thomas, hairdresser, subj. GB---
5 Dec 1796

WELCH, Martin Tobias, 5 JAN 1796.

SOURCE: Nah'l Gen Soc Quarterly V71#4.

1811 ILLINOIS TERRITORIAL MILITIA.....
Capt. ALEXANDER'S Company, 4 Jul/29 Jul 1811. Privates: William WELCH

WILLS FROM WELCH & ALLIED FAMILIES, By G. C. WEAVER, 1969. YORK COUNTY, PA. Jacob WELSH: Proven 30 Aug/Will made 1 Nov 1811 (Will Bk. N, p 68). Wife: Anna Marie. Child: Jacob, Charles, Susannah (m Jesse UPDEGRAFF), Elizabeth EICHEL-BURGER, Mary MEYERS (dec.), Catherine STENNEKE. Granddau: Harriet NELSON. EX. Wife, Anna; son Charles, Henry, his bro.

Anna Marie WELSH: Pro. 9 Oct 1822, Will BK O, p 499. Grchild: Lewis & Elizabeth FEICHELBURGER; Harriet NELSON. Children: Charles. Jacob. Mary MEYERS (dec.), Thomas, Harriett, Anna Marie (MEYERS), Eliza CAUSTER. Grchild: Henry & Marin STEINECHS. the position of their mother Catherine DURKEL; Felicia, Polly, Eliza UPDEGRAFF.

LIQUOR LICENSES 1852-53: From - Office of Treasuer of Placerville, California. WELSH, William, Volcano Bar, issued 26 July 1853, Class 3.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, KENTUCKY CENSUS REPORTS

(Sent by WARREN WALLACE)

1820: EPHRAIM WELCH, MALES: 3 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 45 or over.

FEMALES: 2 ages 10-16, 1 age 45 or over.

Noted as enumerated next to HENRY HOOTS. (Probably part of Warren's line.)

Above on page 17

p15: SOLOMON WELSH, MALES: 1 age 18-26, FEMALES: 1, age 16-26.

p15: JAMES WELSH, MALES: 1 18-26, 1 45 or over.

FEMALES: 1, 10-16, 1, 16-26, 1, 26-45, 1 45 or over.

p15: RICHARD WELSH, MALES: 3 under 10, 1 age 26-45 FEMALES: 1 age under 10, 1 age 26-45.

"THE TOUCH OF THE MASTER'S HAND"..

PEGGY GOERTZEN sent a copy of this famous devotional poem, noting she had not realize it had been written by a WELCH, MYRA BROOKS WELCH. Peggy commented the poem was often read at Christian meetings. I have heard the poem, as many of you have, and many of you probably can quote it. We cannot publish it, as it is probably copyrighted, but it is a Christian parable.

To put it simply, a beat-up old violin was being sold at auction, the bids were low until a man picked it up and played it, and the music was truly wonderful.. the bidding on the violin went up quite high..\$3000.00..Because of the "touch of the Master's Hand". The parable is that many lives are not worth much until they are "Touched By The Master's Hand".

Someone, name not known to me, did an oil painting of a man playing a voilin, and it too was called "The Touch Of The Master's Hand." It was very widely reproduced in prints....Many beginning portrait artist copy it, or paint their own variation, and it is almost always titled "The Touch Of The Master's Hand." Certainly, the original painting was inspired by the poem?

FRAKTUR PAINTING.....

This art form which was used on hand written documents was brought to America by the early German settlers. The purpose of the fraktur was to remind the viewers of the beauty of the world. Symbols of hearts, tulips, birds and animals from German Mythology were used. Some of the earliest examples of this work in the U. S. are Religious Documents and Choral Books decorated in 1745 at the Ephrata Cloister, Ephrata, PA.

Most fraktur was produced in Pennsylvania where more than 375,000 Germans had settled by 1790, almost half lived in a four or five county area. Early fraktur was produced with a goosequill pen; pencil was used only to outline the text. Bright red, yellow, green and blue borders were brushed on with water colors; more subdued red and black were used in the center of the design.

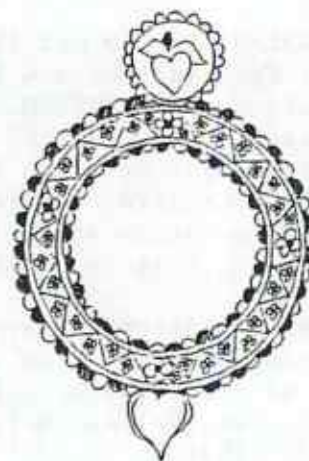
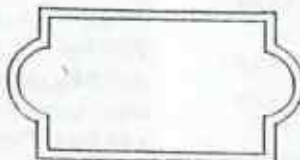
This art form was popular from the time of the Revolution until the 1830's. The most common use of fraktur was decorating Taufschien (baptism certificates) and Transchein (marriage certificates). Names and dates neatly lettered in precise German Script adorned all important documents.

When settlers moved South and West Pastors gave Taufschien to parents as official church records. Some business ledgers were also embellished with fraktur paintings.

By 1800, methods were developed to print Taufschien text on a press leaving a space for names and dates. Borders were left blank for hand printing, later colored lithographic forms were printed. By the 1850's the art form had lost popularity and very few illuminated manuscripts were made. (Country Living, March 1987)

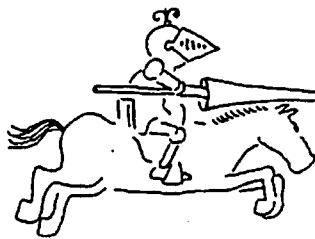


FRAMES FOR INSCRIPTIONS: ON FRaktur

WEBSTER COUNTY MISSOURI MARRIAGES
RETURNS, Book 1, 1855-1872 Submitted by
Peggy Goertzen.

1. Alphuda WELCH - Robert J. PAMPLIN
10 July 1872, by Edward J. BOOTH, MG
2. Anjaline WELCH - Amose Asbery EDWARDS
12 Oct 1856, by Keathley BAILES, MG
3. Careline WELCH - John LACEY,
14 June 1857, Jos. A. PATTERSON, JP
4. Easter E. WELCH - Presby M. EDWARDS
23 Feb 1865, by David F. MILTON, JP
5. Louisa J. WELCH - Andrew J. BREWER
24 Oct 1872, by E. J. BOOTH, MG
6. Martha E. WELCH - Joseph A. SMITH
5 Feb 1871, at her fathers, by Jacob
GOOD, MG
7. Nancy H. WELCH - James W. SNODGRASS
16 May 1867, by L. A. SMITH, MG
8. Sarah F. WELCH - Thomas B. BRUTON
14 Aug 1870, at residence of bride's
father's, by Jacob GOOD, MG
9. Temperance E. WELCH - William J. SHAW
21 Apr 1872, by S. T. BRANNOCK, JP
- 10 James A WELCH - Letitia J. LOVE
15 Nov 1857 by John C. TRIMBLE (Co.
Court Justice.
- 11 Benjamin F. WELCH - Sarah FOLWELL
15 Mar 1866, by D. W. AMOS, MG
- 12 James WELCH - Sarah E. SHEARER
2 Apr 1866, by William SHEARER, MG
- 13 J. D. WELCH - Eliza M. BARNETT
10 Sep 1871, by Jacob GOOD, MG

VIRGINIA STATE PENSIONERS from LIST OF
STATE PENSIONERS, Council Chamber, Oct.
20, 1785 to be struck from the lists, in
WM & MARY QUARTERLY, V XX #1, July 1911,
JOHN WELCH.....5 pounds.



QUERIES
QUERIES



WELCH, KENEDY. Seek info re wives & child of William (Joseph) WELCH, b 1790, VA; d 1865, IL. Served War 1812; 1m Sarah -?-, b in Canada; 2m Caroline -?-. Child: Mary m Charles KENEDY; Vine; Hiram; Rensselaer.

***** Harold F. DAUM, M.D., Route 1, Box 125, Sedalia, MO 65301 *****

WELCH, MARTINEZ. Searching for desc of Enrique WELCH & Mercedes MARTINEZ WELCH, liv in Contra Costa Co, CA between 1855-1870.

***** Marciel HART WOOD, 4180 - 46th St., San Diego, CA 92105 *****

WELCH, MALONEY. Seek info on William WELCH, b ca 1835 in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia; & on his wife Ann MALONEY, b ca 1832 in Ireland. They liv in WI in 1860's. Child: Patrick, William, Mary & Luke.

***** Becky DONELAN, 1280 East 8th, Colby, KS 67701 *****

WELCH, WOODARD, CARR, NEWKIRK, ENDICOTT, ELKENBERRY. Nd parents of Harvey WELCH, b 1806 NC, d 12 Apr 1888 & Rachel WOODWARD, m 9 Jan 1834. To IL by 1855. Ten child: b in Wayne City/Centre Twp., IN. Wm, John, Joseph, Cynthia 'Ellen' m Wm CARR, Patrick m Elizabeth NEWKIRK, Elizabeth 'Lizzie' m ? ENDICOTT, Wiley, Rachel, Hartwell (unm), Amanda m ELKENBERRY. James, young child b in Mercer City/Elza twp.

***** Ruth SMITH, Box 124, Cedarville, IL 61013 *****

WELCH, EATON. Seek info on William WELCH b 17 May 1812 TN, m 1m Elizabeth EATON 15 Jan 1834, par of 10. Marriage ended ca 1660, no divorce rec found. 2m Emily --?--, had 5 child. 3m Mary Jane --?--, had 2 child. Bur Parker Co., tombstone reads he b 17 Dec 1815 & d 31 Oct 1875. Need his par & siblings.

*** Thelma STOBACH, Route 4, Box 383, Gatesville, TX 76528-9313 ***

WELCH, HYNES, LINN, HARCOURT, ROWLAND, POLEY. Will exchg. info. on lines of Osias WELCH, b ca 1760, and wives: Hannah (HYNES) LINN, Betsy HARCOURT and Elizabeth ROWLAND) POLEY. Served in militia of Jefferson & Lincoln Cos., KY during Rev. War. Lived & owned land in Harrison, Warren, Hokins, Logan & Muhlenberg Cos., KY.

*** David W. PETERSON, 18514 Hawks Hill Trail, Pacific, MO 63069 ***

WELCH. Need parents of Reuben S. WELCH, b 1807 in NC. In the census in Robertson Co., TN in 1850.

***** Louise TERRILL, Rt. 1, Box 51A, Locust Grove, OK 74352 *****

WELCH. Seek ancestors & desc of Thomas WELCH, d 1760 Fauquier Co., VA. Recd. land grant from King Geo 1725, Tin Pott & Licking Run Creeks (No. Neck Grants, Bk. A, p 138). Dead by 1760, no will, another deed (No. Neck Deeds p. 69). His heirs, in Fauquier Co DB-1 p. 511; sons: Benjamin (d 1790 Northumberland Co., VA); Joshua (d 1789 Pittsylvania Co, VA); Daniel (b 1738, liv Cheraws, SC 1776-1790; David (died 1804) & wife Frances (liv Anderson Co, SC); William & wife Alice (LITTLE); John & wife Elizabeth. Our ancestor William WELCH b ca 1736, d 1818 Greenville, SC. His present in Cheraws, SC 1790 & connection to Fauquier Co., VA proven in Greenville, SC Court of Common Please Judgement Roll Box 81, Nos. 2152-2156 (SC Archives). Am Rev SC Stub Indent X240 DAR #743583.

***** Bennie ALTOM, 9966 Galway, Dallas, TX 75218 *****

TOPOGRAPHIC
SOCIETY

MORE QUERIES. . .

WELCH, JENKINS. Nd proof of par of Eleanor WELCH b 1801 (Wash. Co.?) PA; m Eleazer JENKINS, d 1860/1870 Knox Co., OH, where she & husband moved in 1828.

***** Margaret H. DOUGHERTY, 1501 Clark Ave., Yuba City, CA 95991 ****

WELCH, GILKERSON, RAWLINGS, CROSS. Lucy GILKERSON, m 14 Sept 1843 Sylvester WELCH, s/o Benjamin & Julia RAWLINGS WELCH. Lucy b 1725 Hampshire Co, VA (WV); d 1875 IA. Need par & family. Sylvester & Lucy had dau Virginia H. J. WELCH (Hattie), b 1844 Hampshire Co., VA (WV); m 5 Feb 1863 Johnb CROSS, Keokuk, IA. Any info on Lucy is most welcome.

***** Mrs. W. C. CALVERT, 40 Cedars Road, Caldwell, NJ 07006 ****

WELCH, RAWLINGS, NEWCOMB. Julia RAWLINGS m 23 Aug 1818 to Benjamin WELCH. She born 1795 Hampshire Co., VA (WV); d 1876, IA. Dau of Benjamin RAWLINGS & Julia NEWCOMB both of VA. Believed that Benj. served in RW. Nd families of Benj. & Julia, par of Julia RAWLINGS WELCH.

** Mrs. W. C. (Barbara) CALBERT, 40 Cedars Road, Caldwell, NJ 07006 **

WELCH, HOUSTON. Jesse WELCH m Martha HOUSTON ca 1848 & lived in Tishomingo Co., MS about 20 years. Need info on HOUSTON family. Martha b 23 Jan 1831, TN.

***** Elize RAY 340 Russell Lane, Mansfield, TX 76063 ****

WELCH, GRAHAM. James P. WELCH, b ca 1800 in SC, moved to GA by 1820 and wed Martha GRAHAM. By 1850 he settled in Tallapoosa Co., AL. Need help.

***** David BANISTER, Rt. 2, Box 89, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681 ****

WELCH, HARE. Need family information on Jesse HARE, m Catherine C. WELCH. he had a sis Betsy. Tradition say he was from Uniontown, PA or Elmira, NY, & bur in Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, VA (marble obelisk says: b 11 Mar 1789, d 14 Jan 1861) Records indicate he was in Lynchburg by 1828, in 1830 thru 1860. His wife b in VA ca 1792, d 17 June 1881, bur at Spring Hill Cemetery also. They had seven child. Records show he & Pleasant LABBY invented the use of licorice in chewing tobacco, he had tobacco warehouse and became rather wealthy.

*** Cranston WILLIAMS, Jr., 3407 West Ridge Circle, SW, VA 24014 ***

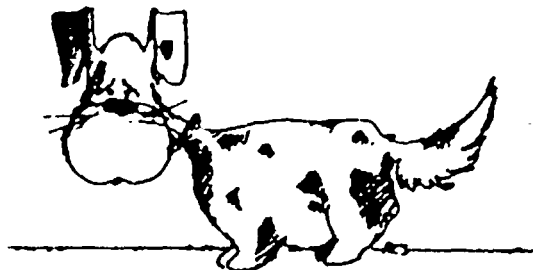
QUERIES are free to subscribers. The only limitation is space. Please include names, dates, places and ask a question(s). We do re-write queries for clarity and abbreviate where needed. I have been asked about deadline dates - THERE WILL BE NO DEADLINE DATES. I'll print queries & other materials in the order received, where space allows! I am not good about deadlines. It must be a form of rebellion, like hating time clocks! If the deadline date is the 1st of the month-I'll remember it on the 2nd!!

NEW YORK RESEARCH. In a recent letter from a subscriber, the difficulty in doing ressearching in New York state was mentioned. I agree, I have done some research St. Lawrence County (only). But I recently received catalog which has a very big selection of books on NY. This may be of help to NY Researchers. It is HEART OF THE LAKES PUBLISHING, 2989 Lodi Road, P.O. Box 299, Interlaken, NY 14847-0299.

OOOPS... I GOOFED...

I mis-numbered our Sylvesters in an item I did in our last issue of THE FOUNTAIN, Volume 9 #2, page 37 (15). We found the mistake only after we mailed out the first group of this issue, including the copy you received. Please find a corrected copy of that page here. You can replace the incorrect page in your issue.

Sorry for the confusion!!!!



Ugh

SOME HELP ON QUERIES. . . . From our last issue we bring some 'insight' on questions asked:

It would seem the VIRGINIA SYLVESTERS got several people's attention, because Barbara wrote about information she had printed before on these lines (note 'lines'). Barbara CALVERT sent information and charts on work done on Major John WELCH with a son, grandsons, etc. named Sylvester (by Mrs. Jackquelin KUBLA. PA); and Bennie ALTOM sent copies of the Northumberland Co.. VA wills.

My plan was to straighten this all out for you folks, which sounds good! I spent several days gathering information from files, what had been published in the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH newsletter by Edwin C. WELCH (1950-60s) ((Barbara gave me her copies - which she refers to as WWW, as I will.) and information from my surname files. Well, I must say, I didn't come close to straightening anything out! (SMUG? YYYES!)

Barbara wrote: there are seemingly related lines, all with this name, found in three different counties (Anne Arundel Co., MD, Fauquier and Northumberland (I know it's not spelled with a 'c' but apparently my computer didn't.) counties, VA.

So what we have is: (KUBLA) MAJOR JOHN WELCH (c1622) immg bef 1650 to Nansemond Co. VA, to Anne Arundel Co. MD. Held several offices. In Nanicoke Indian War. 1m, Ann Elizabeth GROSSE, widow of Hon. Roger GROSSE. 2m, Mary WYATT.

Child: 1m, Sylvester and John. 2m Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Robert (b. 1684) and Demaris.

This is documented by his will published in WWW, V II #1 Apr 1960, p72 (I will print it in its entirety next issue). In the will (6 Jan 1683, recorded 3 March 1683, MD) Major John mentions that his wife Mary is with child, and does not list Robert among his children. The author then assumes Robert, here mentioned b 1684 is that child, which would make him younger than Demaris, who is mentioned in her father's will.

Going on: (KUBLA) lists. Sylvester b 1670 (Sylvester2 John1) in Anne Arundel Co. MD. Weds Eleanor --?--, who d St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co. VA 1725 (See Northumberland Wills to follow). (Documents, WWW uses Northumberland Co. deeds. see FOUNTIAN, Oct/Dec 1986, p15). Child: Sylvester (1696-1754). Anne June (1701-). Eleanor (1704-). Lucia (1706-).

Continuing: Sylvester (Sylvester3 Sylvester2 John1) (1696-1754) b Anne Arundel Co. MD. Moved 1710 to St. Stephen's Parish; m Anne SPENCE d/o David & Sarah (DOWNING) SPENCE. Child: Winifred (1721-), Benj (1723-), John (1727-), Sylvester (1729-1810). Daniel (1732-). Laurena (1733-). Sarah (1735-), Anne (1737-), Nancy (1740-). (See Northumberland Wills). Silvester's will (1753) names wife Anne, children Benjamin. Silvester. Sarah, Anne, and says...divided among 'all my Children.' indicating more than those named. The Northumberland Co. wills also included Benjamin WELCH, 1785; Mary WELSH, 1793; and Benjamin WELCH, 1790.

This last Sylvester (4) (KUBLA) is said to move to Fauquier Co. and on to Romney, Hampshire Co. VA (now WV). He m Jemina ----. Child: Isaac (Isaac5 Sylvester4 Sylvester3 Sylvester2 John1) (1754-1836), Sylvester (1755-), Benjamin, Demsey, Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Suzanne.

Continuing: Isaac (Isaac5 Sylvester4 Sylvester3 Sylvester2 John1) (1754-1836), (KUBLA) Rev War pension #S-38461, enlisted Fauquier Co. VA 1776, dischg 1779, etc.; m Nancy AYERS (1762-). Child: William (1784-), Elizabeth (1786-), Sarah (1788-), Sylvester (1789), Catherine (1791-)*, Benjamin (1792-) (KUBLA's charts continue through Benjamin's lines, w Julia Ann RAWLINGS, see query this issue page 36), Demsey (1793/4), Lurena (1795-), Isaac (1797-), James (1800-), Mary (1802-), Nancy (1806-), Charity (1808-).

*We note: 'Catherine' granddaughter of Sylvester WELCH was born on the same date - Lyle K. CORDER's Catherine (query, Jan/Mar issue p 17. In this query, I made a typing ERROR,THOMAS & ELIZABETH BAYSE JAMES of NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA not WV!!

Additional information on these people in these areas in The FOUNTAIN, a will for Sylvester WELCH, Jan/Mar 1989, p15; Tombstone records, Marshall Cemetery, Fauquier Co. VA including two Sylvester WELCH (1766-1931) & (1800-1880) Oct/Dec 1986, p 87;

Ashton Bible Records, Jul/Sept 1987, p47. Also in The FOUNTAIN, Jan/Mar 1985. p2 Pension Record for Sylvester and Isaac WELCH; item using the Northumberland Co. VA wills in Jan/Mar 1986. p11. I copied a bible record of Sylvester WELCH. Sr. and Reuben MURRAY both of Fauquier County, VA. The dates from this bible record and those mentioned above do not agree. (FHL film #0850093)

The elder Sylvester WELCH was born 15 May 1764-19 April 1834 (age 69y 11m) his wife Ann WELCH b 22 August 1771. Sylvester WELCH, Jr. b 14 November 1800(1810). 19 April 1834 (Note: this bible record is confusing, the pages are not number. there is no way to tell the children apart, girls are listed with married names not maiden names so this will take some work to straighten out. (There are 7 copy pages & 3 pages in my transcript. If we have information in our files you want copies of see "LINKS POLICY" on the back page.)

Researchers working on the Fauquier, Northumberland, Hampshire (WV), VA lines are, (see queries) Lyle K. CORDER, Bennie ALTOM, Barbara (Mrs. W.C.) CALVERT, Gene WELCH (Tucson, AZ) and Betty BECK ROBERTSON, 9940 Lancaster Dr., Sun City, AZ 85351 (have her ahnentafel on file).

It is obvious that no conclusions can be drawn from the material present here, or from that in our files. More work must be done to find the missing LINKS.

I would like to mention one thing more - the changing boundary lines and the close proximity of the the counties and the three state involved (VA, WV, MD), see the map, page 43.

We have some information pertaining to ANDREW WELCH OF ARKANSAS. Again Bennie ALTOM, brought to my attention WWW (V II #1. April 1960 p93, source of this information would be on p92 'YOUR LINE' I don't have it):

Matthias WELCH, Sr., Matthias WELCH, Jr., Andrew WELCH and Micajah RICKETTS lived near one another in the 1826 tax list of White Co., TN. Capt. WEBB's Co. The double first cousins may have been legion...Matthias WELCH, Jr. married Susan Ricketts,...Andrew WELCH married Nancy RICKETTS. and Micajah RICKETTS married Ellender WELCH.

On the same day, in documents recorded consecutively, April 29, 1837. Probates of Deeds, p6, White Co. TN, Micajah RICKETTS, Andrew WELCH and Nancy his wife gave John ENGLAND powers-of-attorney regarding land in ARKANSAS. Sept. 4th same year. Minute Book, p183, Andrew WELCH, administrator of Reason RICKETTS, dec.. gave a power-of-attorney to William B. CAMPBELL. Andrew WELCH had considerable property in White Co, lived there a few years, was counted in the 1840 Census. 0011001-1110010. and disappeared before 1850.

Also from WWW there is a book review: THE LONG FAMILY: SWITZERLAND TO SC 1578-1956. Bytve Long EVANS, subjects included LONG (LANG) family of Newberry, Edgefield and Saluda Cos. SC. including allied families 'WELCH family delineated in Item 3. a Kentucky RICKETTS family. BENNETT, BODDIE, ect. Bowen Press, Inc., Dectur. GA. (\$10) Mrs. C.C. EVANS. 4043 N. Ivy Rd. NE, Atlanta 5, GA (30342). (1960)

VIRGINIA WILLS - NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY - WWW

Taken from WELCH/WELSH/WALSH, THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OF THE FAMILY ASSOCIATION. VI #11, Sept. 1959. Sent by Barbara M. CALVERT.

THE INVENTORY OF ELINOR WELSH, 1725, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA. RECORD BOOK 1726-1729

In Obedience to an order of Court Dated ye 17 of March 1725 we the Subscribers appointed and Sworn before mr Samuel BLACKWELL to appraise the Estate of Elinor WELSH Decd and has Complied as followeth (Inventory omitted by editor of WWW)

April 20th, 1726, Charles NEALMS (NEALS?)
Henry RIDER
Rosten BETTS

John BRIDGMAN

March 17th, 1725/6

This Inventory of the Estate of Elinor WELSH Decd was presented to the Court by John BRIDGMAN Admr of the Said Decd (faded) to Record. Test

R LEE C C

=====

THE WILL OF SILVESTER WELCH, 1753, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA, RECORD BOOK 3, 1753-1756

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Silvester WELCH of the County of Northumberland & Colony of Virginia being very Sick but perfect mind & Memory thanks be to God for it do make & Ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form as followeth; first I leave my Soul to Almighty God yt gave it me & my Body to the earth from whence it was taken and my Body to the Earth hereafter mentioned

Item: I leave to my Wife Anne WELCH Two Nigroes named Saul & Joe Induren her Natural life & after her deced to be sold at Publick Sale they & their Increase if any & ye Money to equally divided between all my Children. Item: I leave to my Son Benjamin WELCH my Pistols & Holsters & Sword. Item: I leave to my Son John WELCH all my wearen Cloathes not to be Praised. Item: I lease to my Son Silvester WELCH his Choice of my Beds & Furniture & one small Iron Pot & Cow & Calf & one Bason. Item: I leave my Daughter Sarah WELCH next Choise of my Beds & furniture & one small Iron Pot & one Cow & Calf & one Bason. Item: I leave to my Daughter Anne WELCH ye rest of my Beds & Furniture & one Cow & Calf & one small Iron Pot & one Bason & Ovil Table. My Will & desire is that all the rest of my Estate should (be) equally divided between all my Children after my said Wife deced & not for any thing to be taken away Induren her natural life Except she is willin. My Will & desire is yt my loving Wife & my Son Benjamin WELCH should be my Executrix of this my last Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have set my hand this thirtieth Day of June 1753.

Test Thos COTRELL)
David PICKSEN)

his
Silvester X Welch
mark

At a Court held for Northumberland County the 11th Day of February 1754 This last Will and testament of Silvester WELCH deced was Presented in Court by Anne WELCH & Benjamin WELCH the Executors therein Named made Oath thereto according to Law and the same was Proved by the Oaths of Thomas COTRELL and David PICKREN witnesses thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. And on the motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for obtaining a Probat thereof in due form Teste Thos JONES, Jr. DC

THE WILL OF BENJAMIN WELCH, 1785, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA, RECORD BOOK 12, 1782-1785

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Benjamin WELCH of Northumberland County in the parish of St. Stephens being Weak in body but in perfect mind and memory thanks be given to god and Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that its Appointed for all men Once to Die I Constitute this my Last Will and Testament principlly and first of all I recomend my soul into the hand of Almighty god that gave it my body to the Earth to be Buried at a Desent Christian Burial at the Discrecion of my friends and Executors Nothing doubting but at the general Reserection to receive the same and as touching Such Worldly Estate as it has Pleased god to bless me with in this life of the same in the following manner and form

First I give to my Son Benjamin a piece of Land Whereon he now Dwell I also give to my son Silvester a piece of Land from the Cross fence to Thorntons Mills after my Wifes Death or marriage and her Death or Marriage I desire the remained part of my

APPROVED BY THE COURT OF COMMONS
RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
CLERK OF THE COURT OF COMMONS

Estate to be Equally devided between all my Children I appoint my beloved Wife and my Son Silvester Executors of this my Last will and Testament

his
Benjamin X Welch
mark

Wm FULCHER Henry HAYNIE Jesse DAVIS X his mark
February 25, 1785

At a Court Continued and held for Northumberland County the 14 day of June 1785 This Last will & Testament of Benjamin WELCH deced was presented in Court by Mary WELCH Executrix therein named who made oath thereto according to Law and was prived by the oaths of Henry HAYNIE and Jesse DAVIS two of the Witnesses thereto and Admitted to record and on the motion of the said Executrix Giving Security a Certificate is Granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste

Catesby JONES CC

=====

THE WILL OF MARY WELCH, 1793, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA, RECORD BOOK 14, 1787-1793.

In the name of God amen ye 24 day of February in the yeare of our Lord 1793 I Mary WELCH in the County of Northumberland and parish of St. Stephen being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God therefore calling unto mind the motality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recomend my soul in to ye hands that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and desent manner at the discretion of my Exrs nothing doubting but at the great resurrection I shall receive the same again by the.....I le(a)ve my daughter Nancy WELCH three pounds. Item: I give my daughter Mary WELCH three pounds or the best bead. Item: I give my daughter Winnefred JONES three pounds credit in the store. Item: I gave my sun Robart WELCH foure pounds and one yeare Cowling. Item: I gave my sun Daniel WELCH and Isaac WELCH my Negro man Moses and the Oxen and the Cart and one breed and one cow and calf and I desire that my Negro man may be set free after my sun Isaac comes to the Eage of thwenty-three yeares so I do appoint William H. JAQUES and Samuel DAVIS to be my whole and sole Executer of this my last will and Testament as witness my hand and seale in the presence of us.

Samuel DAVIS)
her)

Mary Welch Seal

Mary X WELCH)
mark)
her)

At a Court held for Northumberland County at the Courthouse on Monday the 9th of September 1793. This last will and Testament of Mary WELCH decd was proved in open Court by the Oaths of Judath X DAVIS) Samuel DAVIS & Judath DAVIS witnesses thereto, and is ordered to tors therein named a certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form, he having taken the oath of an Executor and together with Richard CORNISH, Robert CROWTHER, & Richard BALL his securities entered into & acknowledged a bond in the penalty of four hundred pounds; conditioned as the Law directs. Teste Catesby JONES Clk

Truly recorded Teste

Tho POLLARD DC

=====

THE WILL OF BENJAMIN WELCH, 1790, NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA, RECORD BOOK 15, 1794-1799

North.d County and State of Virginia Septem.br 3, 1790. In the name of god amen I Benjamin WELCH of the county aforesaid being in perfect mind and memory my senses well attornd thanks be to God for the same and knowing that all men must die I the said Benjamin WELCH finding myself sick and weake In the first place will and bequeth my soul to almighty God who gave it my body to be decently bured when it pleases

-continued on page 43

Welch Family

WELCH/WALCH - 1870 ILLINOIS U.S. CENSUS (Sent by Robert S. PINKERTON)

County: Henry Post Office: Geneses Call No: M593/229 Date: 25 July Page: 2
Line: 9 Dwelling No: 8 Order of Visit No: 9

WELCH, John		45 male white	Farmer	\$1000	\$1000	b: Pennsylvania
		(male citz over 21)				
WELCH, Elizabeth	wife	40 female	Keeps House			b: Ohio
WELCH, Eva	dau	16 female				b: Illinois
WELCH, Eugene	son	14 male	Farm Hand			b: Illinois
WELCH, James	son	12 male	Farm Hand			b: Illinois
WELCH, Guy	son	11 male	Farm Hand			b: Illinois
WELCH, Fanny	dau	8 female				b: Illinois
WELCH, Fred	son	7 male				b: Illinois
WELCH, Annie	dau	6 female				b: Illinois
WELCH, Dick	son	2 male				b: Illinois

County: Henry Post Office: Geneses Call No: M593/229 Date: 4 August Page: 60
Line: 18 Dwelling No: 521 Order of Visit No: 519

WELCH, John		33 male white	Shoe & Boot	\$2500		b: Wentenburg
		(father & mother of foreign)				
WELCH, Catherine	wife	28				b: Luxenburg

County: Henry Post Office: Geneses Call No: M593/229 Date: 2 August Page: 28
Line: 31 Dwelling No: 251 Order of Visit No: 240

WELCH, Matt		45 male white	Carpenter	\$850		b: Prussia
		(father & mother foreign born - Male Citz over 21)				
WELCH, Mary A.	wife	43 female	Keeps House			b: Prussia
WELCH, Elizabeth	dau	14 female				b: Illinois
WELCH, Rocema	dau	10 female				b: Illinois

County: Henry Post Office: Geneses Call No: M593/229 Date: 4 Aug Page: 59
Line: 35 Dwelling No: 514 Family No: 512

WELCH, George		21 male white	Farm Laborer			b: New York
		(male citz over 21)				
WELCH, Margaret		42 female	Keeps House			b: New York

County: Henry Post Office: Geneses Call No: M593/230 Date: 5 July Page: 8
Line: 13 Dwelling No: 51 Order of Visit No: 52

WELCH, Martha		37 female white	Keeps House	\$7500/200		b: New York
WELCH, Joseph	son	7 male				b: Illinois
WELCH, Mary E.	dau	5 female				b: Illinois
WELCH, Ida	dau	2 female				b: Illinois
COLE, William		24 male	Farm Laborer			b: Illinois
STCHFIELD, Daniel		21 male	Farm Laborer			b: Ireland
HARKNESS, Sarah		55 female	No Occupation			b: New York

County: Henry Post Office: Cornwall Call No: M593/229 Date: 6 August Page: 23
Line: 22 Dwelling No: 155 Order of Visit No: 155

WALCH, Thomas		28 male white	Farmer	-- \$300		b: Ireland
		(f & m foreign born, Male citz over 21, can't read or write)				
WALCH, Malinda	wife	32 female				b: Ireland

COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



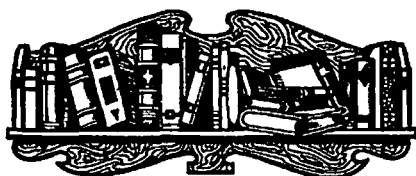
WALCH, Mary	dau	6 female	b: Illinois
WALCH, Francis	son	3 male	b: Illinois
WALCH, Matilda	dau	1 female	b: Illinois

 County: Henry Post Office: Salva Call No: M593/229 Date: 6 June Page: 1
 Line: 14 Dwelling No: 5 Order of Visit No: 5

WELCH, Andrew		41 male white	Carpenter \$1500/\$400	b: Vermont
WELCH, Pamela	wife	38 female	Keeps House	b: Vermont
WELCH, Herbert	son	18 male		b: Vermont
WELCH, Asison	son	16 male		b: Vermont
WELCH, Bertha	dau	12 female		b: Illinois
WELCH, Charles	son	10 male		b: Illinois
WELCH, Betsey	dau	7 female		b: Illinois
WELCH, Etta	dau	2 female		b: Illinois

 County: Henry Post Office: Cambridge Call No: M593/229 Date: 27 June Page: 20
 Line: 33 Dwelling No: 154 Order of Visit: 160

WELCH, Mick		50 male white	Farmer \$1500/\$500	b: Ireland
		(f & m foreign born, can't read or write)		
WELCH, Ellen	wife	42 female		b: Ireland



A Review—

THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND MARY WALSH RONAN OF CASTLEMARTYR, COUNTY CORK, IRELAND & MIDDLETOWN, CONNECTICUT 1820-1990.

This family history by Katherine RONAN COOPER, published by the author is a hard bound, 300-page, fully-indexed (everyname), printed on acid free paper and sells for \$35.00. Each copy is signed and numbered and may be ordered from the author at 455 Citrus Lane, Maitland, FL 32751.

Beginning with a visit to the 400 year old ancestral home of the WALSH family, near Castlemartyr in County Cork, Ireland, this history chronicles the lives of six immigrant siblings, the children of Wm & Mary Walsh Ronan, and their descendants in America. COOPER has included additional information on the COFFEY and GANNON lines. She has used extensive photographs, maps and documentation in the telling of this family history.

She used an interesting format, to begin the book with a diary of her search, her trip to the homeland moving backwards in her family history, and returning to bring the story forward to the present day. She has used extensive (I mean EXTENSIVE) documentation along with family oral history to augment the telling of her story which helps bring the reader along with her on her search.

Congratulations! Katherine, your outstanding research efforts and method are apparent - your love of family helps guide your reader through this wonderful family history. Well done!

HISTORICAL GAZETTEER, STEUNBEN CO, NY. By Millard F. ROBERTS 1891.

- Vol 2, p 14: WELCH, Thomas, laborer, h 87 Front St. in town of Addison.
 p 23: WELCH, Luther, retired farmer, h Charlesworth in town of Avoca.
 WELCH, Peter, (Wallace), retired, h Railroad, town of Avoca.
 p 61: WELCH, Andrew, r 23 laborer, town of Cameron.
 WELCH, David T., (Cameron Mills), emp Adamson's Mills, Cameron.
 WELCH, Freemont, off r 19- $\frac{1}{2}$, farmer 25 acres, town of Cameron.
 WELCH, Marreot, off r 19- $\frac{1}{2}$, farmer 80 acres, town of Cameron.
 WELCH, Sarah A., r 34, widow, town of Cameron.
 WELCH, William, r 8, farm laborer, town of Cameron.
 p 80: WELCH, William, laborer, h 16, Sixth, town of Canisteo
 pl49: WELCH, Charles, laborer, h 19 Bridge, town of Corning.
 WELCH, George, engineer, beds 295 E. Erie Ave., town of Corning.
 WELCH, James, emp Fall Brooks shops, bds 182 First, town of Corning.
 pl76: WELCH, Elam, (Stephens Mills), laborer, town of Fremont.
 WELCH, G. Hartwell, (Stephens Mills), carpenter, town of Fremont.
 p243: WELCH, Elmina M., widow, MARIUS, abds 17 Washington, Hornellsville.
 WELCH, Jeremiah, laborer, h 32 Crosby, town of Hornellsville.
 WELCH, John, laborer, bds 9 Depot, town of Hornellsville.
 WELCH, Mary, Mrs. h 9 Depot, town of Hornellsville.
 WELCH, Thomas D, engineer h 77 $\frac{1}{2}$ Main, town of Hornellsville.
 WELCH, William, boilermaker, bds 1 Loder, town of Hornellsville.
 p273: WELCH, Garrett, r 64, farmer, town of Pultney.
 WELCH, Mary, r 64, widow Patrick, town of Pultney.
 p293: WELCH, Henry B, ril, excise commissioner & farmer 100 ac, Thurston.
 WELCH, Myron B, ril, farmer with his father Henry B, town of Thurston.
 p310: WELCH, William, (Urbana), ril, vinyardist, town of Urbana.
 p335: WELCH, Burr, (Borden), r 27, farm laborer, town of Woodhull.
 WELCH, Daniel, (Borden), r 27, farmer, town of Woodhull.
 WELCH, Dalos, (Borden), r 27, farmer 50 acres, town of Woodhull.
 WELCH, Fred W. (Borden), off r 27, farmer, 73 acres, town of Woodhull.
 WELCH, Hiram, (Borden), r 27, retired, town of Woodhull. Note: There
 is no key for the 'r' and 'h' etc. Now that I have typed this I see why I did not
 use it before, it is not dated. But I am going to leave it in. .Iris.

MOST DISTANT CORRESPONDENT, DAVID JACKSON writes from Austria (Institut fur Tibetologie, Uni Wiern, Maria Theresien Str. 3/4/26, A-1090 Vienna), 'on the odd chance that some member may have a link' to his WELCH lines, from Wm WELCH & Sarah CAM who lived in northern Lincoln shire, Eng (now So. Humberside) cl775-1825. They were m 16 May, 1797. Child: Elizabeth chr 10 May 1798, Scawby, m Thomas WILLIAMSON 1823; Mary, chr 22 Feb 1801, 1m John LACY (widower) 1827, 2m John CRASSE 1832; Thomas, chr 16 Sept 1803, m Sarah BRIGGS 1834; Charlotte, chr 9 Feb 1806, d 26 March 1814; Benjamin, chr 15 Feb 1809, m Ann DRAYTON 1737; George, chr 21 Nov 1813; Charlotte, chr 7 March 1819. All events took place in Hibaldstow, except Eliz christening.

David descends from Elizabeth's dau Sarah WILLIAMSON, b 20 Apr 1824, Hibaldstow, m Thomas BAXTER 16 June 1842, Hibaldstow & immigrated to Michigan in the early 1850s, settling in Davison twp., Genesee Co. He said he had not checked to see if any of the WELSH or WILLIAMSON families came to Michigan with the BAXTERS.

Members of these WELCH families stayed in Hibaldstow for four decades or more; Benjamin 'WELSH' & family were in the 1851 census. A number of people by the surname WELSH lived in the parish of Hibaldstow in the early 1800s, two, John & Joseph married in 1803. They may have been Wm's brothers or cousins. David sends greetings from Vienna. I wrote him to say I was including his data in this issue...Iris

MORE NEW YORK W/W/W - In our last issue we listed material from NY records sent by Elward CLARK. The following is the balance of that information.

WELCH FAMILIES 1806 HISTORY OF ALLEGANEY CO., NY, 1879. BY F. W. BEERS & CO.

P267: WELCH ANGELICA, NY NEAL & WELCH CO.

P338: WELCH, CATHERINE. ROBERT WRIGHT, a son of Wm WRIGHT (a native of Eng, who settled on Knight's creek in 1822), b in 1823, resided on the homestead till 1847, then located on his present farm on Knight's creek. He served six years as assessor, held the office of highway commissioner. In 1847 married Miss CATHERINE WELCH of Scio.

P158: WELCH, ESTHER. DANIEL OVIATT, of Madison Co, came with his father, BARBER OVIATT to Alleganey Co in 1824, located in Amity, where the latter lived till his death in 1859. In 1851 Mr. OVIATT left the old home & located on his present farm in Alma. He married in 1841 to DESTHER WELCH of Scio, who died Sept 1871. Sept 1872 Mr. OVIATT married Mrs. A. E. HURD of Little Genesee.

P89: WELCH, J. B. Commission to approve Canals & R.R. held in Angelica 25 Oct. 1831, included J. B. WELCH of Birdsall.

P199: WELCH, J. B. Col. IRA DAVENPORT, BUSINESS MAN IN ANGELICA, AT THE TIME THE VILLAGE WAS INCORPORATED. "...WERE THE PRINCIPAL BUSINESS MEN."

P202: WELCH J. B. In 1830-31 the first Presbyterian Church was erected a few rods east of the present house, on the piece of land adjoining the premises of J. B. WELCH.

P115: WELCH J. C. The following Officers of the 85th were captured at Plymouth. 2nd Lt. J. C. WELCH. NY Vol.

P158: WELCH J. Q. was born in Saratoga Co. in 1840, came in 1852 with his father JAMES WELCH to Canada, where he resided till 1870, when he removed to Alma, & since been engaged in lumbering & farming. He served four years as town Clerk of Alma, was in Co. E, the 93rd NYS Volunteers (3yrs 8mos). He married LOUISA A. STRATTON of Bolivar in Jan 1878.

P93: WELCH, JAMES. 1840, JAMES WELCH & MICHAEL LINCH were indicted for killing

PATRICK LINCH. It does not appear that the case ever came to trial.

P158: WELCH, JAMES. Father of J. Q. WELCH.

P156: WELCH, JAMES Q Alma Town Clerk 1874-78.

P117: WELCH, JOHN C. 85th Regt. Co. D. Sergeant JOHN C. WELCH.

P198: WELCH, JOSEPH B. Angelica Town Clerk, 1839-841.

P214: WELCH, JOSEPH B. Early settlers of town of Birdsall.

P215: WELCH, Joseph b. 4 May 1829, CHOSEN SCHOOL INSPECTOR.

P158: WELCH, LOUISA, Mrs. wife of J. Q. WELCH, married Jan 1878.

P37: WELCH, LOUISA, Mrs. WESLEY B. WELCH was born Northumberland, Saratoga Co, NY on 8 June 1839; m 9 Nov. 1860 to LOUISA A. REED of Lansingburg, NY. He came to West Almond from Brooklyn, 16 Feb. 1869. He was a farmer & speculator in cattle & produce, & served two terms as West Almond town supervisor.

P81/89: WELCH, WILLIAM. Member of Allegany & Steuben co Assembly District 1839. Public meeting to promote railroads & canals, 25 Oct. 1831, included WILLIAM WELCH of Burns.

P371: WELCH, WILLIAM B. Supervisor town of West Almond, 1878.

WELCH FAMILIES FROM HISTORY OF MONTGOMERY & FULTON COUNTIES, NY

115TH REGIMENT, CO B, AUG 20, 1864. MEMBERS.

P79: WELCH, WILLIAM, Priv. Amsterdam, NY

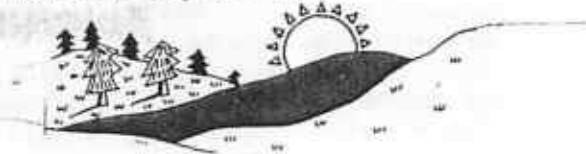
P80: WELCH, ROBERT, Priv. Fonda, NY wounded at Olustee, FL.

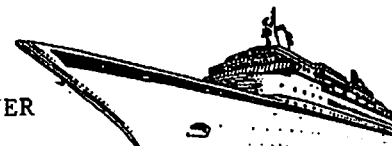
P81: WELCH, JAMES, Private, d at Olustee, FL. June 17, 1865.

P98: WELCH, JABIN, early citizen of Ames, NY. A spinning wheel maker.

P187: WELCH, JOSEPH, Priv., 10th NY Cal., Co K.

P205: WELCH, HENRY, V. Commander, Canby Post No. 12, G.A.R.





PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDIX - PART II - FILBY & MYER

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	DATE	SOURCE	PAGE
WALSH, George	na	Maryland	1819	1182	48
WALSH, George	na	NY, NY	1817	8099	126
WALSH, George	na	Nova Scotia	1813	7095	112
WALSH, George	na	Pennsylvania	1796	1804	557
WALSH, George	na	TX, Galveston	1839	9728.4	19
WALSH, H	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	219
WALSH, Henry	21	New York	1864	6200	91
WALSH, Henry	33	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Henry C	na	Mississippi	1834	6401	33
WALSH, Honora	na	Nova Scotia	1828	7096	109
WALSH, Honora	na	Nova Scotia	1841	7098	138
WALSH, Hugh	na	PA, Alleghany Co	1854	9697	86
WALSH, Hugh	na	PA, Alleghany Co	1867	9698	60
WALSH, Hugh	na	NY, NY	1815	1742	203
WALSH, Hugh	na	NY, NY	1815	8099	72
WALSH, Hugh	na	NY, NY	1815	9144	367
WALSH, J	10	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, J	20	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, J	24	Baltimore	1821	253	706
WALSH, J	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	227
WALSH, J	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	90
WALSH, J	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	107
WALSH, Jacob	na	Pennsylvania	1738	1804	172
WALSH, James	na	AL, Mobile	1846	1387	46
WALSH, James	na	Alabama	1846	3815.5	132
WALSH, James	na	America	1812	8195	289
WALSH, James	na	Arkansas	1874	9280	107
WALSH, James	na	CA, San Francisco	1850	7158	41
WALSH, James	na	Georgia	1854	1151	81
WALSH, James	na	Illinois	1854	8368	150
WALSH, James	na	Illinois	1864	8368	150
WALSH, James	27	Illinois	1876	7894.3	67
WALSH, James	na	Indiana	--	3434	161
WALSH, James	35	IA, Dubuque Co	1850	3813	
WALSH, James	3	New Brunswick, St John	18--	6637.17	77
WALSH, James	25	New Brunswick, St John	18--	6637.17	141
WALSH, James	34	New Brunswick, St John	18--	6637.17	132
WALSH, James	34	New Brunswick, St John	18--	6637.17	189
WALSH, James	na	NY, NY	1816	1742	203
WALSH, James	na	NY, NY	1816	8099	92
WALSH, James	na	NY, NY	1816	9144	367
WALSH, James	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	272
WALSH, James	34	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, James	na	New York	1864	6200	90
WALSH, James	23	New York	1854	6200	32
WALSH, James	na	New York	1822	1140	114
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1803	7095	112
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1812	7095	111
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1822	7096	54
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1832	7097	68
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1832	3251	89
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1834	7097	68
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia	1839	7097	139
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, James	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1864	6213	5

WALSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1777	9680	49
WALSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1818	1869	145
WALSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1836	1869	145
WALSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1862	1869	145
WALSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1880	9525	62
WALSH, James	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1888	9701	100
WALSH, James	na	SC, Charleston	1857	3020	226
WALSH, James J	na	GA, Savannah	1859	6421	12
WALSH, James M	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1892	9702	60
WALSH, Jane - See Wm	na				
WALSH, Jane	9	Baltimore	1821	253	706
WALSH, Jane	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	272
WALSH, Jane	30	New York	1854	6200	24
WALSH, Jas	8	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	113
WALSH, Jas	25	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	113
WALSH, Jerry	20	Philadelphia	1882	9701	???
WALSH, Jo (w/wife)	na	Canada	1812	5274	17
WALSH, Jo (w/wife)	22	Canada	1812	3600	17
WALSH, Joanna	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	56
WALSH, Joanna	na	Nova Scotia	1833	7097	66
WALSH, Joanna	na	Nova Scotia	1843	7098	142
WALSH, Johanna	9	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	
WALSH, Johanna	26	New Brunswick, St John		3579.5	42
WALSH, John	na	AL, Mobile	1855	1388	138
WALSH, John	na	Alabama	1855	3815.5	132
WALSH, John	na	America	1850	56.4	58
WALSH, John	na	Arkansas	1872	9280	107
WALSH, John	12	Baltimore	1829	253	706
WALSH, John	34	California	1869	8361.9	37
WALSH, John	na	Illinois	1855	8368	150
WALSH, John	na	Illinois	1856	8368	150
WALSH, John	na	Illinois	1860	8368	150
WALSH, John	na	Illinois	1867	8368	150
WALSH, John	28	Illinois	1884	7894.3	67
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1837-42	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1842-43	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1842-44	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1849-50	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1850-55	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1852-61	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1853-57	3434	161
WALSH, John	na	Indiana	1855-57	3434	161
WALSH, John	28	IA, Dubuque Co	1852	3813	
WALSH, John	na	IA, Scott Co	1886	2771	213
WALSH, John	27	MA, Charlestown	1803	2151	24
WALSH, John	na	Michigan	1850	3800	116
WALSH, John	na	Mississippi	1825	6401	26
WALSH, John	na	Mississippi	1838	6401	26
WALSH, John	na	Mississippi	1882	6401	92
WALSH, John	39	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	156
WALSH, John	40	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	113
WALSH, John	24	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	205
WALSH, John	5	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	136
WALSH, John	9	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	14
WALSH, John	na	New Orleans	1846-56	2110	124
WALSH, John	na	New Orleans	1868-98	2110	122
WALSH, John	na	New York	1801	714	206
WALSH, John	na	New York	1801	8222	47

WALSH, John	na	New York	1834	8458	115
WALSH, John	na	New York	1844	56.3	37
WALSH, John	na	New York	1850	9754	66
WALSH, John	na	New York	1850	6003	66
WALSH, John	20	New York	1864	6200	90
WALSH, John	na	New York	1867	9699	80
WALSH, John	na	NY, NY	1810	8099	17
WALSH, John (w/wife)	na	NY, NY	1811	2859	80
WALSH, John (w/wife)	na	NY, NY	1811	8099	41
WALSH, John (w/wife)	na	NY, NY	1811	8797	25
WALSH, John (w/wife)	na	NY, NY	1811	9144	344
WALSH, John	na	NY, NY	1816	1742	203
WALSH, John	na	NY, NY	1816	8099	105
WALSH, John	na	NY, NY	1816	9144	367
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia	1807	7095	111
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia	1828	7096	120
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia	1830	7096	120
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	68
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia	1835	7097	139
WALSH, John	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, John	na	Ohio	1865	9245	13A
WALSH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1796	1804	557
WALSH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1828	2847	59
WALSH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1836	1869	145
WALSH, John	na	PA, Alligheny Co	1823	9695	90
WALSH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1852	9696	111
WALSH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1878	9699	80
WALSH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1881	9700	
WALSH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1890	9702	
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1746	6055	469
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1746	9120	126
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1773	7223	226
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1773	9120	233
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1812	8099	51
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1816	1742	203
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1816	8099	91
WALSH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1816	9144	367
WALSH, John	na	San Franisco	1852	7160	107
WALSH, John	na	San Franisco	1868	8361.9	37
WALSH, John	na	St. Christopher	1638	1219.4	194
WALSH, John	na	SC, Charleston	--	56.2	31
WALSH, John	na	SC, Charlston	1821	3020	226
WALSH, John	27	Utah	1850	1132.9	450
WALSH, John Peter	na	New York	1835	8258	115
WALSH, John W	32	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Joseph	na	Detroit	1854	1443	175
WALSH, Joseph	na	Detroit	1854	1444	24
WALSH, Joseph	na	Oregon	1891	1451.18	26
WALSH, Joseph	na	Oregon	1893	1451.18	27
WALSH, Judy	18	Baltimore	1829	253	706
WALSH, Juliana	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	272
WALSH, Julie	6	New Brunswick, St John	1833	66??	113
WALSH, Joseph	na	Virginia	1745	720	94
WALSH, Lawrence	na	NY, NY	1815	1742	203
WALSH, Lawrence	na	NY, NY	1815	8099	72
WALSH, Lawrence	na	NY, NY	1815	9144	367
WALSH, Lewis	na	SC, Charleston	1822	3020	226
WALSH, Lorenz	na	Oregon	1898	1451.18	27

WALSH, M (w/3 child)	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	55
WALSH, M	18	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, Mrs M (w/4 child)	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	200
WALSH, M R	na	NY, NY	1816	1742	203
WALSH, M R	na	NY, NY	1816	8099	84
WALSH, M R	na	NY, NY	1816	9144	367
WALSH, Margaret	22	Baltimore	1832	253	706
WALSH, Margaret	na	New Brunswick	1843-47	3579.5	136
WALSH, Margaret	30	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	??
WALSH, Margaret	40	New Brunswick	1847	3575.9	??
WALSH, Margaret	6	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	113
WALSH, Margaret	9	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	40
WALSH, Margaret	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	272
WALSH, Margaret	na	NY, NY	1824	7870	272
WALSH, Margaret	na	Nova Scotia	1828	7096	110
WALSH, Margaret	na	Nova Scotia	1834	7097	57
WALSH, Margaret	na	Nova Scotia	1837	7097	129
WALSH, Margaret	na	Nova Scotia	1841	7098	139
WALSH, Margaret	na	PA, Philadelphia	1812	8099	56
WALSH, Margt	6	New Brunsw, St John	1833-3?	6637.17	156
WALSH, Margth	20	New York	1854	6200	2
WALSH, Martin	na	Nova Scotia	1806	7095	112
WALSH, Martin	na	Nova Scotia	1813	7095	112
WALSH, Martin	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	68
WALSH, Mary	na	NY, NY	1810	8099	17
WALSH, Mary	na	NY, NY	1811	2859	80
WALSH, Mary	na	NY, NY	1811	9144	344
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1828	7096	111
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1829	7096	112
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1830	7096	114
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	58
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1834	7097	59
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1834	7097	134
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1836	7097	127
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1836	7097	136
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1836	7097	138
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1838	7097	133
WALSH, Mary	na	Nova Scotia	1841	7098	138
WALSH, Matthew	30	Maryland	1812	8195	317
WALSH, Maurice	na	Arkansas	1859	9280	52
WALSH, Maurice	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1752	7058	175
WALSH, Michael	na	AL, Mobile	1860	1392	34
WALSH, Michael	na	Alabama	1860	3815.5	132
WALSH, Michael	na	America	1796	8195	45
WALSH, Michael	na	Arkansas	1855	9280	107
WALSH, Michael	21	Baltimore	1825	253	706
WALSH, Michael	na	Detroit	1850	1443	175
WALSH, Michael	na	Detroit	1850	1444	24
WALSH, Michael	na	Illinois	1858	8368	150
WALSH, Michael	na	Illinois	1880	8368	150
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1840	3434	161
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1841-42	3434	161
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1841-42	3434	161
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1850-53	3434	161
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1851-54	3434	161
WALSH, Michael	na	Indiana	1852	9115	38
WALSH, Michael	na	Iowa	1883	9596	108
WALSH, Micahel	7	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	136

WALSH, Micahel	22	New Brunswick, St John	1833	?9626.4	330
WALSH, Micahel	na	New Orleans	1857-61	2110	7
WALSH, Micahel	na	New Orleans	1863-68	2110	226
WALSH, Micahel	na	New Yorks	1868	1213.3	106
WALSH, Micahel	na	NY, NY	1824	7870	272
WALSH, Michael	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1750	7058	175
WALSH, Michael	na	Nova Scotia	1822	7096	54

TO BE CONTINUED.....

Key: Source column lists the numbers assigned to the references and are listed here.

SOURCE # TITLE OF REFERENCE SOURCES

56.1-8 ADAMSON: I PLEGE ALLEGIANCE
 253 BALTIMORE PORT: PASSENGERS ARRIVALS AT THE PORT OF BALTIMORE, 1820-34.
 714 BOYER: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY (1600-1825).
 720 BOYER: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS: THE SOUTH (1538-1825).
 1003 BUECHER: ST. CLAIR CO, IL NATURALIZATION INDEX, 1816-1905.
 1132.9 CARTER: STATE CENTRAL COMPANY HISTORICAL PAMPHLET.
 1140 CHAPIN: NATURALIZATIONS IN FEDERAL COURTS, NEW YORK DISTRICT, 1790-1828.
 1151 CHATHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA, NATURALIZATION PAPERS, 1828-1906.
 1182 CLARK: FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND NATURALIZATIONS.
 1219.4 COLDHAM: THE COMPLETE BOOK OF EMIGRANTS 1607-1660; Comprehensive Listing of English Public Records of Those Who Took Ship to Americas..etc. Baltimore: Gen. Pub. Co., 1988.
 1386-1398 CRIGLER AND SCOTT: NATURALIZATION ENTRIES 1833-1871.
 1443 DALBY, KERN and SZUCS: NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF EASTERN MICHIGAN, 1810-1893.
 1451.18 DAVIS: NATURALIZATION RECORDS, 1887-1906, CLACKAMAS CO., OREGON.
 1742 EARLY: PASSENGER LISTS FROM THE SHAMROCK AND IRISH CHRONICLE, 1815-1816.
 1804 EGLE: NAMES OF FOREIGNERS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.
 1869 ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: ERIE CO, PA, NATURALIZATIONS 1825-1906.
 2110 FORSYTH and SMITH: NATURALIZATION RECORDS INDEX, NEW ORLEANS, LA
 2151 FOTHERGILL: PASSENGER LIST TO AMERICA.
 2771 GREENLEE: NATURALIZATION INDEX SCOTT CO., IOWA, 1842-1903.
 2847 GUTTENDORF AND DEVLIN: NATURALIZATION LISTS 1820-1840.
 2849.1 GUTTZEIT, EMIL JOHANNES. DIEPHOLZER AUSWANDERER NACH AMERIKA, IN HEIMAT-BLAETTER FUR DIE GRAFSCHAFT DIEPHOLZ, 12 FOLGE, NR. 1 (10 NOV 1964)
 3020 HEMPERLEY: FEDERAL NATURALIZATION OATHS, CHARLESTON, SC 1790-1860.
 3251 HOLDER: NOVA SCOTIA VITAL STATISTICS FROM NEWSPAPERS, 1829-1834. GEN ASSOC OF ROYAL NOVA SCOTIA His Soc, #6, 1982.
 3434 AN INDEX TO INDIANA NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE NINETY-TWO LOCAL COURTS PRIOR TO 1907.
 3579.5 JOHNSON: THE ST. JOHN CO ALMS AND WORK HOUSE RECORDS.
 3600 JONASSON: THE FIRST OF THE SELKIRK SETTLERS AT RED RIVER, 1812-1814.
 3800.6 KENNEDY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR OAKLAND CO, MI. 1827-1906.
 3813 KEYD CITY GEN SOC: BOOK 1 OF NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS 1832-1856.
 3815.5 KING & BARLOW: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR MOBILE, ALABAMA, 1833-1906.
 5028 MADUELL: INDEX OF SPANISH CITIZENS ENTERING NEW ORLEANS.
 5274 MARTIN: RED RIVER SETTLEMENT
 5745 MOLTSMANN, Guenter. AULBRUCH NACH AMERIKA: FRIEDRICH LIST UND DIE AUSWANDERUNG AUS BADEN UND WURTEMBERG, 1816/17..Tuebingen: Rainer Wunderlich, 1979.
 6003 NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO, INDIANA 1850-1930.
 6054-6056 NEIBLE: SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES BOUND AND ASSIGNED.
 6200 NIMMO: NEW YORK PASSENGER ARRIVALS, 1848-1868.
 6213 NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCE: HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY: JOURNAL AND PROCEEDINGS 1865.
 6401 OLD LAW NATURALIZATION RECORDS PROJECT.
 6421 OTTO: NATURALIZATION OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE GRANTED IN SUPERIOR COURT, SAVANNAH, GA, 1790-1879.
 6637.17 PASSENGERS TO NEW BRUNSWICK.
 7065 PUNCH: IRISH REPEALERS AT HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, IN 1843.
 7095-7098 PUNCH: SOME IRISH IMMIGRANTS WEDDINGS IN NOVA SCOTIA.
 7158-62 RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS. (CA)
 7222-7223 RECORDS OF SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES BOUND AND ASSIGNED.
 7870 SAMUELSEN: NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LIST MANIFESTS INDEX, 1820-1824. UTAH. AISI. 1986.
 7894.3 SANGAMON CO GEN SOC: NATURALIZATIONS, DECLARATIONS OF INTENT, SANGAMON CO., IL.
 8099 SCHLEGEL: PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND.
 8195 SCOTT, K: BRITISH ALIENS IN THE U.S. DURING THE WAR OF 1812.
 8222 SCOTT: RESIDENT ALIENS ENABLED TO HOLD LAND IN NEW YORK STATE.
 8258 SCOTT & CONWAY: NEW YORK ALIEN RESIDENTS, 18325-1848.
 8361.9 SEWELL: GREAT REGISTER-SAN DIEGO CO-1866-1873. V9, #1,2,3.
 8368 SHELLEY & WASSER: NATURALIZATION & INTENTIONS OF MADISON CO, IL.

Continued...

PASSENGER LIST SOURCE LIST CONTINUE...

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

8797 SOME IRISH ARRIVALS IN NEW YORK AND OTHER PORTS, IN 1811-1812
 9120 TEPPER: EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA 1641-1819.
 9143-9144 TEPPER: NEW WORLD IMMIGRANTS.
 9245 ULAM, NORMAN, ULAM. NATURALIZATIONS IN TURBULL CO, OHIO 1800-1870.
 9280 UNITED STATES: INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS IN ARKANSAS.
 9525 WAITE & McNEALY, comp. BUCKS CO DECLARATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS, 1802-1906.
 9695-9697 WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS.
 9680 WESTCOTT: NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PA, 1777-1789.
 9697-9699 WESTERN PA GEN SOC: A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS.
 9700-9702 WESTERN PA GEN SO. A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS WHO APPLIED FOR NATURALIZATION PAPERS.
 9728.4 WHITE, G: FIRST SETTLERS OF GALVESTON CO., TEXAS
 9754 WHO'S YOUR ANCESTOR, GEN & HIS SOC: NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO, IN, 1850-1930.

WWW passenger names from this list will not appear in the surname index.

MORE QUERIES: WELCH, JAMES, CLARK, CANNON, MOORE, SHAW. Seek info on husbands and children of JOSEPHINE R 'JOSIE' WELCH (Cherokee) b 1852 NC, d 1907 Chelsea, OK. She 1m ? Frank JAMES (had Mary Plina); 2m --?-- CLARK (had William C.); 3m Lewis J. CANNON (had Spencer W., Geo L., Robert Lee, Annie Belle, Ada N.); ; 4m Daniel M. MOORE (had Jesse James, Frank, Fannie L.); m5 James M. SHAW (had Bertha M., Bessie Beatrice). Allied families: ARROWOOD, BROWN, HACKNEY, HEDGER, MILLER, NORRIS, PEYTON, REED, SCHULTZ, TACKETT, YOUNG.

Janice L. HEDGER-BRADFORD, 47124 Goodpasture Rd, Vida, OR 97488-9702

WELCH FAMILIES FROM HISTORY OF ORANGE CO
 NY 1683-1881

P14: WELCH. Between the Townships of Orange & Haverstram is the rocky bluff, Verdrietig Hook. Purchasers were granted (Sept 27, 1694) the patent, the they were JARVIS MARSHALL & WILLIAM WELCH.

P502-3: WELCH, ABIGAIL, ISRAEL WICKHAM, born 1741, married ELIZABETH CARPENTER, dau of JOSEPH CARPENTER of Goshen & granddau of Rev. JOHN BRADNER of Scotland. ISRAEL d April 1817 His son, ISRAEL b 1773, dau ABIGAIL, became first wife of OSCAR WELCH of Michigan & after his death the wife of Mr. KIRKPATRICK.

P440: WELCH ELEAZER, Assessment Roll 1803, Real Estate valued at \$40.00.

P180: WELCH, ELIJAH. Member Medical Society organized 1 July 1806, included ELIJAH WELCH of Orange Co.

P440: WELCH ELIJAH, Assessment Roll 1803, Real Estate \$500.00.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR THE FOUNTAIN FOR 1993 are due January 1, the first issue will be sent out by the 15th. Do include your queries!..Iris

KENTUCKY: WILLIAM WELCH listed as executor in the will of John McMANNIS, 18 July 1804. McMannis' wife: Ann; sons: John, George, James; stepchildren Ruth George & Moses WILLIAMSON. Witness: Thomas STAFFORD, George BISHOP, Richard MILLS. From: Abstracts of Early Kentucky Wills & Inventories, FHL file #6051356.

RECEIVED TO LATE FOR THE LAST ISSUE - WELCH WELCOME, WELCH Folk Get-Together, was held Sept 12, 1992 at the Evans Community Center in Mesquite, TX. Sent by Bennie Lou ALTON who was involved in the event. I AM ALWAYS GLAD TO PUBLISH (FREE) INFORMATION ON REUNIONS if I have enough lead-time. So, don't hesitate to contact me.



Welch Family

DOGS REFERENCE ONLY

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA WELCH/WELSH FAMILIES By Barbara H. MAHONEY (April 1992)

Hampshire County (now in WV) was one of the early formed counties west of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. It once encompassed a large area, with various counties cut from it.† (Maps of the original county would be helpful.)

Generally, the area of old Hampshire Co. was settled after the American Revolution. Some few settlers were in the area prior to that era. The predominant settlers were Scots-Irish and of German-speaking origin. Most moved west from the Shenandoah Valley; or came down from Maryland or Pennsylvania, or some fewer, up from North Carolina via the Great Wagon Road of the Shenandoah Valley.

Before the Revolution, numerous grants of land in what was old Hampshire County were awarded to Thomas, Lord FAIRFAX. There is an early list of settlers who obtained some of this land. It is very possible the man not only never saw his Hampshire County land, but may have never visited Virginia.

As general information: After the American Revolution, the new states usually confiscated land which had belonged to British citizens or those loyal to Britain (Loyalists/Tories). Some Hampshire County material shows the Fairfax land was sold, or some of it, for back taxes as late as 1800, and perhaps beyond.

There are no WELCH/WELSH/WALSH families listed in these early accountings of the county.

The notes below are abstracted from EARLY RECORDS OF HAMPSHIRE CO. VIRGINIA, SAGE & JONES, 1939. I have added my remarks, and attempted to form a chronological chart of some of the WELCHs in this area, from these records. Dates are from the county records, page numbers from the book (see above).

In the "census" of Hampshire Co., Virginia taken most likely from tax lists of 1782 and 1784, no WELCH/WALSHs are listed.

The earliest mention of a WELCH in these records is SYLVESTER WELCH OF FAUQUIER CO, VA in a bond dated 7 Mar 1787. The grantor of the bond is HENRY NEFF, SYLVESTER WELCH is grantee, bond amount 304 pounds, 16 shillings, recorded 10 Apr 1788 (p43). (Abstract does not state if land is involved.)

DENNY WELCH, 10 Apr 1793, buys 150 acres on Alleghany Mt. from SAMUEL RAVENSCROFT. Recorded, 10 Apr 1793. Wit. Timothy CORN, Wm VAUSE, Michael MILLER (p49).

In 1798 DEMSEY WELCH sells the land as described above, 150 acres on Alleghany Mt. to DANIEL STOVER, recorded 17 Sept 1798. Wit. Isaac JAMES, Rod. JAMES (p59). An additional note, a Demsey/Denny WELCH was wit. to Daniel STOVER's will in this county.

ISAAC WELCH, 7 Oct 1796, buys 200 acres Hampshire Co. land, from LeROY HILL and his wife, ANN HILL. Recorded 17 Oct 1796, no witnesses (p26).

JAMES WELCH OF GREENBRIAR CO, VA buys 353 acres of land on So. Branch River from BERTRAM EWELL on 24 Oct 1798. Recorded 17 Dec 1798. Wit. Matthew LODGE, Ed. DYER, Thos. DOWDEN, John JACK, John McMEEKIN (p16).

WILLIAM WELCH, 17 Mar 1800, is shown on a bill of sale, (for what, not mentioned in abstract). THOMAS DUGAN sells to WM WELCH. Recorded, 14 Apr 1800. Wits. George PANCAKE, Sarah BOYD (p14).

WILL OF A SYLVESTER WELCH, written 30 Sept 1800, proven 19 Feb 1810. (S.W. prob. died between the fall of 1809 and Jan/Feb 1810.) Wife JEMIMA named Ex. Nine heirs listed in abstract as children: DENCY; SYLVESTER; BENJAMIN; ISAAC; SUSANNA; NANCY SMITH, her children also named as heirs: REUBEN, JEMIMA and DORCAS SMITH; ELIZABETH HENNING (dau of Sylvester); MARY MOTT, deceased (dau. of Sylvester) and

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

her children named as heirs: SYLVESTER, SARAH, LUCEY; and JEMIMA MOTT, SARAH GOOD (dau of Sylvester). Sec. Jacob VANDIVER, wits: Joseph DAVIS, Jonas SMOOT, Rodham JAMES (pl37).

DENNY WELCH, will written 14 Dec 1831, proven 26 Nov 1832. No wife shown. 2 children listed as heirs: SUSAN WELCH and ELIZABETH KUYKENDALL. Ex. Luke KUYKENDALL, Wm VANDIVER, Jr., Sec. Wm VANCE, Nathaniel KUYKENDALL, John MEYERS. Wit. WM WELCH, Nath. HEARD, James INSKEEP (pl37). Note: It is known ELIZABETH WELCH, dau. of Denny/Demsey WELCH married Luke KUYKENDALL, the marriage bond is in county records, but not dated in this abstract (pl04). There are some KUYKENDALL wills, and other records in the book -BHM.

A DEMPSEY WELCH, Jr. is named in the will of THOMAS HOGAN, written 22 Jan 1832, proven 18 Apr 1833, "to have some of my clothes..." this abstract also states WELCH is a "state of Georgia legistee" (I interpret that as meaning at the time the will was written Dempsey WELCH, Jr. was living in Georgia -BHM.) Ex. John DYE, Sec. WILLIAM and THOMAS WELCH, Wit. John DYE, and DENNY WELCH, Jr. (pl19). Note: Various records of GA, MS and AR show that Denny/Dempsey/Dency WELCHS lived in those states. One may be this one from Hampshire Co., VA -BHM.

A SYLVESTER WELCH and his wife, BETSY are named as heirs in the will of ELIZABETH VANDIVER, a widow, along with other heirs, no relationship shown. Written 4 Dec 1846, proven 26 Aug 1850 (pl37).

SYLVESTER WELCH marriage bond, to ELIZABETH MYERS, widow of JACOB, 4 Dec 1826, Thos. B. WHITE, bondsman (pl04).

An ELIZABETH WELCH is named as dau of JONATHAN WILSON of Alleghany Co., MD, in will filed in Hampshire Co., VA, written 24 Jan 1855, proven 27 May 1861, there were other heirs (pl38). It is not known from the abstract if this Elizabeth WELCH was wife of Sylvester WELCH -BHM.

DENCY WELCH, witness, will of MARY HARRISON, written 24 Sep 1836, proven 23 Feb 1852 (pl18).

B. WELCH, witness, will of JAMES BOSLEY, 2 Apr 1832, proven; 24 Mar 1834 (pl09).

WILLIAM WELCH: There are several notations re William WELCH. They may not all be the same individual -BHM.

WM WELCH, wit. to will of GEORGE BARRICK, written 26 Jan 1841, proven 22 Feb 1841 (pl08).

WM WELCH, wit, to will of WILLIAM DULING, Sr. written 18 Oct 1831, codicil 13 Oct 1839, proven 25 Nov 1939 (pl14). Note: See SARAH JANE WELCH below -BHM.

WM WELCH, co-Ex. will o SAMUEL HAMMACK, written 30 July 1832, proven 27 Aug 1832 (pl17).

JOHN WELCH, wit. to will of JAMES HIGGINS of LAFAYETTE CO., MO, written 18 Sept 1843, proven; 19 Oct 1843 (pl18).

RANDOLPH S. WELCH, wit. to will of FRED. HIGH, written 22 Mar 1843, proven 27 Jul 1844 (pl19).

THOMAS WELCH: There are several records which mention THOMAS WELCH. He witnessed the will of THOMAS HOGAN, which named DEMPSEY WELCH, Jr. as living in Georgia, etc. (see above).

THOMAS WELCH, wit. to will of JAMES INSKEEP, 27 Apr 1843, proven 28 Jun and 28 Aug (?) 1848 (pl20).

THOMAS WELCH, Ex. will of LEONARD BUMEROTZ, 9 Apr 1827, proven 17 Sep 1827 (pl10).

AMERICAN YIMUOO EDWARD
YETI002 JACI00 JACI00

THOMAS WELCH, bondsman for JOHN ROGERS marriage bond to LYDIA REESE, 20 Sep 1840 (pl16). ABRAHAM GOOD married SARAH WELCH, dau of SYLVESTER WELCH (see will of Sylvester above). Sarah is named as wife of Abraham in his will, and her sister ANN SMITH (named as Nancy in Sylvester WELCH's will) is also named. No children are named in the will of Abraham GOOD. (See reference pl37, re will of SARAH GOOD. However, no names seem related, so may be a different SARAH GOOD.)

SARAH JANE WELCH, named as dau of WILLIAM DULING, Sr., in his will, written 7 Jul 1854, proven 24 Nov 1856 (pl14). NOTE: In notes above Wm WELCH is witness to another William DULING, Sr.'s will, written 18 Oct 1831, proven 25-11-1839 -BHM.

REFERENCES TO THE ABOVE WELCHS, AND COMMENTS ...

In the publication on WELCH/WELSH/WALSH lines done in the late 1950's, WELCH-WELSH-WALSH, Edwin C. WELCH, who was the genealogist for the publication, stated the families who were WELCHs in Hampshire Co., VA stemmed from that of Sylvester WELCH of Northumberland Co., VA (THE FOUNTAIN, V 9 #2 & #3), and could be proven by deeds of that Sylvester and his wife, Eleanor/Elinor. I have not seen any of these deeds, they should be searched.

There is another Sylvester line of WELCHs in Fauquier Co., VA which seems to have some ties (bond in notes, etc.) with Hampshire Co., VA lines. One needs to read the cemetery records of that county, notes on which appeared in THE FOUNTAIN, and establish the eras of the various Sylvesters. To follow through one also has to do this with the various Dempsey/Dency/Denny WELCHs. There were certainly more than one of them! Some were contemporary.

In the notes under the will leaving "some of my clothes" to Dempsey WELCH, Jr. who then resided in Georgia, a witness was Denny WELCH, Jr. It is possible they were the same, but I personally doubt it.

WWW made the claim that the Sylvester WELCH of Northumberland Co., VA was a descendant of 'Major' John WELCH of Ann Arundel Co., Maryland. I do not know if there is proof of this. Deeds, etc. may show more proof.

It is known a Sylvester WELCH and an Isaac WELCH served in the Rev War. Neither are listed in Hampshire County records of pensioners in 1835, however, that is no proof they were not the ones who once lived there. The Rev War records need to be read to see if they provide any genealogical information. That a Sylvester WELCH served from VA is not adequate proof of which Sylvester he might be.

A Sylvester WELCH is listed in Kentucky records, and may be military warrants from the Rev War. Other records should be checked in the Military District of Southern Ohio, as many of the southern counties of that state had military warrants issued from VA. It was once called the Virginia district. (Editor's Note: Researchers should always check the 'genealogy' of county as well as states they are researching. It is imperative to locating records to know the dates of the formation county (and state) boundaries.)

It is known the Sylvester WELCH, born c1756, died after 1800 in Fauquier Co., VA is not the same as the one who left a will in Hampshire Co., Va in 1800. They may have been related, father and son, or uncle and nephew, even cousins. To date the connection has not been well established, only that there is a bond of a Sylvester WELCH of Fauquier Co., VA, in Hampshire Co (now WV) records, and the will dated 1800.

A Sylvester WELCH is listed in the CHALKEY compiled records, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH OF AUGUSTA CO., VA.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Worth mentioning is a item Barbara wrote in THE FOUNTAIN, V3 #2, A/J 1985, pp28-9, EARLY ARRIVALS TO VIRGINIA.

She mentioned here, checking cemetery records: in THE FOUNTAIN, V3 #4, O/D 1985, p87, there is an item on Marshall Cemetery (Fauquier County, VA).

More on Fauquier County, VA: JOHN ALEXANDER WELCH PENSION RECORD can be found in THE FOUNTAIN, V6 #4, O/D 1988 pp67-8.

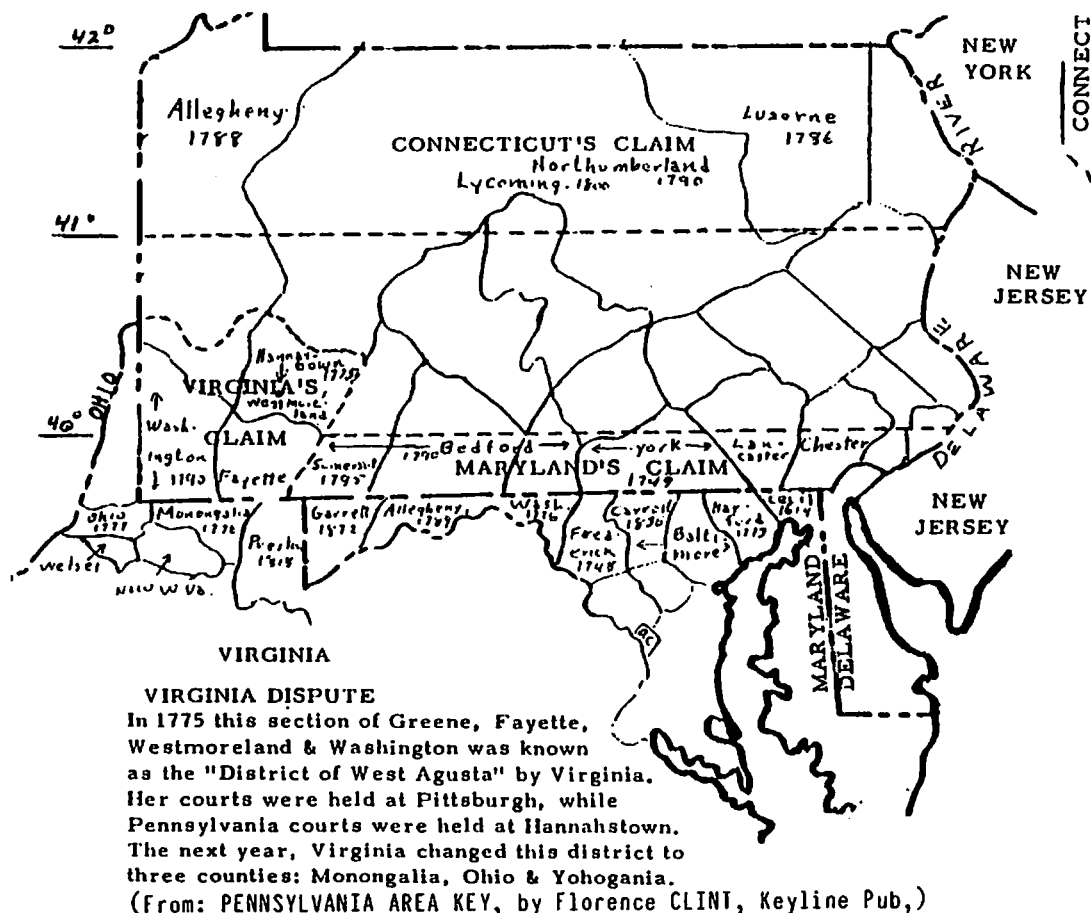
****NOTE: PLEASE DO NOT ASK ME TO COPY JUST PAGES OUT OF BACK ISSUES! THIS IS SO TIME CONSUMING. I HAVE MADE BACK ISSUES OF THE FOUNTAIN AVAILABLE (FOR COST) \$3.00 EACH WHICH INCLUDES POSTAGE. SENDING THESE OUT IS A ROUTINE PROCEDURE - AND THIS IS FAIR!! RIGHT??**

Footnote: WEST VIRGINIA: Fur traders entered western Virginia by the mid-1600's with the first expedition across the Blue Ridge and Allegheny mountains in 1671. 1712 saw Swiss families brought in by Baron de GRAFFENREID to the east Panhandle in search of land. By 1734 early settlers of Welsh, German and Scotch-Irish came from PA, along with settlers from MD (settled in Berkeley & Jefferson cos). VA established the west Augusta District including all of present day WV and parts of PA. While much of the northern part of the county was ceded to PA in 1779, that state relinquished its claims on the remained of the county.

VA seceded from the Union in 1861, fifty western counties united to form "The Restored Government of of VA, & petitioned Congress for readmittance to the Union. WV was was admitted in 1863, after the Union victories of clearing the Confederates from the area.

(Research note: Most state records were destroyed in a 1921 fire, most counties have retained their records from 1853.)

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY was formed from Frederick County, VA in 1753. Their court house is located on Main St., Romney, WV 26757-1696, (304) 822-5112. The County Clerk has b, m, d rec from 1865; probate rec from 1780; and land records.



ANCESTORS FROM IRELAND....

THE FOUNTAIN was first published (1983), as a newsletter on and for the surnames WELCH/WELSH/WALSH (shall we add WELSCH?) in the U.S., but we are going to take it one-step further. We have begun adding information on the families from across the ocean. I will included information from our files and encourage you to send what you have. Hopeful we can ties some of them to the lines we have in the U.S.

Elva BROOKS' (see her query) ancestor, Thomas WALSH b Ireland, as was his wife, Lillian HOPKINS; their son Daniel, b Feb 1807/8 in Antrim Co, Ireland; m Matilda DUNLAP (27 Mar 1814/21 Jul 1885, Lamar, MO) 20 Feb 1834; he d 28 Feb 1877 Cleveland, Henry Co., IL. (Elva notes Thomas' mother was Kitty McNEAL.) Daniel's son James Taylor WALSH b 31 Oct 1857, Mercer Co, IL, m 28 Oct 1896, Arvilla SMITH (b 18 Apr 1867 Ohio Co, WV, d 15 Jul 1893 Lyons, CO); he d 27 Nov 1937 Deming, NM. Celina, Elva's ggmother, d/o James and Arvilla, b 21 May 1888, Redford AR; d 16 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles Co, CA; m Joel Alva BILLINGSLIA.

Daniel's children besides James Taylor, the eldest were: William Lamb 1734-1897 m Lettitia HARDENBROON in 1861; Robena 1835-1892, m Edward H. GINN; Elizabeth 1838-1896, m Cyrus HARTZELL; Mary 1840-1900, m Parker Rose GRAY (Wm thru Eliz b in Indiana Co, PA; Mary b in Jacksonville, PA); Melissa 1743-1904, m 1873 Daniel P. HOWARD; Celina 1845-1929, m 1868, Wm T. SEWARD; Susan 1847-1852; Margaret Jane 1848-1903, m Solomon ZIGLER, 1872 (these child all b in Athens Co., OH); Uriah Cunningham b 1850, m 1873 a BOWER and 1883 a PUTMAN; Frances Matilda, b 1852 (last 3 b in Amesville, OH) m 1887, J. L. BARTLETT; Edward E. b 1856 Mercer Co., IL, m 1859 ?

James Taylor's child: see above, Celina b 21-5-1888, Red Ford, AR; m 11-1-1912 to Joel Alva BILLINGSLEA; John Smith b 17-5-1891, Red Fork, AR, d 22-1-1953 AR, m Eunice NICHOLAS; Frank Wilbur b 26-12-1897, Gillette, AR (as were the rest of the child), d 19-4-1963 Sacramento, CA,

James Taylor's child continued--

m Minno WICKMAN; Rose Vashtt, b 18-3-1902, m Thomas M. BROOKS; Mildred Ethel b on 12-11-1906, d 18-3-1973, bur at Mt. View Cemetery, wed George MIDDLETON; Myrtle Jean, born 31-12-1908, m Carl SCHULT.

LouWayne McQUIRK, 1727 Spring Lake Dr., Arlington, TX 76012, a new subscriber descends from Michael WELSH/WALSH, born in Ireland as was his w, Margaret GLENN Their child: Martin, Mary A, James (all b in IL), Catherine (LouWaynes' line) Eleanor and Michael (all b in Iowa). No dates 'on file.

Sandra WALSH SPAIN, 26432 El Mar Dr., Mission Viejo, CA 92691, also has Irish ancestors. (her query in V9 #4 - 1992) She believes the par of her Patrick b 19 Jan 1832 in PA, were from Cork, Ire. Patrick moved from PA to Clayton Co, IA He m in 1857 to Anna Merretta DIBBLE (b 22 Jun 1836 in OH).

From our files: W.E. WELCH of La Mirada, CA, June 1986. (+Dates are as shown)

Michael WELCH, b Ire, m Bridget GREEN b Ire. Child: William Edward b 1852, Ire m 5 May +1891 Buffalo, Erie, NY to Margaret J. FITZPATRICK (d/o Francis, born 17 Feb 1827 Limerick, Ireland and Honora SWEENEY, b 8 Nov 1835, Ire). Wm d 5 Aug +1892 in Buffalo. There is more info on the FITZPATRICK line & Wm's son Francis.

VA DEATH NOTICES FROM NORFOLK GAZETTE - PUBLIC LEDGER 1804-1816

WELCH, JOHN, nephew of Sir A. PIGOTT, late of England. No additional info.

GREEN COUNTY, PA MARRIAGE

WELCH, Rose Ann, Wm STRAIGHT married on 3 Jul 1875

GENEALOGY DATA FROM THE NY POST-BOY 1743 TO 1773. Kenneth SCOTT, 1970.

7 Aug 1766: WELSH/WELCH, Ann, w/o David WELSH of NYC, m Aug 1, husband will not pay debts contracted by her in future.

26 June 1749: WELCH, John, seaman, ship VENUS of NY, killed by Portuguese sailors on 5 Nov 1748, ship was bound to NYC from Madera.

24 Apr 1749: WELCH, Thomas, Irish servant, age 18, runaway from Joseph ELLIS of New-Town, Gloucester Co.

25 Jun 1744: WELCH, Michael, Irish servant, age 19, runaway from Christopher BECKMAN of New Brunswick.

19 May 1755: WELCH, Jonathan of Sheffield, Hampshire Co., MA, laborer, age 20, deserted from H. M.'s 51st Reg't of Foot at NYC.

18 Feb. 1771: WELSH, Patrick, age 12 d Friday last when skating on Fresh Water Pond, NYC, fell in & was drowned.

NEW YORK 1850 FED CENSUS, WASHINGTON CO, WHITE CREEK TOWNSHIP (p309)

Dwelling 570/Family 374:

WELCH, Michael, 34-M (copy cut off)

Catherine, 30-F

Mathew, 8-M

Bridjet, 5-F

Margaret, 3-F

Patrick, 3/19-M

Margaret, 60-F

Dwelling 474/Family 478/Dec 19th:

WELCH, Patrick, 30-M-Laborer-Ireland

In household of Henry BOOIS (?), Jr.

(Comment: Patrick & Michael were bro)

SETTLERS OF GERMAN VALLEY, FROM EARLY GERMANS OF NEW JERSEY, BY T.F. CHAMBERS.

Our own village of German Valley is situated on the LOGAN tract of 1,666 acres, surveyed to James LOGAN, 12th of May 1713 (Burlington, Lib B, fol 118 & Lib E, fol 154) sold by James to his son William on 9th July 1743. Resurveyed 20 June 1749. Peter SCHARPENSTEIN, Philip WEISE, Tunis



SETTLERS OF GERMAN VALLEY continued--

(Anthony) TRIMMER, William WELSH, Leo NEIGHBOR and Matthias TRIMMER.

By 1791 NITSER and WELSH own Weise's the grist mill. DAVID WELSH, JR., is listed as tavern keeper in 1810.

M. T. WELSH "carries on an extensive lumber & coal business." (No date)

In 1750, TRIMMER bought a farm which included 'the farms now occupied by Mrs. Addie HAGER & Matthias T. WELSH.'

WILLIAM (JOHANNES WILHELM) WELSH/WELSCH bought the farm next to Tunis TRIMMER in 1743,...."listed in a field book of Caleb VALENTINE. He received the deed (after the last payment) May 30, 1750. He paid 122 pounds (\$325) for 258 acres, part of was purchased from John HAGER 5 Nov 1759.

"WILLIAM and MICHAEL WELSH arrived from Germany at Philadelphia, 27th September, 1741."

"JOHANNES MICHAEL WELSCH had a falling mill on the Musconetcong, near Newberg, in 1768, but nothing further is known of him... WILLIAM m Elisabeth, a dau of Leonard NEIGHBOR,....had son WM, who became very wealthy owning land in Hunterdon & Morris counties. The first WM was one of the first elders of the Reformed church. JUDGE DAVID, the first, was another son, was a prominent man in church and state. He had no children. PHILIP, third son, lived....on the Isaac ROELOFSON farm at Naughtright & then occupied the old homestead, now belonging to his grandson of the same name. The late JOHN C. WELSH, Esq. was his grandson. The latter was President, when he died, of the Haskettstown National Bank,..." Considered to be "unusual shrewdness" and highly thought in the community. And he "occupied the position of an elder and leader of the Presbyterian Church.."

WILLIAM WASHINGTON WELCH OF SE MO

Betty NELSON McDOUGALD sent us this:
 WILLIAM WASHINGTON WELCH, s/o Thomas (an early settler on Crooked Creek, SE MO.)
 From: A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE SETTLEMENT & EARLY HISTORY, p59, In 1809, 1810 & 1811 U.S. Soldiers from Ft. Hampton situated on Elk River four miles above its mouth, were sent out in the month of June to drive all the settlers off the Indian land as it was called, although some of the settlers had grants for their land. They acted very rascally; cut down the corn with large butcher knives, threw down and burned fences and houses and forced the settlers back over the line. In some localities the settlers soon returned, and the villainous work of removal and destruction of improvements was repeated... a terrible calamity on the settlers who had struggled against so many difficulties to get places.... to live. In the prospect of raising corn for their bread most of those driven off went back over the line, and built huts and camps on land of any one who would permit them to do so. They had to do anything to shelter their families until they could do better. Among those driven off was William WELCH," who lived 6 or 7 miles west of Campbellsville,... and his improvements and crops destroyed.

Wm b cl763 in Rowan Co, NC; d cl820 (intestate, Thomas WELCH admr. 1820 Cape Girardeau Co., MO.)

He wed Eve CHRONISTER, d/o Matthias KRANESTER and Elizabeth, 10 Mar 1783 in Lincoln Co., NC. She was b cl763, in Cumberland Co., PA; d cl825 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO.

Child: Elizabeth (b 17 July 1784; m Jeremiah GAGE, Feb 1805, Rutherford Co., TN); Rachel; Nancy (b 9 Jun 1789); Matthias (b 29 Jun 1791); Mary; Thomas; Samuel; Sarah (b 24 Mar 1801, d Oct 1852, bur in Bollinger Co., MO (Ebenezer Cem), m Samuel A. LESSLEY; William Cronister (b 11 Feb 1803. 1830 Census: m with a boy and girl under five, lived in Cape Girardeau Co., MO.); James N. (b 12 Aug 1806, m RANDLE); Henry Reeling; Anna Eve (b 1 Oct 1812, d bef 1850, not in census m Kenneth Gordon McKENZIE, s/o John and Rebecca, 13 Oct 1831).

WM WAHINGTON WELCH continued--

Thomas, s/o Wm & Eve, b cl768 in NC d cl843, Rutherford Co, TN. 1800 Census in Lincoln Co., NC (Probate of Estate in Rutherford Co., TN, dated 13 June 1842; 1810 census in Rutherford Co., TN. Wife unknown. Child: Ruth (cl790 Lincoln Co., NC, d bef 1860 Rutherford Co, TN); child (b cl795 Lincoln Co., NC); William (1851 sent his power-of-attorney to Nicholas WELCH, Rutherford Co., TN; b cl796 Lincoln Co., NC, 1850 census in Mississippi Co., MO); Nathaniel; Elizabeth (never wed); Rachel (b cl802, Lincoln Co, NC); Nicholas (b cl804, m Martha JOHNSON, 29 Nov 1824); Mary 'Polly' (b cl806, Rutherford Co., TN, m Wm B. McCOY,; 20 Dec. 1824); Thomas (b cl808 in Rutherford Co, TN); Eleanor (b cl810 in Rutherford Co., TN, m William N. WOOTEN, 12 Nov 1836.)

(Betty descends from Rachel, see her query for her address.)

+++++

JOHN GRIBBLE-ANN WELCH of Fayette Co, PA
 Earl W. SHAW writes, he has found the w of John GRIBBLE (b 29 Apr 1790 Preston Co., PA, m 8 July 1856, Fayette Co., PA, bur Dunlap Creek Cem same co.). He m ANN WELCH b 1798 York Co, PA, d 18 July 1880 & bur Dunlap Creek Cem too) Child: Lydia (b 1817, m Elias FORMAN); Margaret Jane (b 1820, m BAIRD, bur Bridgeport Cem in Fayette Co., PA where all the child were born); Harriet (b 1823, m a McDOUGLIEF); Lewis (b 1825); John Jr. (b 1828, d 1906 m Malinda -?-, bur Redstone Cem, Fayette Co, PA); Ann Eliza b 1833, m Wm BROWN 17 Nov 1853); Welsh Thomas (b 20 Apr 1836, m Lucy C. FROST, bur Dunlap Creek Cem); Mary Maria (b 1840, d 2 Apr 1882, bur at Dunlap Creek Cem); James Irwin (b 1843); Louisa (b 1847). Earl's address is 4422 Conquesta Ave, Lakewood, CA 90713.

From material sent by Joyce GRIBBLE BUNION (1988), there is more information from Earl published earlier in FOUNTAIN SOURCE 26 (FS): John, s/o John & Hannah THOMPSON, liv Preston Co., WV then Monongolia Co, VA ca 1785-86; the grandson of John GRIBBLE of York Co., PA m Mary --?--. John of Fayette Co has will, Will Book 4, p62-3. Dunlap Creek Presbyterian Cemetery, Merrittstown: JOHN GRIBBLE, d 8 Jul 1876, a 87; ANN w/o John, d 18 Jun 1830, a60. (Dates appear as typed here)

+++++

THOMAS CEMETERY, HENRY CLAY TWP; FAYETTE CO., PA, on the road to Bandanville, WV.

Earl also sent us the following, which is not his line:

Isaac W. s/o H & M WELCH, d 31 Jan 1885
aged 12-3-13.

John Kimmel WELCH, 1861-1931.

Laura Bell WELCH w/o John K., 1860-1944.

Mary A. WELCH, d/o J & L, d 30 Oct 1894,
aged 1-9-1.

Ethel W. WELCH, 1922-1922.

Hamilton WELCH, 1837-1905.

Mary WELCH, w/o Hamilton, 1841-1908.

Maud WELCH, w/o A.F., b 27 Jan 1873 - 30
Oct 1902.

Andrew J. WELCH, 1866-1938.

Lucinda B. WELCH, w/o Andrew, 1866-1944.

**MARRIAGE: REPUBLICAN STANDARD, Union-
town, Fayette Co., PA**

On the 6 of Feb 1890 - license issued to:
Andrew Joseph WELCH of Henry Clay Twp. &
Lucinda B THOMAS of Markleysburg.

FROM IRELAND TO UTAH

James WELSH sent us the following non-
related line.

John WELSH m Sarah McDONALD (no dates),
son: Richard WELSH, b 1775 ?of Tartarag-
han, Armagh, Ire; d 5 Nov 1863 (age 88)
Creetown, Kriknabreck, Scotland; m Sarah
PALMER, d/o Thomas & Magdalin COMMEN, b
1775, d 2 Dec 1858 (age 83) in Creetown,
Kirknabeck, Scotland. Their son: Richard
b c 1808 in Tartaraghan; m 21 Oct 1832
to Mary BITTLE; d 10 Apr 1877, Coalville
Summit, UT. Their son: James, b 20 Dec,
1842 Granich, Renfrew, Scot; m 11 April
1870 to Jane BRICE (b 7 Jun 1846); d 9
Nov 1900, Coalville, Summit, UT. Son of
James & Jane was Samuel Brice, b 31 Aug
1881, Coalville; m 11 Aug 1911 to Lucy
Phoebe TROWBRIDGE (b 11 Aug 1888); he d
14 Feb 1965, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake,
UT. Samuel's dau, Beth Trowbridge, b 11
Jul 1914, Salt Lake City was the mother
of Laird Curtis TAYLOR (father's line
not included) of Denver, CO.

OREGON RECORDS: CEMETERY (From: Forum
Bulletin, April 1963.)

OLD MONUMENT CEMETERY, GRANT CO, OR.

(Abandoned, overgrown) WELCH,
Charles W., 26 Feb 1871 - 2 Feb 1877.

**COLUMBIANA CO, OH: CEMETERY YELLOW CREEK
PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY** (Forum Bulletin,
April 1963.)

One marker is a WELCH, no name is given.
From a list of person buried in the old
section of this cemetery which includes
many from the War of 1812 & Civil War.
Sent by Becky WALKER of WA.



THE FOUNTAIN POLICY

The newsletter will be published
quarterly, in Jan.; April, July and Oct.
(\$12.00) We publish subscribers queries
free (as space allows); review books or
publications, sent for our files (appli-
cable subject matter); and answer
questions when possible.

We will make copies of material in our
files at 15¢ per page, \$1 minimum, plus
postage (29¢ up to five pages, 23¢ for
each additional five pages). Prepayments
by check or stamps, no cash please. Back
issues are available at \$3.00 per issue,
including p/h.

DISCLAIMER; We do not guarantee the
family connection of or the accuracy of
the material presented. We do strive to
be as accurate as possible. We will
present material submitted, or gleaned
from available sources, to give the
reader the opportunity to judge for
yourself.

NOTE: All spellings of names and
places will be printed as they appear in
the source.

We welcome your contributions, ques-
tions and hope you will find your
missing LINKS! THANK YOU FOR YOUR
SUPPORT!! Editor, Iris Carter Jones.

NELSON WELCH, b c1820 in NY, m 1846 in
Wayne Co., OH, to NANCY ANISE GRISWOLD.
(Sent by Ray SMITH).

ESTATE OF JANE WELCH OF FAYETTE CO, AL From Daniel E. THREET (See his query pg 17):

The 1856 Estate Probate of JANE WELCH of Fayette Co, AL lists the following heirs:

1. James BLAKNY of Tippah Co, MS b cl805 in SC.
2. Thomas BLAKNY of Fayette Co, AL b ca 1807 in SC.
3. Elizabeth THREET, w/o Evan B. of Calhoun Co., MS, b 1814 in SC.
4. Salena WELCH, Fayette Co, AL, d 1858 (mother of James & Lewis)
5. William WELCH, b 1827, liv in Chickasaw Co., MS.
6. Elender GUIN, Fayette Co, w/o B. J., b cl814 in SC.
7. Hugh WELCH of Chackasaw, b cl824 SC.
8. Robert WELCH, Fayette, b cl830 SC.

Census records for WELCH heirs found: 1850, Fayette Co., AL, pl5, 18 Nov, Div 16, p 30.

THREET, Evan B.	Head	46	1804	SC	(died 1873, Grant Co., AR)
Elizabeth (WELCH)	Wife	36	1814	SC	(died 1865, Grant Co., AR)
Nancy	F	17	1833	SC	
Francis	M	16	1834	SC	
Thomas	M	12	1838	SC	(died in Civil War)
James Monroe	M	11	1839	AL	(died 1918, Grant Co, AR)
Hugh	M	9	1841	AL	(died in Civil War)
Martin	M	7	1843	AL	(Daniel's gggf; d 1898)
Martha Jane (CAMDEN)	F	4	1846	AL	(died in 1926, OK)
William (MILLER)	M	2	1848	AL	(died Archer Co., TX)
Robert	M	1	1849	AL	(died 1924, Grant Co., AR)

1850 Census, Fayette Co., AL, 8 Nov, p70, 1st Dist.

BLAKNY, Thomas	M	43	1807	SC	(Heir of Jane BLAKENEY WELCH)
Sarah	F	41	1809	NC	
Dolly	F	15	1835	AL	
Jane	F	14	1836	AL	
Elizabeth	F	12	1838	AL	
Kisiah		11	1839	AL	
James		9	1841	AL	
Samantha		6	1844	AL	
John Thomas		4	1846	AL	
BLAKNEY, William		18	1832	AL	
Elizabeth		18	1832	AL	

1850 Census, Tippah Co., MS

BLAKENEY, James	45	1805	SC	(Heir of Jane BLAKENEY WELCH)
Rebecca	44	1806	TN	
Thomas	20	1830	SC	
Aaron	18	1832	KY	
Lucinda	14	1836	KY	
Hugh A.	12	1838	KY	
John	9	1841	KY	
Wilson	5	1845	KY	
Milinda J.	4	1846	KY	
Nancy C.	1 day	1850	MS	

HEIRS OF JANE WELCH OF FAYETTE CO continued--

1860 Census, Fayette Co., AL p203

BLAKNEY, Thomas		51	1809	SC	(Heir of Jane BLAKENEY WELCH)
Rebecca	F	32	1828	SC	
Samantha	F	16	1844	AL	
John	M	14	1846	AL	
BLAKNEY, William	M	27	1833	AL	
Elizabeth	F	23	1837	AL	
Thomas	M	10	1850	AL	
James	M	8	1852	AL	
Newton	M	5	1855	AL	
Ann	F	1	1859	AL	

1860 Census, Fayette Co., AL, p214

BLAKNEY, Alfred	M	31	1829	SC
Nancy	F	35	1825	NC
B.A. or R.A.	M	6	1854	AL

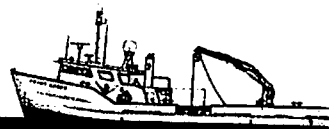
1860 Census, Fayette Co., AL, 362 E. District, p466.

GUIN, Bartley J.	M	41	1819	NC	
Elinder (WELCH)	F	36	1824	SC	
Alfred	M	16	1844	AL	
Bartly	M	14	1846	AL	
Perry	M	13	1847	AL	
Susan	F	12	1848	AL	
Abigail	F	10	1850	AL	
Margaret	F	9	1851	AL	(M William MILLER THREET)
Richard	M	7	1853	AL	
Jesse	M	5	1855	AL	
Amana	F	1	1859	AL	
WELCH, Lewis	M	13	1847	AL	(s/o Salena WELCH)
WELCH, Robert	M	30	1830	SC	(S/o Eli WELCH, see Dan's query)
Sarah	F	26	1834	AL	
Barbara J. (Bashaba?)	F	8	1852	AL	
James A.	M	6	1854	AL	
Mary E.	F	2	1858	AL	
William T.	M	4/12	1860	AL	

1860 Census, Chickasaw Co., MS, 22 August, p 17.

WELCH, Hugh	M	36	1824	SC	(Heir of Eli WELCH)
M.E.	F	35	1825	AL	
L.G.	M	8	1852	AL	
M.R.	F	4	1856	MS	
E.V.	F	2	1858	MS	
WELCH, William B.	M	33	1827	SC	(Son of Eli WELCH)
Mary	F	33	1827	TN	

(initials only: M.E. F age 12; W.T. M age 8 AK; H.F. M age 6 AL; M.E. b in AL.)



PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX - PART THREE

We have copies of the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surnames from the PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS, & supplements (thru 1992) to the original 'Index' published by Gale Research Co., P. William FILBY and Mary MEYER, editors. I will run the combined lists as a series. The names will not appear in the surname index in this issue. (Installments appear in V 9 #3 & #4.)

Key: Source Column lists the numbers assigned to each reference used by the index compilers. Source 4627, 5030 & 5314 are used, they are not listed in the Sources.

SOURCE #	TITLE OF REFERENCE SOURCES
56.1-8	ADAMSON: I PLEGE ALLEGIANCE
59.7	ADDINGTON: SOME PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND TO NEW BRUNSWICK, 1846
91.12	ALBRIGHT & DYE: NATURALIZED IN CUMBERLAND
160	ASHTABULA COUNTY GEN SOC: INDEX OF NATURALIZATION REC OF ASHTABULA CO, OH
253	BALTIMORE PORT: PASSENGERS ARRIVALS AT THE PORT OF BALTIMORE, 1820-34.
358-26	BARNETT: LIST OF PASSENGERS EMBARKED IN BARQUE ROBERT WATT OF ST ANDREW
608	BLUMENTHAL: BRIDES FROM BRIDEWELL
714	BOYER: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY (1600-1825
720	BOYER: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS: THE SOUTH (1538-1825.
1003	BUCHER: ST. CLAIR CO, IL NATURALIZATION INDEX, 1816-1905
1132.9	CARTER: STATE CENTRAL COMPANY HISTORICAL PAMPHLET.
1151	CHATHAM COUNTY, GEORGIA, NATURALIZATION PAPERS, 1828-1906
1217.5	COLDHAM: BONDED PASSENGERS TO AMERICA
1386-1398	CRIGLER AND SCOTT: NATURALIZATION ENTRIES 1833-1871.
1444	DALBY, KERN & SZUCS: NATURALIZATIONS..EASTERN DISTRICT OF MI, DETROIT
1447.1-4	DALLAS CO, TX, INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS
1493	DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, 1838-1849
1742	EARLY: PASSENGER LISTS FROM THE SHAMROCK AND IRISH CHRONICLE, 1815-1816
1869	ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: ERIE CO, PA, NATURALIZATIONS 1825-1906
2110	FORSYTH and SMITH: NATURALIZATION RECORDS INDEX, NEW ORLEANS, LA
2151	FOTHERGILL: PASSENGER LIST TO AMERICA
2766-68	GREAT REGISTRIER, TULARE CO. (CA), 1888
2859	HACKETT: PASSENGER LISTS PUBLISHED IN THE SHAMROCK OR IRISH; CHRONICLE, 1811
3018	HELPINGSTONE: DECLARATIONS OF INTENT, 1852-1951, & NATURALIZATION BOOKS, 1855-1945, KNOX CO, IN
3020	HEMPERLEY: FEDERAL NATURALIZATION OATHS, CHARLESTON, SC 1790-1860.
3251	HOLDER: NOVA SCOTIA VITAL STATISTICS FROM NEWSPAPERS, 1829-1834. GARN/HS #6 1982
3434	INDEX TO IN NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE 92 LOCAL COURTS PRIOR 1907
3579.5	JOHNSON: THE ST. JOHN CO ALMS AND WORK HOUSE RECORDS.
3800.6	KENNEDY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR OAKLAND CO, MI. 1827-1906.
3813	KEYD CITY GEN SOC: BOOK 1 OF NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS 1832-1856.
3815.5	KING & BARLOW: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR MOBILE, ALABAMA, 1833-1906.
6016-6019	NATURALIZATIONS
6054-6056	NEBLE: SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES BOUND AND ASSIGNED.
6200	NIMMO: NEW YORK PASSENGER ARRIVALS, 1848-1868.
6220-6223	NUGENT: CAVALIERS & PIONEERS, VOLUME ONE - VOLUME THREE
6401	OLD LAW NATURALIZATION RECORDS PROJECT
6575	PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND, 1822
6637.17	PASSENGERS TO NEW BRUNSWICK.
6890	PRINS: DUTCH & GERMAN SHIPS: PASSENGER LISTS 1846-1856
7058	PUNCH: THE IRISH IN HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, BEFORE 1830
7065	PUNCH: IRISH REPEALERS AT HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, IN 1843
7095-7098	PUNCH: SOME IRISH IMMIGRANTS WEDDINGS IN NOVA SCOTIA
7158-62	RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS. (CA)
7222-7223	RECORDS OF SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES BOUND AND ASSIGNED
7825	RUSH CO, IN, NATURALIZATIONS, 1857- APRIL 1868
7870	SAMUELSEN: NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LIST MANIFESTS INDEX, 1820-1824. UTAH. AISI. 1986
7875-7891	SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, 1849-1875
7894.3	SANGAMON CO GEN SOC: NATURALIZATIONS, DECLARATIONS OF INTENT, SANGAMON CO., IL
8099	SCHLEGEL: PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND.
8195	SCOTT, K: BRITISH ALIENS IN THE U.S. DURING THE WAR OF 1812.
8222	SCOTT: RESIDENT ALIENS ENABLED TO HOLD LAND IN NEW YORK STATE
8258	SCOTT & CONWAY: NEW YORK ALIEN RESIDENTS, 18325-1848.
8368	SHELLEY & WASSER: NATURALIZATION & INTENTIONS OF MADISON CO, IL
8795	SOME IRISH ARRIVALS IN NEW YORK, IN 1811
9120	TEPPER: EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA 1641-1819
9143-9144	TEPPER: NEW WORLD IMMIGRANTS
9525	WAITE & McHEALY, comp. BUCKS CO DECLARATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS, 1802-1906
9626.4	WAYNE CO, OH, ABSTRACTS OF NATURALIZATION RECORDS, 1812-1903
9697-9699	WESTERN PA GEN SOC: A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS.
9700-9702	WESTERN PA GEN SO. A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS WHO APPLIED FOR NATURALIZATION PAPERS
9717.1-16	WESTMORELAND CO (PA) NATURALIZATION RECORDS

PASSENGER LIST continued from page 13--

WALSH, Michael	na	Nova Scotia	1833	7097	68
WALSH, Michael	na	Nova Scotia	1844	7098	145
WALSH, Michael	na	Ohio	1856	9626.4	33
WALSH, Michael	25	PA, Allegany Co	1823	9695	90
WALSH, Michael	na	PA, Allegany Co	1869	9697	86
WALSH, Michael	na	PA, Allegany Co	1888	9702	162
WALSH, Michael	na	Pennsylvania	1869	9525	62
WALSH, Michael	24	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	136
WALSH, Michael	na	San Francisco	1877	2768	6
WALSH, Michael	26	TX, Dallas Co	1887	1447.4	196
WALSH, Michael	24	Vermont	1812	8195	10
WALSH, Michael E	37	Illinois	1905	7894.3	67
WALSH, Michael H	24	Vermont	1813	8195	332
WALSH, Micl	11	New York	1854	6200	33
WALSH, Micl	24	New York	1854	6200	32
WALSH, Morris	na	Alabama	1855	3815.5	132
WALSH, Morris	na	AL, Mobile Co	1855	1388	138
WALSH, N	30	LA, New Orleans	1853	5030	74
WALSH, Ned	na	IL, St Clair Co	1871	1003	42
WALSH, Nenora	20	New Brunswick, St John	1833		113
WALSH, Nicholas	na	Mississippi	1825	6401	26
WALSH, Nicholas	na	Nova Scotia	1830	7096	120
WALSH, Nicholas	na	Pennsylvania	1893	9525	62
WALSH, Nicholas J	na	Pennsylvania	1902	9525	62
WALSH, Nicholas	na	Utah	1850	1132.9	450
WALSH, Owen	na	PA, Alleghany Co	1852	9697	87
WALSH, Owen	na	Pennsylvania	1890	1869	145
WALSH, Owen Eugene	na	New Orleans	1868-98	2110	??
WALSH, P	30	Baltimore	1832	253	706
WALSH, P	na	CA, San Franisco,	1850	7158	21
WALSH, P	na	Brit Columbia, Victoria	1862	5314	25
WALSH, Pat	na	NY, NY	1891	1869	145
WALSH, Pat	na	New Brunswick, St John	1846	59.7	2
WALSH, Pat	24	New Brunswick	1837	358.26	173
WALSH, Pat	24	New Brunswick	1837	6637.17	287
WALSH, Pat	24	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	
WALSH, Patrick	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1856	9697	87
WALSH, Patrick	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1882	9700	109
WALSH, Patrick	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1896	9702	162
WALSH, Patrick	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1904	9702	162
WALSH, Patrick	na	America	1868	56.7	43
WALSH, Patrick	na	SC, Charleston	1857	3020	226
WALSH, Patrick	na	Detroit	1853	1443	175
WALSH, Patrick	na	Detroit	1853	1444	24
WALSH, Patrick	na	Detroit	1856	1443	175
WALSH, Patrick	na	Detroit	1856	1444	24
WALSH, Patrick	na	Illinois	1853	8368	150
WALSH, Patrick	na	Illinois	1867	8368	150
WALSH, Patrick	na	Illinois	1880	8368	150
WALSH, Patrick	28	Illinois	1886	7894.3	67
WALSH, Patrick	54	Illinois	1892	7894.3	67
WALSH, Patrick	na	Indiana	--	3434	161
WALSH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1853-55	3434	161
WALSH, Patrick	na	Iowa	1849-57	1525	20
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, Patrick	na	New York	1810	8195	230
WALSH, Patrick	na	New York	1848	714	208

PASSENGER LIST continued from page 14--

WALSH, Patrick	na	NY, NY	1815	1742	203
WALSH, Patrick	na	NY, NY	1815	8099	72
WALSH, Patrick	na	NY, NY	1815	9144	367
WALSH, Patrick	24	NY, NY	1884	9702	162
WALSH, Patrick	na	New Orleans	1839-44	2110	223
WALSH, Patrick	6	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	77
WALSH, Patrick	18	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	273
WALSH, Patrick	40	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	40
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1827	7096	120
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	68
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1833	7097	68
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1835	7097	139
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1843	7098	145
WALSH, Patrick	na	Nova Scotia	1844	7098	145
WALSH, Patrick	na	Virginia	1740	720	94
WALSH, Patrick	na	Virginia	1740	4627	122
WALSH, Patrick	21	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Patrick	21	New York	1854	6200	33
WALSH, Patrick	22	NY, NY	1810	8099	17
WALSH, Patrick	26	MO, St. Louis	1839	1493	65
WALSH, Patrick	29	New York	1854	6200	24
WALSH, Patrick J	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1874	9698	60
WALSH, Patrick Thomas	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1896	9702	162
WALSH, Patt	4	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	113
WALSH, Patt	na	New York	1819	714	207
WALSH, Patt	20	New York	1854	6200	20
WALSH, Paul	na	New York	1819	8222	51
WALSH, Peter	30	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	77
WALSH, Peter	na	Mississippi	1860	6401	26
WALSH, Peter	na	Nova Scotia	1832	7097	68
WALSH, Peter	33	MO, St. Louis	1840	1493	63
WALSH, Philip	na	Massachusetts	1654	608	107
WALSH, Pierce	na	Illinois	1860	8368	150
WALSH, R	44	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, R F	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	28
WALSH, Rebecca	na	PA, Philadelphia	1812	8099	56
WALSH, Redmond	na	Michigan	1875	3800.6	114
WALSH, Redmond	na	Pennsylvania	1862	1869	145
WALSH, Richard	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1886	9700	109
WALSH, Richard	na	America	1811	8195	289
WALSH, Richard	27	New Brunswick, St John	1834	6637.17	189
WALSH, Richard	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, Richard	na	Nova Scotia	1828	7096	120
WALSH, Richard	na	Nova Scotia	1829	7096	119
WALSH, Richard	na	Nova Scotia	1835	7097	139
WALSH, Richard	na	Nova Scotia	1838	7097	139
WALSH, Richard	27	PA, Westmoreland Co	1855	9717.11	31
WALSH, Richard	na	Virginia	1723	6223	256
WALSH, Richard	50	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Richard	52	MO, St. Louis	1848	1493	65
WALSH, Robert	26	NY, NY	1867	7825	18
WALSH, Robert	7	New Brunswk, St John	1833-38	6637.17	132
WALSH, Robert	32	America	1843	91.12	104A
WALSH, Robt	22	PA, Philadelphia	1803	2151	136
WALSH, Roger	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1863	9697	87
WALSH, Rosina	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	272
WALSH, Saml	22	Baltimore	1825	253	706
WALSH, Samuel	22	Baltimore	1825	253	706

PASSENGER LIST continued from page 15

WALSH, Samuel	54	NY, NY	1872	6890	249
WALSH, Sarah	na	NY, NY	1812	8099	52
WALSH, Sarah	na	PA, Philadelphia	1812	8099	56
WALSH, Selby	24	New York	1854	6200	20
WALSH, Soloman	na	PA, Philadephia	1745	9120	82
WALSH, Soloman	na	PA, Philadephia	1745	6055	96
WALSH, Stephen	na	America	1685	1217.5	95
WALSH, T	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	219
WALSH, T	22	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, T	25	Baltimore	1821	253	706
WALSH, T H	na	CA, San Francisco	1871	7889	26
WALSH, Theodore M	na	IL, St Clair Co	1853	1003	42
WALSH, Tho	na	Virginia	1643	6220	148
WALSH, Thomas	26	America	1822	6575	197
WALSH, Thomas	na	Halifax &/or NY	1811	8099	36
WALSH, Thomas	na	Illinois	1852	8368	150
WALSH, Thomas	na	Illinois	1853	8368	150
WALSH, Thomas	na	Illinois	1889	8368	150
WALSH, Thomas	na	Indiana	--	3434	161
WALSH, Thomas	na	Indiana	1853-57	3434	161
WALSH, Thomas	na	Indiana	1860-96	3018	64
WALSH, Thomas	na	Mississippi	1857	6401	26
WALSH, Thomas	30?	MO, St Louis	1844	1493	65
WALSH, Thomas	30	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Thomas	na	NY, NY	1811	2859	80
WALSH, Thomas	na	NY, NY	1811	8795	14
WALSH, Thomas	na	NY, NY	1811	9144	344
WALSH, Thomas	na	New Brunswick, St John	1811	8795	18
WALSH, Thomas	1	New Burnswick	1847	3579.5	124
WALSH, Thomas	3	New Burnswick	1847	3579.5	136
WALSH, Thomas	31	New Burnswick	1847	3579.5	136
WALSH, Thomas	na	New Orleans	1868-98	2110	222
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1831	3251	45
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1810	7095	112
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1829	7096	120
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1830	7096	120
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1831	7097	68
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1839	7097	139
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1845	7098	145
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1811	8099	35
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1750	7058	175
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1855	9696	111
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1875	9699	80
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1877	9700	109
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Philadelphia	1746	6055	469
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Philadelphia	1746	9120	126
WALSH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1643	9143	76
WALSH, Thomas C	na	Indiana	1855-95	3018	19A
WALSH, Thomas J	na	Georgia	1832	1151	81
WALSH, Thomas S	40	New York	1812	8195	230
WALSH, Thos	27	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	308
WALSH, Timothy	na	Colorado	1887	6018	100
WALSH, Timothy	23	IA, Dubuque Co	1849	3813	11
WALSH, Timothy	na	Pennsylvania	1848	1869	145
WALSH, Thomas	na	PA, Ashabula Co	1875-1906	160	106



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS, INVENTORIES & ADM.
STEWART KING, Gen Pub Co, Inc., 1979.

Will of CARROLL, Demse - not dated. Recorded 19 May 1776. Wife: Rebecca. Dau. Frances (wife of Henry ?), Rachel CARROL Mary Ann CARROLL & Cynthia CARROLL, Mary OWENS (& her son Thomas HOGEN?), son-in-law, Wm SMITH. Exrs. wife, son-in-law SILVESTER WELCH (of Fauquier Co.) Security for executors': John ORR. Wit: Wm TURNER, Jr., Mary M. PORTER and Henry WISEHEART. (p134).

Families of Soldiers in the Continental Army - Loudoun Co., VA. Same Source.

WELCH, ELIZABETH, husband in Army, date 9 Nov 1778.



LIST OF COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA By H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist, Dept of Arch & Hist for 1913. VA Book Co, Berryville, VA, 1980.

WELCH, DANIEL, VA Mag. 1/282; Wash. Mss. 111/13; Wash. Mss., 112/0.

WELCH, JAMES, D.W. 424; VCM 90; Wash Mss. 11/13.

WELCH, JOHN, Aug Rec. 1/234; DW 409; HB 1770-72, 18, 31; Wash Mss 112, 90, 95.

WELCH, JOSHUA, HB 1752-58, 462.

WELCH, THOMAS DW 407.

WELCH, THOMAS, Jr., DW. 407.

WELSH, CHRISTOPHER, DW 408.

WELSH, JOHN, Aug Rec, 1/213.

WELSH, RICHARD, DW 405.

Key:

Aug Rec=Abstracts from Records: Augusta Co. By L CHALKLEY 3 vol Rosslyn VA 1912
DW=R G THWAITES, DUNMORE WAR, Madison WI, 1905

HB=Journals of the House of Burgesses.

Successive vol 1740-1776. VA State Lib
VA Mag.= Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 21 volumes.

Wash. Mss.= Collection of Washington's letters housed, Library of Congress.

VIRGINIA NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

WELCH, ISAAC, Pvt. in Hampshire Co., VA age 80, 9 Oct 1819.

WELCH, ISAIAH, Pvt. of Culpepper Co, VA Mil., age 71, 13 May 1833.

WELCH, JAMES, Pvt. of Culpepper Co, VA Cont., age 80, 20 Apr 1833.

WELCH, SYLVESTER, Sr. Pvt., of Fauquier Co, VA Cont., age 79, 10 Apr 1833.

WELCH, JOHN, Pvt. of Harrison Co., VA State Troops, age 74, 7 June 1833.

WELCH, JOHN, Pvt. of Washington D.C., 12th US Inf, Pension rec. 14 June 1816 transferred from VA.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS FROM 18TH-CENTURY VIRGINIA NEWSPAPERS, Robert K. HEADLEY, Jr., Gen Pub Co, Inc. 1987.

WELSH, WILLIAM listed among the Doctors receiving degrees in medicine at Univ. of PA at the 21st inst.(?) (From: The COLUMBIAN & ALEXANDER GAZETTE, 29 May 1798.)

WELCH, Miss NANCY, Joshus INGHAM both of Fredricksburg m on Sun last. (From: VA Herald and Fredericksburg and Falmouth Advertiser, 25 Oct 1796)

WELCH, John & John TENNANTS, admrs. for Harry BEVERLEY, Esq., Caroline Co will sell his personal estate at his house near Port Royal. (From: The Virginia Gazette 10 Feb 1774)

WELCH, Mr., deserted from 1st Troop Dragoons, Ft. Washington, age ca 23, enlisted in Botetourt Co. (From: King George, 22 Dec 1792).

WALSH, RICHARD, estate accounts with him admr to Thomas ATWOOD, dec'd, Norfolk. (From: Herald & Norfolk & Portsmouth Advertiser, 29 Nov 1794)

WALSH, MATTHEW, convenented servant, ran away from the Potomac Co, Great Falls, (From: Virginia Journal and Alexander Advertiser, 27 Apr 1786)

WELCH, MICHAEL, dec'd: COOKUS family of Cumberland & Berkeley Cos., Court of quarterly sessions, 19 March 1790, in chanc: Wm DARK, Charles MORROW & John LITTLEJOHN, admrs (plaintiffs) against Catherine COOKUS extx & Henry BEDINGER ex., Henry COOKUS, son & heir at law, Jacob and Catherine COOKUS child & devisees of Henry COOKUS dec'd & Christian ORANDOEFF (defendants); it appears that ORANDOEFF is not an inhabitant of

continued page 24

continued from page 23-

this county. (From: Willis's Virginia Gazette and Winchester Advertiser, 17 April 1790)

VIRGINIANS & WEST VIRGINIANS, 1607-1870, Vol 3, Patrick G. WARDELL, an index from two biographical volumes of HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA, Old & New, Am. Hist. Soc, Chicago/NY, 1923.

WELSH, JOHANNA, b c1810 Co of Waterford, Ireland, husband James WHELAN, d Weston, WV (Vol 3, p158).

MISCELLANEOUS KENTUCKY RECORDS

THE 1795 TAX SUBSTITUTE LIST - KENTUCKY (Compiled by T.L.C. Genealogy)

Blanche KEENEY STEPHENS of CT sent us this list, because of the federal census have been lost, she thought this list might be helpful to our KY researchers.

WELCH, CHRISTOPHER, Mason County.
WELCH, EDWARD, Campbell County.
WELCH, GEORGE, Lincoln County.
WELCH, HENRY, Clark County.
WELCH, JAMES, Lincoln County.
WELCH, JAMES, Mason County.
WELCH, JOHN, Fayette County.
WELCH, JOHN, Lincoln County.
WELCH, JOHN, Mason County.
WELCH, JOHN, Woodford County.
WELCH, JOSEPH, Lincoln County.
WELCH, NATHANIEL, Woodford County.
WELCH, NICHOLAS, Lincoln County.
WELCH, OZIAS, Harrison County.
WELCH, SAMUEL, Jefferson County.
WELCH, THOMAS, Lincoln County.
WELCH, THOMAS, Madison County.
WELCH, WILLIAM, Campbell County.
WELCH, WILLIAM, Jefferson County.
WELCH, WILLIAM, Nelson County.
WELCHE, NICHOLAS, Harden County.
WELCH, MICAL, Bourbon County.
WELSH, WILLIAM, Jefferson County.

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES 1797-1865. KY HIST SOCIETY. By G. Glenn CLIFT, Gen Pub Co 1966.

WELCH, SAMUEL R, Catherine WILMORE both of Jessamine Co, m 23 Apr 1846. OR5/2
WELCH, JAMES A. to Matilda R. LUSK both of Jessamine Co, m 23 Apr 1846. OR5/2

WELCH, MAT.(ILDA?) to Dr. Richard GANO She d/o Dr. Thomas WELCH, m 15 March 1853. S 3/22.

WELCH, HANNAH JANE d/o Dr. THOMAS WELCH to Wm H. JENNINGS of St. Louis, m at Crab Orchard, KY, 25 Sep 1855. OR9/29

WELCH, Dr. JOHN of Nicholasville, Mary E. DOWNING, d/o A DOWNING of Salvisa, KY, m in Salvisa, 21 May 1857. OR6/3.

WELCH, VIRGINIA of Nicholasville, to Wm HIGHFIELD, conductor on Lexington & Danville RR. M 21 Sept.1858. OR 9/25.

WELCH, MATILDA, Nicholasville to Lieut. Sebastian S. McFADEN, U.S. Army, m 18 Apr 1864. OR 4/23.

WELCH, MARY J. to Eli Calvin CROW, both Jessamine Co. M 14 Sept. 1865, at the res. of Mrs. THOMAS WELCH. OR 9/23.

Key: OR: Lexington Observer & Reporter.
S: Kentucky Statesman

MISCELLANIOUS TENNESSEE RECORDS

MARRIAGE RECORD BOOK I, DAVIDSON CO, TN Ed. Rev. Silas Emmett LUCAS, Jr., 1979.

WALSH, Henry C. to Ann McCONNELL, issued 16 June 1828.

WELCH, THOMAS to Eliza WHARTON, issued 25 Sept. 1823, Sol. 25 Sept. 1823, A.T. CAMPBALL, M.G.

WELCH, ELIZA to Benjamin RUCKER, issued 13 Oct. 1835, Sol. 14 Oct. 1835, Simpson SHEPHERD.

TWENTY-FOUR HUNDRED TENNESSEE PENSIONERS REVOLUTION & WAR OF 1812. By Zella ARMSTRONG, Gen Pub Co, Inc, Baltimore, 1987

WELCH, JOHN: 1832 list age 77, served in VA mil; drew pension in Weakley Co, TN
WELCH, ROBERT; served Rev; drew pension in Grainger Co. Tn.

WELCH, THOMAS; 1832 list age 85; in 1840 census; served NC line; drew pension in White Co., TN.

INDEX TO TN CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATIONS, TN State Library and Archives in Nashville. The introductions states that these records are full of family info.

WELCH, ALEXANDER, 3784, Putnam, 25th Inf.
WELCH, DAVID C., 15354, Polk, 26th Inf.
WELCH, DAVID W., 5588, Hawkins, 21st NC continued page 25-

AMERICAN CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

continued from page 24

Inf.
 WELCH, G. R. 16357, Rutherford, 45th Inf.
 WELCH, ISAAH, 4794, Decatur, 18th Cav.
 (NEWSON's Cav.)
 WELCH, JAMES A., 6193, Putnam, 25th Inf.
 WELCH, JAMES H., 5525, Washington, 26th Inf.
 WELCH, J. H., 9143, Marshall, 17th Inf.
 WELCH, J. H., 794, Cocke, 2nd NC Inf.
 WELCH, J. H. 13376, Masury, 23rd Inf.
 WELCH, JOHN, 4084, Dickson, 11th Inf.
 WELCH, JOHN L, 5308, Weakley, 31st Inf.
 WELCH, J W, 12613, Marshall, 17th Inf.
 WELCH, PATRICK, 1311, Madison, 15th Inf.
 WELCH, PRESTON J, 7744, Roane, 2nd Cav.
 WELCH, R H, 13500, Shelby, 3rd Cav.
 (FORREST's Cav.)
 WELCH, WESLEY, 8483, Dickson, BAXTER'S Battery, Art.

WIDOWS' APPLICATIONS

WELCH, AMANDA, 9446, Marshall Co., Wm Harvey WELCH.
 WELCH, CATHERINE, 5792, Putnam Co., Alex WELCH.
 WELCH, DELAH, 10062, Cocke Co., James H. WELCH.
 WELCH, ELITIA JANE, 2959, Lawrence, Geo Washington WELCH.
 WELCH, EMILY JANE, 9200, Marshall, John Robert WELCH.
 WELCH, FRANCES, 2063, Putnam, John WELCH
 WELCH, FRANCIS (sic) E., 2213, Decatur, Jeremiah Benton WELCH.
 WELCH, MARGARET C., 2133, Marshall Co., Charles S. WELCH.
 WELCH, MARTHA J., 5323, Marshall, Steven J. WELCH.
 WELCH, MARY FRANCIS (sic), 4414, Dyer Co William Green WELCH.
 WELCH, NANCY GARRETT, 11052, Maury, James Washington Welch.
 WELCH, SALLIE J., 8813, Marshall, Wm Harvey WELCH.

INDEX TO INTERMENTS IN THE NASHVILLE CITY CEMETERY 1846-1962. TN State Library and Archives, Nashville, TN, 1964.

WALSH, ANN, age 20, 9 Oct 1867.
 WALSH, FRANCIS C., age 18, 10 Aug 1867.
 WALSH, SUSAN, age 40, 31 Dec 1862.
 WALSH, THOMAS, as 76, 27 June 1864.
 WELCH, Mrs. - 6 Aug 1873
 WELCH, PATRICK, age 45, 1 Sept 1865.

ILLINOIS SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, STATE ARCHIVES, Springfield, IL 62756

WALSH, ALLAN, Peoria, par Wm & Maria died Mission Ridge, 25 Nov 1863 (103-B).
 (FROM: Illinois State GS, V.XIX:3, 1987)
 =====

PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA, 1785-1809. By Mary G. BRYAN, Director of GA Dept of Archives & History. 1959.

oage 556--Monday 18th October 1802. On a recommendation from Robert CRAIG, Esq.

A pass port through the Creek Nation for ROBERT WELCH which was presented and signed.

PASSPORTS ISSUED BY GOVERNORS OF GEORGIA 1810-1820. By Mary G. BRYAN, Director of GA Dept. of Archives & History. 1964

Page 57--Tuesday, 9th January 1810. On recommendation ordered

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit--One for John H. WILLSON, Hugh WILSON, Mrs. Mary WILSON, widow, and DEMPSEY WELCH with their respective families from the County of Putnam, and one for John EVANS, and Josiah EVANS, from the County of Baldwin with their families--which were presented and signed.

Page 316---Thursday 12th March 1812. On application ordered

That passports be prepared for the following person to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz, One for Mr Joel MANN from Edgefield District South Carolina, and one for Mr. RICHARD WELCH with his wife, six children and two negroes from the County of Effingham in this State. Which were presented and signed.

**Op Den Graeff - Updegraff - Updegrove
 Indices & Pedigrees Of Known
 Descendants of Herman Up Den Graeff
 by Cathy Berger**

Taken from the eleven volume work of
 Clyde Updegraff Shank & Dr. Franklyn E. Edwards
 Soft-cover, 120 pages, \$10.00 plus \$1.75 p/h
 Links Genealogy Publications
 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823

WHAT'S IN A NAME (Unknown source - From NC files loose pages, 57-8, 465-7)

"The surname WELCH and WELSH in the United States.

"In the first Federal Census (1790) taken the year following WASHINGTON's inauguration as President, there were listed under the name of WELCH and WELSH 390 heads of families, and 1,782 other members scattered throughout the thirteen states, each having some families of the name. Pennsylvania led with 79...; Main 43...; New York 52...; Connecticut, New Hampshire and Massachusetts, each had 26 families; Maryland, 49; Virginia 21; and North Carolina, 32."

In NC in thirteen counties of the 29 in the state (at the time): Rowan 5, Mecklenburg, Iredell, Surry, Chatham, Tyrrell and New Hanover each had one, Wilkes 3, and Stokes 2.

"A majority of the families resided in the Western half of the State. The average number per family was 5,6, and a majority of the NC families at this date were non-slave owners.

=====

MARRIAGES OF RUTHERFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 1779-1868

WELCH, CORNELIUS & Sally CANCELLOR, 9 March 1819; Thomas HICKS, bondsman.

WELCH, DAVID ALEXANDER & Milly MELTON, 9 Sept. 1799; Joseph GREEN; application for license.

WELCH, GEORGE & Eliza SUMMERHILL, 7 Nov 1808, Jno SUMMERHILL, bondsman.

WELCH, JAMES & Mary SIMS, 26 Mar 1783, Wm WALKER, bondsman.

WELCH, JOHN & _____ ANDERSON, -- Nov 1794, Wm NIX, bondsman.

=====

ABSTRACTS OF WILL & ESTATE RECORDS OF ROWAN COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1753-1805

A:43. WILL OF JAMES CARTER. Probated Oct 1765. JOSEPH (X) WELCH, witness.

A:119. WILL OF JOSEPH MILAKIN. 2 May 1757. Prob. 1757. WILLIAM WALSH, witness.

C:236. WILL OF JOHN KING. 17 Oct. 1803. Probated 1804. Planter. Wife, Elizabeth to have the whole estate. Sister MARY WELSH to have 5 pounds, it being to disinherit and stop her from lying any more claim. Exr: a wife, Elizabeth. Wit: James BEGG, Philip HORNEY.

D:261. WILL OF ADAM WINKLER. 29 Mar 1790. Prob. 1793. SAMUEL WELSH, witness.

1778 ROWAN COUNTY TAX LIST: WELCH, WILLIAM list in Capt. WILLSON's District.

WELCH, WALTER is listed in Capt. REED's District.

=====

FROM OUR FILES: THE ANNALS OF HAYWOOD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA By W. C. ALLEN, 1935.

William J. WELCH sent for our files, pages from the book which included material on the WELCH, and connecting LOVE families in Haywood County. North Carolina. Also, Gloria BUTTS MISERLIAN sent us copies of pages on the WELCH family of Haywood County from the book, THE EARLY HISTORY OF HAYWOOD COUNTY (NC) by W. Clark MEDFORD, Waynesville, NC, 1961.. These books are worth checking if you have WELCH in the area.

=====

THE BIBLE OF WELCH FAMILY HISTORY Published in several Louisiana newspapers; sent by John A. WELCH.

Damon VEACH, reviewed Thomas NICHOLAS' book COUNTY FAMILIES OF WALES, it is the standard work on Welsh family history and the chief source of genealogical data on the counties and families of the principality.

It combines the county histories with family lineages with highly accurate information is based on the author's genealogical experiences. VEACH feels the reason for this is due to the fact that, "Historically, genealogy among the Welsh was a necessary element in their law of property. By this law a man held rank and claimed property by 'kin and descent.' He had to show his lineage through nine generations to be a free Welshman and a holder of land. Only a person past the ninth descent could become head of a new family." So, lineage accuracy would be paramount.

We felt this was worth mentioning. This highly acclaimed work, published originally in 1872, and might be difficult to locate in the library. More information can be obtained from the Genealogical Publishers Co., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202. (2 volume set)

=====

WELCH FROM NORTH CAROLINA TO MISSOURI (From: JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI PIONEERS, PEARL WILCOX, 1975. Sent by Frances LOCKWOOD, COX researcher.)

In an account of the Oak Grove Settlement, the author states the first settlers arrived in the early 1800's, probably by way of the Osage Trace, by horseback.

"James WELCH and William COX, both hunters, came from TN about 1828 and put up camp on a branch of the Sni (Creek). WELCH was never found without a rifle over his shoulder and refused to let even his friend use it. He held superstition about anyone handling the gun. He feared someone would cast a spell on it which would prevent the ball from carrying straight, and only he could remove the curse by using magic words."

If this is the William COX, Frances is researching, he was born in VA 1782 and died in TX 1851. He married Martha C. AUSTIN; their children were born in Knox Co, KY. The COX family migrated to MO in 1816, and the above William COX followed later in 1828/30. His eldest son, born in KY married in Lafayette Co, MO and all his children were born at Blue Springs, Jackson Co, MO. Blue Springs is near Oak Grove community.

Frances feels, this man (WELCH) surely sounds like he may have Indian blood in his veins because of his superstition and magic words. If they have NC background he may have had Cherokee ancestry.

Aside from William COX's granddaughter Margaret COX's marriage to SIMEON WELCH, there seems to be no further relationship, or strong friendship between these families.

Barbarah MAHONEY tells me that SIMEON WELCH is well documented in Comanche Co, TX. (Not yet in my files, Iris.)

=====

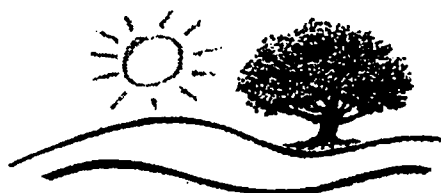
KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS — TOPICAL INDEX: Volumes 1-5, is a subject index of the first five volumes of this publication, including individual surname indexes for each of the ten issues. A soft-cover, 8 1/2 "x11" of 49 pages and sells for \$3.50 plus \$1.50 P&H.

NEAL NOTES: a collection of hundreds of dates, names and places for NEAL / NEEL / NEILL(E) records found by the compiler when searching for her ancestor (Mostly southern families). Velo-bound cover, 8 1/2 "x11", 155 pages, every-name & NEAL indexes. \$12.00 plus \$1.75 P&H. California add 7 1/2 % sales tax. Iris Carter Jones, compiler.

LINK Genealogy Publications • 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823

WEBSTER COUNTY, MISSOURI MARRIAGE RETURNS, BOOK 1, 1855-1872 (Submitted by Peggy Goertzen)

WELCH, ALPHUDA to Robert J. PAMPLIN, 10 July 1872, by Edward J. BOOTH, MG.
 WELCH, ANJALINE to Amose Asbery EDWARDS, 12 Oct 1856, by Keathley BAILES, MG.
 WELCH, CARELINE to John LACEY, 14 June 1857, by Jos. A. PATTERSON, JP.
 WELCH, EASTER E. to Presby M. EDWARDS, 23 Feb 1865, by David F. MILTON, JP.
 WELCH, LOUISA J. to Andrew J. BREWER, 24 Oct 1872, by E. J. BOOTH, MG.
 WELCH, MARTHA E. to Joseph A. SMITH, 5 Feb 1871, at her father's, by Jacob GOOD, MG.
 WELCH, NANCY H. to James W. SNODGRASS, 15 May 1867, by L. A. SMITH, MG.
 WELCH, SARAH F. to Thomas B. BRUTON, 14 Aug 1870, at residence of bride's father in Webster Co., by Jacob GOOD, MG.
 WELCH, TEMPERANCE E. to William J. SHAW, 21 Apr 1872, by S. T. BRANNOCK, JP.
 WELCH, JAMES A. to Letitia J. LOVE, 15 Nov 1857 by John C. TRIMBLE, Co Ct Justice.
 WELCH, BENJAMIN F. to Sarah FOLWELL, 15 Mar 1866, by D. W. AMOS, MG.
 WELCH, JAMES to Sarah E. SHEARER, 2 Apr 1866, by Wm SHEARER, MG.
 WELCH, J. D. to Eliza M. BARNETT, 10 Sept 1871, by Jacob GOOD, MG.



WIDOW OF JOHN WELCH WEDS WHITLEY

NICHOLAS WELCH, executor for the will of JOHN WELCH, decs., filed for money due him (35# & change). The court ordered the land & plantation where JOHN's widow MARGARET WHITLEY resides sold to pay the money due NICHOLAS and the balance paid the widow & orphans. Filed in Tryon Co., NC, entry not dated. (From: Bulletin ?, Aug 1977.)

On a family group sheet from our files Margaret IRVING 2nd mg to George WHITLEY She b c1732, m George in Tryon Co, now Lincoln Co. Margaret lm JOHN WELCH. Geo s/o Mosses & Rachel WHITLEY died in 1798 in Lincoln Co. leaving a will (we have a copy) The family chart of Margaret & Geo the children are: Mary (WELCH), b 1769, Tryon Co, NC; m Thomas MARTINDALE c1789 in Lincoln Co, NC, d while in 1830 while living in Lawrence Co, TN. Moses, Elizabeth and Hannah, who were all mention as 'my children' in WHITLEY's will. Mary is the only WELCH child listed.

OBIT...

WILLIAM WICKHAM WELCH, s/o BENJAMIN WELCH, M.D. (honorary Y.C. 1838), and Elizabeth (LOVELAND) WELCH, was born Norfolk, CT, December 10, 1818 and died of apoplexy in the same house in which he was born on July 30, 1892, in his 74th year. Four other sons of the same family were also physicians of distinction.

His father began the practice of medicine in the same town before 1790, and this son continued there (except when interrupted by his public duties) with the ever-increasing confidence and esteem of the community until his death.

In 1848, 1850 and 1881 he was a representative of the town in the State Legislature, and in 1851 and 1852 he was a member of the State Senate. He was also a Representative in the 34th U.S. Congress (1855-57).

He married in 1845 Miss Emeline COLLIN of Hillsdale, NY by whom he had one son (Y.C. 1870), already distinguished in his fathers profession, and on daughter, who also survives him. His wife died in 1850, and he next married in 1869 Miss Emily SEDGWICK, daughter of Benjamin SEDGWICK of Cornwall, CT who is still living. (Hand written notes added: Nephew, Dr. WILLIAM COLLIN WELCH died 4/13/1924; Son Dr. WILLIAM HEWEY WELCH died 4/30/34.)

WILSON ALFRED WELCH - FROM NORTH CAROLINA to ALABAMA/TEXAS/OKLAHOMA

WELCH, Wilson Alfred: b 1833 AL; s/o NICHOLAS WELCH (b 1793 NC) & Elizabeth MAXEY, (b 1800, TN, d/o Walter MAXEY (b 1775 TN) & Sarah AKKEN (b 1777)). Farmer, Served in MO militia during Civil War.

2m: DELANEY BUSBY, b 1 May 1844, AR; d 22 May 1939, bur Hobart, Kiwa Co, OK. d/o Martin BUSBY (b 1800 SC) & Elizabeth (1822 AL).

M on 19 June 1862 in Texas Co, MO.

Child: JOHN C., b 2 Mary 1863, Texas Co., MO; d infancy.

GAINE B., b 17 Oct 1864, Texas Co, MO; died infancy.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, b 22 June 1866, Texas Co, MO; d 5 Apr 1939, Addington, Jefferson Co, OK; m 24 May 1885, Wise Co, TX to Joanna Margaret TREECE, b 27 Jan 1869, AR.

JAMES, b 1869, Texas Co, MO; died infancy.

DANIEL R., b 1873, Wise Co, TX; d 1921-2, Pottswatamie Co, OK; m Ann KELLY.

ROSALINE, b 1874, Wise Co, TX; d 1878-9, Wise Co, TX.

ALBERT DEAN, b 9 Aug 1876, Wise Co, TX; d 10 Feb 1942, Hobart, Kiowa Co, TX; m 1903, Carter Co., OK to Rachel Bell DAVIS, b 18

BABY: Wise Co. TX.

RACHAEL, b 19 Aug 1882, Wise Co, TX; d 25 Dec 1925, Newport, Carter Co., OK; m 1888, Carter Co, OK to William DIXON, b Oct 1875, MS.

JESSIE FRANKLIN, b 30 Oct 1885, Wise Co, TX; d 17 Sept 1936, Mead, Bryan Co, OK; m 16 Apr 1913, Bryan Co., OK to MOLISSIE JANEY WELCH JONES, b 28 Feb 1882, TX.

This material is from our files and was submitted by Joanna SHELMAN of Venus, TX in 1989.

A LITTLE BIT MORE FROM ALABAMA

1830 Alabama Federal Census Index of Perry Co. Lists: JOHN, JOHN, Jr., NICHOLAS and THOMAS 1840 Alabama Federal Census Index of Perry Co. Lists: JOHN, NICHOLAS, THOMAS.

This is from our files, submitted in 1988 by Lois W. CASTIGLIOLA. Lois descends from 1. JOHN (1760-1835), wife Jane BLAKNEY; 2. NICHOLAS, wife Chloe; 3. ROBERT H., wife Saran J. (note: Nicholas & Robert H. are buried in Marion, Perry Co., AL); WM H., wife Sarah D. McCARTY; 4. (her father) EDWARD EARL WELSH, wife Mattie A. MEEKS.

JOHN WELSH (1760-1835) was a Revolutionary War soldier. He left Chesterfield Co., SC in the early 1820's and settled in Marion, Perry Co., AL where he died and is buried.



This stamp was issued in 1946 to honor the centennial of the Smithsonian Institution



This stamp was issued in 1948 to mark the 50th anniversary of Theodore Roosevelt's legendary Rough Riders



QUERIES



WELSH. DAVIS. HEFFNER. LONG. MILLER. Nd info on HENRY & ELIZABETH WELSH & child: JOHN F., m Mary DAVIS, liv in Everett, PA where son JOSEPH H. WELSH, b 25 Nov 1871); ADAM; MARY ELIZABETH (m HEFFNER); WILLIAM F.; JOHN AUGUSTUS; & ANNIE (m LONG). (There are other children in the family.)

JOSEPH H. WELSH, m in 1892, JENNIE WELSH, his cousin, d/o ADAM and LILLIAN ANN MILLER WELSH. Jennie b 3 Mar 1874, Bedford, PA, d 9 Jul 1939. Their son, ANTHONY SEBASTIAN, b 8 Apr 1903, Everett, PA; m 14 Apr 1924, HAZEL VIRGINIA MILLER, b 4 Jul 1902, Madley, PA; d Bedford, PA, 10 Jan 1985. Anthony & Hazel are my grandparents. Other allied lines: CLARK, VEACH, ROLLER, HOMIER, OSTER, SMITH, BINGMAN and several MILLERS.

Marcia S. (CLARK) STULTZ, Rt 3, Box 757, Hollidaysburg, PA 16648

WELCH. COUCH. TURNER. DUDLEY. HENDRICH. KING. WILLIAMS. Seek info on ancestors of MARY WELCH, b 16 Apr 1758, MD; m MESHACH COUCH, 30 Dec 1773; par of 13 child. Quakers, res Guilford Co., NC. She may be d/o JOHN WELCH & MARY TURNER ? of Fredericksburg, VA. Sibs. ? : JOHN, JR. (m CHLOE DUDLEY); SAMUEL (m CHLOE HENDRICH); WILLIAM (m MARY KING); JAMES; and ISHAM (m SOBRIAH WILLIAMS).

*****Janet REID, 16237 Patricia Way, Grass Valley, CA 95949*****

WELCH. HOLBROOK. Need par of MARY ANN WELCH, b 27 May 1827, OH; d 10 Nov 1896 in Cincinnati, Appanoose Co, IA; m SOLOMON HOLBROOK, 19 Mar 1845. In 1880 IA census both her par b in PA.

*****Norma J. CRUTCHER, 602 Grider Drive, Roseville, CA 95678*****

WELSH. McDONALD. JONES. Searching for HENRY 'HUGH' WELSH, b 1844, Jay Co, IN, s/o HENRY & MARIAH JONES WELSH. He is found in 1860 Preble Co, OH census liv with his aunt & uncle, JOSEPH & SARAH JONES McDONALD, after death of his parents. Where did they go from there?

****Karel BABB WELCH, 224 N. Iowa Street, Box 52, Atwood, IL 61913****

WELSCH. My WELSH family were in Hunterdon & Morris cos., NJ for over 200 years, from 1741 to the 1950's. My immigrant ancestor is JOHANNES WELHELM WELSCH (1719-1805). My WELSCHS married into following families: VAN DERBEEK, RAMSEY, HUGHES, FELMLEY, CRATER, SCHARPENSTEIN and NACHBOR. Would like to correspond with others researching these families.

*****Barbara WELSH AUSTIN, 25 Park Road, Dayton, OH 45419-3002*****

WELCH. PARKER. Need info on NANCY WELCH, m SOLOMON PARKER. Their dau AMY/EMMA b 1827 in Ontario.

*****Theresa BROWN, E 111 Glass, Spokane, WA 99207*****

WELSH. ORCUTT. Need info on the bur place of WILLIAM WELSH, d in Royalton Twp., Niagara Co., NY, 1837. Need death date and burial place of his 1st wife, Ruth ORCUTT. She may have been from CT. They were members of Covenant United Church of Christ, Gasport, NY. When & where did he wed 2nd wife, Esther Ann --?--? All information welcome.

*****Inez G. LUCE, 302 N. Johnson, Bay City, MI 48708*****

WELCH. GILBERT. WEBSTER. Seek info on JOHN WELCH, b cal735, MD to WILLIAM & JUDITH (--?--) WELCH. WILLIAM d cal749, MD. Where was WILLIAM born & when did he marry? JOHN m cl756 MARY GILBERT, d/o SAMUEL & MARTHA (WEBSTER) GILBERT. This info was given to me and I would like to corroborate it.

*****Janet REID, 16237 Patricia Way, Grass Valley, CA 95949*****

OREGON BOUND. . .

By now my readers must know that I am a total 'history buff' - I was one of those strange kids who came out of high school with a genuine love of history, thanks, in part to an outstanding history teacher, Mr. DILLON. I was not a particular favorite of his, then as now my mouth got me into trouble. But the man had that special ability to bring history to life. It was election

year, so we had an election. When we studied the wars we held mock battles, and learned used maps and held strategy meetings. We followed the Oregon Trail, on maps and film, we visited the Stronghold of Capt. Jack (Modock Indian Chief) I came back with an understanding of why he fought the government. (While I am a native Californian, I went through high school in southern Oregon.) I believe this is the way we learn. Once you have done a thing, even a mock election or battle, the experience takes on meaning and become part of you.

I recall a wonderful book I read in high school, a novel, THE JUBILEE TRAIL (I believe). Two things stand out in my mind - first the adventure of traveling across this great country, then a wilderness, and the second thing was that it was the story of a woman having lost her husband early in the journey, who bravely continued west. So when I received a letter recently from WELCH researcher, Barbara DAYLEY, her ancestor caught my attention.

In THE FOUNTAIN, Volume 9 #2, p4, we published an article, ALONG THE OREGON TRAIL, by Barbara MAHONEY. Barbara DAYLEY was excited to read the article because the AMELIA GRIMES WELCH in the article was her ancestor. She sent us her beautifully-done charts and material on this exciting, brave lady (like the heroine in my JUBILEE TRAIL book) and her family.

Barbara writes: AMELIA GRIMES WELCH was the widow of ABRAHAM WELCH (not W. D. WELCH), they lived in Daviess Co., MO before moving West. ABRAHAM died 30 Jan 1845, so AMELIA and her seven sons, the youngest being nine months old, set out for the Oregon Territory on 6 May 1845 from St. Joseph, MO.

ABRAHAM and AMELIA had one daughter, CYNTHIA ANN WELCH (Barbara's great grandmother) who married William McCafferty, a physician. They had two children, American Jane and Timothy Emerson McCafferty. The 1850 Daviess Co, MO census give Timothy's name as Tilden (probably a nickname). After the death of William McCafferty, Cynthia Ann married a Dr. William Pyle and they had one child, Mary E. Pyle.

ABRAHAM and AMELIA also had seven boys: WILSON D., JOSHUA, JOHN L., BARTLEY C., OLIVER PERRY, HENRY CLAY, ROBERT N. WELCH. After

In the book THE BRAZEN OVERLANDERS OF 1845 by Donna M. Wojcik, pg 507, states this family all had TB. Five of the boys were buried in a family cemetery at Beaverton, OR. I believe it was Mathew Patton's cemetery where his wife, Mary GRIMES, Amelia's sister is also buried. (AMELIA born 10 Sep 1802, Frederick Co., MD to Joshua and Ellen GRIMES. AMELIA died 10 Sept 1886 in Jackson Co., OR.)

AMELIA's son Joshua WELCH was the only child to marry. He wed OLIVE ADLINE ('I figured this must be her name, but it seems they called her a different name each time the census was taken.'). Joshua WELCH had six children, WILLIAM R., ALBERT H., ISABEL, AMANDA J., LYDIA F. and MATHEW P. WELCH (Mathew named for Mathew Patton's uncle who had been very nice to Amelia's family.)

AMELIA's son JOHN lived with his mother and never married. By 1880 in the Jackson County, OR census JOSHUA WELCH, his wife, two of their children, AMANDA J. and MATHEW P. were living there as was AMELIA and JOHN (her son).

Barbara DAYLEY has done extensive work on her family, it is well documented and very organized (unlike mine!). She is 'desperate to extend' her ABRAHAM WELCH and



JOSHUA GRIMES families.

Barbara's chronology on ABRAHAM WELCH, indicates he was born c1800; found in 1820 in Byrd Twp, Brown Co., OH (as was THOMAS WELCH AND JOHN WELCH); taxed on 1400 acres, 641 acres (previous owner Samuel HOPKINS) in 1820 through 1829 and an additional 100 acres purchased from John CRAWFORD; 1830 taxed in Pleasant Twp, Brown Co., OH and in the 1830 census; 1831 tax again on previous property; 1832 fought in the Black Hawk Indian War; 1840 census indicates he is in Cravensville Twp., Daviess Co., IL. By 1845 Abraham sold property and he and his family meet a group of 1500 wagons headed for Oregon. But ABRAHAM did not live to make the trip, he died 30 Jan 1850.

AMELIA, his brave wife and her family headed west without him. Of her we know, she buried five sons in the Old Family Cemetery (6050 SW Old Schools & Ferry Rd, Beaverton, OR.) There is a marker for OLIVER P. WELCH which reads d 1864. Another reads: Four sons of A & A WELCH.

She was known as 'Ada' and appears in the 1850 Census of Yamhill Co., Oregon Territory (house 16. 23 Oct 1850). In the 1860 census she is listed in Linn City, Precinct. P. O. Oregon City, Clackamas Co., OR on 22 June 1860. Of her children, Barbara DAYLEY has extensive information on those who survived. JOSHUA WELCH is mentioned as one of the founders of Beaverton, OR in an article celebrating Beaverton's 75th birthday.

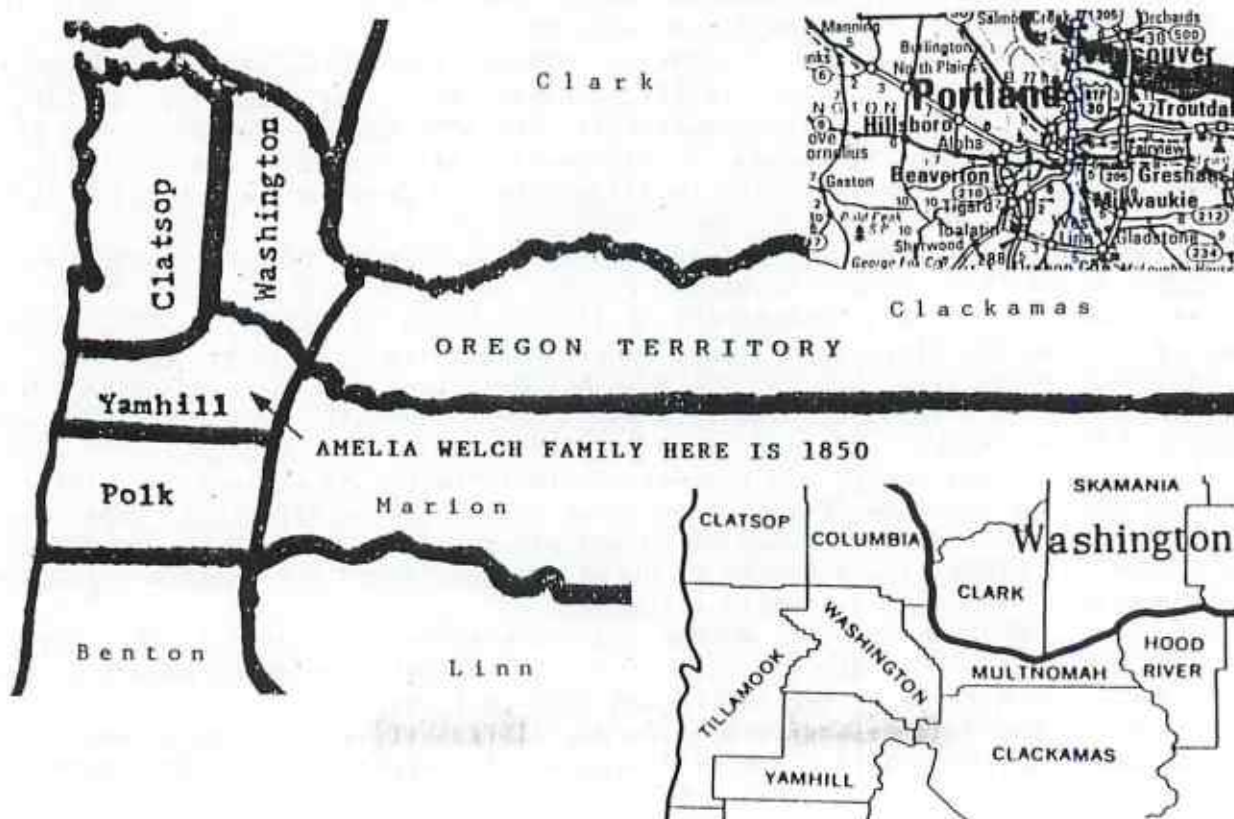
For those interested in this family you may write Barbara at P. O. Box 1138, Burley, ID 83318.

I would like to add: Of the counties we mentioned

Clackamas (an original county) was formed in 1843; the county seat is Oregon City (97045); and according to Everton's 'Handybook' - The county clerk holds marriage, divorce, probate, civil court and land records from 1859. The State Board of Health (1400 SW 5th Ave, Portland 97204) holds birth, death and burial records. The State Archivist (105 Broadway NE, Salem 97301) have custody of some old county records.

Yamhill County (an original county) formed 1843; the county seat is McMinnville (97128). The county clerk has marriage, divorce, civil court records from 1857, probate records from 1852, land records from 1854; current records should be held at the state level (see above).

Beaverton located southwest of Portland in Washington County.





PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX - PART FOUR

We have copies of the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surnames from the PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS, & supplements (thru 1992) to the original 'Index' published by Gale Research Co., P. William FILBY and Mary MEYER, editors. I will run the combined lists as a series. The names will not appear in the surname index in this issue. (Installments appear in V 9 #3 & #4.) These names are not included in our surname index.

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WALSH, W	na	CA, San Francisco	1850	7158	34
WALSH, W	14	Baltimore	1820	253	706
WALSH, Walter	47	California	1869	8361.9	36
WALSH, Walter	na	Detroit	1853	1443	175
WALSH, Walter	na	Detroit	1853	1444	24
WALSH, Walter	na	Iowa	1849-57	1525	20
WALSH, Walter	na	Michigan	1854	6013.60	55
WALSH, Waltham	na	Indiana	--	3434	161
WALSH, William	na	NY, Albany	1831	1451.6	60
WALSH, William	na	America	1807	8195	45
WALSH, William	na	America	1811	8195	45
w: Jane	na				
c: George	na				
WALSH, William	20	America	1841	4903	156
WALSH, William	na	Nova Scotia, Halifax	1843	7065	12
WALSH, William	na	IL, DeKalb Co	1896	2421	125
WALSH, William	na	Illinois	1852	8368	150
WALSH, William	na	Indiana	--	3434	161
WALSH, William	30	Maryland	1775	6267	532
WALSH, William	na	Maryland	1850	1182	48
WALSH, William	na	Mississippi	1876	6401	26
WALSH, William	na	New England	1774	658	207
WALSH, William	na	NY, NY	1811	2859	80
WALSH, William	na	NY, NY	1811	8099	32
WALSH, William	na	NY, NY	1811	8795	16
WALSH, William	na	NY, NY	1811	9144	344
WALSH, William	32	Nova Scotia	1818	9554	102
WALSH, William	na	Nova Scotia	1776	7058	176
WALSH, William	na	Nova Scotia	1822	7096	54
WALSH, William	na	Nova Scotia	1833	7097	68
WALSH, William	na	Pennsylvania	1864	9699	80
WALSH, William	na	PA, Washington Co	1870	8277	60
WALSH, William	7	New York	1854	6200	24
WALSH, William	27	MO, St Louis	1848	1493	65
WALSH, William	28	New York	1864	6200	91
WALSH, Wilm	24	New Brunswick, St John	1833-38	6637.17	156
WALSH, Winifred	16	Baltimore	1825	253	706
WALSH, Wm	20	Baltimore	1874	5237	103
WELSCH, Anna Barbara-See Johann					
WELSCH, Anton	30	New York	1852	805	29
WELSCH, Anton	30	New York	1852	807	122
WELSCH, Augusta - See Johann	7				
WELSCH, Barbara	28	NY, NY	1854	9983.10	166
WELSCH, Barbara - See Johann	45				
WELSCH, Elizabeth-See Johann	15				

continued-

Passenger and Immigration continued

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELSCH, John					
WELSCH, Johann					
Relative: Barbara 45; Elizabeth 15; Anna Barbara 13; Margaretha 11; Augusta 7.					
WELSCH, Margaretha-		See Joahnn			
WELCH,	na	CA, San Francisco	1755	7878	16
WELCH, Mr	na	Al, Mobile	1821	5715	7
WELCH, A	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	139
WELCH, A	na	NY, NY	1821	7870	276
WELCH, A (w/child)	40	America	1821	6588	83
WELCH, Abraham	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1848	9696	114
WELCH, Alice	na	America	1739	1217.6	94
WELCH, Alice	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Alexander	na	New York	1843	8258	116
WELCH, Andre	na	America	1772	1217.6	283
WELCH, Andrew	na	Barbados	1679	776	182
WELCH, Andrew	na	Indiana	1858	3434	164
WELCH, Ann	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Ann (w/4 child)	na	Baltimore	1825	253	723
WELCH, Anthony	na	Maryland	1663	8510	493
WELCH, Bat	23	America	1860	9754	19
WELCH, Bat	23	No port mentioned	1860	6003	19
WELCH, Bernard	na	Maryland	1657	8510	493
WELCH, Biddy	na	New Brunswick	1843-48	3579.5	174
WELSH, Biddy	na	New Brunswick, St John	1847	5005.2	??
WELCH, Bridget	5	New Brunswick	1847	3579.5	194
WELCH, C	na	NY, NY	1821	7870	276
WELCH, C	na	San Francisco	1851	7160	6
WELCH, Cathr	45	New Brunswick, St John	1833	??17,17	293
WELCH, Christopher	na	MD, Allegany Co	1840	91.12	42
WELCH, Coleman	na	Pennsylvania	1870	1717	189
WELCH, Coleman	na	Pennsylvania	1867	17171	179
WELCH, Daniel	na	IN, Tippecanoe Co	1842	3010	101
WELCH, Daniel	na	Indiana	1842	3434	164
WELCH, Daniel	na	Maryland	1663	8510	493
WELCH, Daniel	na	Pennsylvania	1854	1869	148
WELCH, Daniell	na	Virginia	1638	6220	101
WELCH, Daniell	na	Virginia	1657	6220	359
WELCH, Dankum	na	Maryland	1670	8510	493
WELCH, David	na	AL, Mobile	1860	1392	32
WELCH, David	na	Alabama	1860	3815.5	133
WELCH, David	46	Alabama	1870	3815.5	133
WELCH, David	na	Barbados	1679	776	115
WELCH, David	na	Barbados	1679	776	150
WELCH, David	na	Indiana	1853-57	3434	164
WELCH, David	na	South Carolina	1830	69	12
WELCH, David	na	Virginia	1654	6220	300
WELCH, Davis	na	MA, Boston	1765	6270	184
WELCH, Davis	na	MA, Boston	1765	9143	468
WELCH, Dennis	na	New York	1849	56.5	57
WELCH, E	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	217
WELCH, E	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	120
WELCH, E G	na	San Francisco	1850	7158	15
WELCH, E J	na	San Francisco	1851	7158	174

continued-

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, Edmd	na	Virginia	1736	3700	167
WELCH, Edmond	na	America	1736	1217.4	77
WELCH, Edmond	47	Tennessee	1812	8195	376
WELCH, Edward	na	America	1772	1217.3	158
WELCH, Edward	na	Md, Annapolis	1731	1217.3	158
WELCH, Edward	na	Barbados	1679	776	103
WELCH, Edward	na	Barbados	1680	776	16
WELCH, Edward	na	MA, Boston	1768	6270	187
WELCH, Edward	na	MA, Boston	1768	9143	471
WELCH, Edward	na	Maryland	1676	8510	493
WELCH, Edward	na	Michigan	1827-1906	3800.6	116
WELCH, Edward	na	New York	1851	56.4	64
WELCH, Edward	na	Ohio	1852	9245	13A
WELCH, Edward	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1872	9698	62
WELCH, Edward	na	Virginia	1704	6223	83
WELCH, Eleanor	na	Virginia	1739	1217.2	283
WELCH, Eliz	na	Virginia	1663-64	6220	443
WELCH, Elizabeth	na	America	1700	1217.2	283
WELCH, Elizabeth	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Elizabeth B	na	Utah	1850	1132.9	451
WELCH, Ellen	26	New Brunswick, St John	1846	4915.5	18
WELCH, Francis	36	IA, Dubuque Co	1851	3813	18
WELCH, Francis Richarrd	40	Alabama	1850	3815.5	133
WELCH, Francis Richarrd	40	AL, Mobile	1850	1389	414
WELCH, Frank	na	Pennsylvania	1853	1869	133
WELCH, Fred J	na	IA, Scott Co	1899	2771	216
WELCH, Frederick	na	Detroit	1852	1443	175
WELCH, Frederick	na	Detroit	1852	1444	24
WELCH, G	na	San Francisco	1851	7160	25
WELCH, George	na	Detroit	1871	9097	29
WELCH, George	na	Oregon	1869	4491.11	36
WELCH, George	na	Pennsylvania	1840	1869	148
WELCH, George	na	Port uncertain	1831	4915.5	18
WELCH, Gilbert	na	Virginia	1650	6220	290
WELCH, H C	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	34
WELCH, H H	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	164
WELCH, H H	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	132
WELCH, Hannah	na	America	1771	1217.2	283
WELCH, Han Martin	na	Pennsylvania	1738	1804	172
WELCH, Heinrich	25	NY, NY	1860	9983.11	???
WELCH, Henery	na	Barbados	1679	776	149
WELCH, Henry	na	America	1768	1217.2	283
WELCH, Henry	na	America	1774	1217.2	283
WELCH, Henry	na	Michigan	1890	3800.6	116
WELCH, Henry	na	Mississippi	1857	6401	26
WELCH, Herbert	na	Indiana	1918-24	3018	64
WELCH, Isaac	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, J	na	Brit Columbia, Victoria	1862	5314	25
WELCH, J	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	56
WELCH, J	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	212
WELCH, Jabin T	na	Canada	1834	5003	55
WELCH, Jacob	na	Indiana	1858	3434	164
WELCH, Jacob	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	144
WELCH, Jacob	na	Pennsylvania	1737	1804	134
WELCH, James	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1878	9700	111
WELCH, James	27	Alabama	1868	3815.5	133

continued-

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, James	na	Alabama	1918	4565	521
WELCH, James	na	AL, Mobile	1787	5213	266
WELCH, James	na	America	1756	1217.3	158
WELCH, James	na	America	1760-63	8534	136
WELCH, James	na	America	1742	1217.5	57
WELCH, James	na	America	1767	1217.4	77
WELCH, James	na	America	1769	1217.6	94
WELCH, James	na	America	1771	1217.2	283
WELCH, James	na	America	1774	1217.2	158
WELCH, James	50	Baltimore	1825	253	723
WELCH, James	na	Brit Columbia, Vicortia	1862	5294	3
WELCH, James	na	Indiana	--	3434	164
WELCH, James	na	Indiana	1841-56	3434	164
WELCH, James	na	Indiana	1848-50	3434	164
WELCH, James	na	Indiana	1866-69	3434	164
WELCH, James	na	Maryland	1676	8510	493
WELCH, James	na	NY, NY	1824	7870	276
WELCH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1843	1869	148
WELCH, James	na	PA, Washington Co	1818	8276	97
WELCH, James	na	VA, Rappahannock	1728	1217.3	158
WELCH, James	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	207
WELCH, James	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	214
WELCH, James	na	IA, Scott Co	1859	2771	216
WELCH, James	na	Port uncertain	1819	4915.5	18
WELCH, James	22	Vermont	1844	5901	244
WELCH, James	na	Virginia	1653	6220	283
WELCH, James	na	Virginia	1704	6220	87
WELCH, James H	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1871	9598	62
WELCH, Jane	na	Virginia	1650	6220	194
WELCH, Jane	na	Virginia	1661	6220	397
WELCH, Jeremiah	na	Indiana	1851-54	3434	164
WELCH, Jno	na	New Brunswick	1843-54	3579.5	194
WELCH, Jno	na	Virginia	1651	6220	219
WELCH, Jno	na	Virginia	1714	6223	165
WELCH, Jon Willm	23	Pennsylvania	1737	1804	134
WELCH, Joan	na	Virginia	1651	6220	219
WELCH, Joan	na	Virginia	1654	6220	306
WELCH, Joane	na	Virginia	1649	6220	187
WELCH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1874	9698	62
WELCH, John	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1874	9700	111
WELCH, John	na	America	1741	1217.7	26
WELCH, John	na	America	1752	1217.3	158
WELCH, John	na	America	1755	1217.2	283
WELCH, John	na	America	1766	1217.2	283
WELCH, John	na	America	1771	1217.3	158
WELCH, John	na	America	1773	1217.2	283
WELCH, John	27	America	1842	91.12	105A
WELCH, John	na	America	1848	91.12	107A
WELCH, John	na	Barbados	1679	776	159
WELCH, John	na	TX, Galveston	1841	9728.4	27
WELCH, John	na	Georgia	1852	1451.45	26
WELCH, John	na	Illinois	1856-64	1442	37
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1831-44	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1842-43	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1844-45	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1852-62	3434	64(sic)

The sources appear on page 37. Continued-

Passenger Lists continued-

SOURCE #	TITLE OF REFERENCE SOURCES
56.1-8	ADAMSON: I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE
69	AINSWORTH: INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS, CHESTER COUNTY, SC
91.12	ALBRIGHT & OYE: NATURALIZED IN CUMBERLAND
253	BALTIMORE PORT: PASSENGERS ARRIVALS AT THE PORT OF BALTIMORE, 1820-34.
658	BOLTON: IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND, 1700-1775
770	BRADLEY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS
776	BRANDOW: OMITTED CHAPTERS FROM HOTIEN'S ORIGINAL LISTS
805-7	BRAUN: AUSWANDERER AUF DEM SCHIFF "SAMUEL M. FOX," ANKUNFT NEW YORK, 4 AUG 1852.
1132.9	CARTER: STATE CENTRAL COMPANY HISTORICAL PAMPHLET.
1182	CLARK: FREDERICK COUNTY, MARYLAND
1217.2-.7	COLDHAM: BONDED PASSENGERS TO AMERICA
1386-1398	CRIGLER AND SCOTT: NATURALIZATION ENTRIES 1833-1871.
1442	DALBY: NATURALIZATION RECORD, MINORS IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT OF SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF IL.
1443	DALBY, KERN & SZUCS: NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF EASTERN MI, 1810-1893.
1444	DALBY, KERN & SZUCS: NATURALIZATION..EASTERN DISTRICT OF MI, DETROIT
1451.5	DAVIS: 'GEORGIA RETURNS OF QUALIFIED VOTER, 1867: NATURALIZATION OF CITIZENS OF AUGUSTA & RICHMOND CO."
1451.6	D. A. R., OLD RIDGE ROAD CHAPTER, ABSTRACTORS. NATURALIZATION RECORDS, ALLEN CO, IN
1493	DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN, 1838-1849
1525	DES MOINES COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: NATURALIZATION INDEX, 1849-1857
1717	DUNBAR, EDNA M, NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF CAMERON CO, PA 1850-1906. EVANSVILLE, IN
1804	EGLER: NAMES OF FOREIGNERS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
1820.1-12	1892 GREAT REGISTER OF SISKIYOU COUNTY, CALIFORNIA
1850	ENGEL MISCELLANY
1869	ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: ERIE CO, PA, NATURALIZATION 1825-1906
2421	GENEALOGY SOCIETY OF DEKALB CO, IL: NATURALIZATION RECORDS
2771	GREENLEE: NATURALIZATION INDEX SCOTT CO, IOWA, 1842-1930
2859	HACKETT: PASSENGER LISTS PUBLISHED IN THE SHAMROCK OR IRISH; CHRONICLE, 1811
3010	HEISS: NATURALIZATION RECORDS, TIPPECANOE CO, IN
3018	HELPINGSTONE: DECLARATIONS OF INTENT, 1852-1951, & NATURALIZATION BOOKS, 1855-1945, KNOX CO, IN
3434	INDEX TO IN NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE 92 LOCAL COURTS PRIOR 1907
3579.5	JOHNSON: THE ST. JOHN CO ALMS AND WORK HOUSE RECORDS.
3700	KAMINKOW/KAMINKOW: ORIGINAL LISTS OF EMIGRANTS IN BONDAGE FROM LONDON TO AMERICAN COLONIES, 1717-1744.
3800.6	KENNEDY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR OAKLAND CO, MI. 1827-1906.
3813	KEYD CITY GEN SOC: BOOK 1 OF NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS 1832-1856.
3815.5	KING & BARLOW: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR MOBILE, ALABAMA, 1833-1906.
4491.11	LAUCY & CHILDERS: NATURALIZATIONS, U S OF AMERICA...JACKSON CO, OREGON
4565	LEE, MALLON, & FARRIS: PETITION & RECORD FOR NATURALIZATION
4903	LUNDBERG: SHIP'S PASSENGER LIST, GREAT BRITAIN TO THE U.S.
4915.5	MCCANN: EMIGRANTS AND TRANSPORTEES FROM WEST SUSSEX, 1778-ca 1874.
5005.1-3	McLANE: HOSPITAL RECORDS
5213	MALLON: ENGLISH INHABITANTS OF THE TENSA
5237	MARES: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, PORT OF BALTIMORE
5901	MURPHY: PRELIMINARY RESEARCH IN THE U.S.A.
6003	NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO, IN 1850-1930
6013.60	NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY, MICHIGAN, 1854-1906
6200	NIMMO: NEW YORK PASSENGER ARRIVALS, 1848-1868.
6220-6223	HUGENT: CAVALIERS & PIONEERS, VOLUME ONE - VOLUME THREE
6270	O'BRIAN: IRISH IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND
6267	O'BRIEN: IRISH IMMIGRANTS FROM ENGLISH PORTS IN THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY
6588	PASSENGERS: IRISH ARRIVING IN THE U.S. 1821
6401	OLD LAW NATURALIZATION RECORDS PROJECT
6637.17	PASSENGERS TO NEW BRUNSWICK.
7058	PUNCH: THE IRISH IN HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, BEFORE 1830
7065	PUNCH: IRISH REPEALERS AT HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, IN 1843
7095-7098	PUNCH: SOME IRISH IMMIGRANTS WEDDINGS IN NOVA SCOTIA
7158-62	RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS. (CA)
7870	SAMUELSEN: NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LIST MANIFESTS INDEX, 1820-1824. UTAH. AISI. 1986
8099	SCHLEGEL: PASSENGERS FROM IRELAND.
8195	SCOTT, K: BRITISH ALIENS IN THE U.S. DURING THE WAR OF 1812.
8258	SCOTT & CONWAY: NEW YORK ALIEN RESIDENTS, 18325-1848.
8276-7	SCOTT: NATURALIZATION FROM CIRCUIT COUNTY COURT PROCEEDINGS, WASHINGTON CO, PA
8368	SHELLEY & WASSER: NATURALIZATION & INTENTIONS OF MADISON CO, IL
8510	SKORDAS: THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND
8534	SMITH, C.M.: BRITISH DEPORTEES TO AMERICA, 1760-1763
8795	SOME IRISH ARRIVALS IN NEW YORK, IN 1811
9097	SZUCS: NATURALIZATION, DECLARATIONS OF INTENT AND FINAL OATHS
9143-9144	TEPPER: NEW WORLD IMMIGRANTS
9245	ULAM & ULAM: NATURALIZATION IN TUMBULL COUNTY, OH, 1800-1870.
9554	WALKER: DISBANDED SOLDIERS IN DALHOUSTE
9598	WARREN: CITIZENS AND IMMIGRANTS: SOUTH CAROLINA, 1768
9695-9699	WESTERN PA GEN SOC: A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS.
9700-9702	WESTERN PA GEN SO. A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS WHO APPLIED FOR NATURALIZATION PAPERS
9728.4	WHITE, G.: FIRST SETTLERS OF GALVESTON COUNTY, TX
9754	"WHO'S YOUR ANCESTOR" GEN & HIST SOC: NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO, IN 1850-1930
9983.10	ZIMMERMAN & WOLFERT. GERMAN IMMIGRANTS: LISTS OF PASSENGERS BOUND FROM BREMEN TO NY, 1847-1854
9983.11	ZIMMERMAN & WOLFERT. GERMAN IMMIGRANTS: LISTS OF PASSENGERS BOUND FROM BREMEN TO NY, 1855-1862

Numbers 5003, 5294, 5314 and 5715 are not listed on my source sheets, if you need these sources write and I will contact the Gale Institute and get those for you.

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH SURNAME INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

A 32	GEORGE WASHINGTON 25	MAT(ILDA) 24	WILLIAM HEWEY 28
ABIGAIL 21	HANNAH JANE 24	MATILDA 24	WILLIAM J 26
ABRAHAM 31,32	HENRY 24,30	MATTHEW 22,23	WILLIAM R 31
ADAM 30	HENRY C 24	MATTHEW P 31	WILLIAM WICKHAM 28
ALBERT DEAN 29	HENRY CLAY 31	MICAL 24	WILSON ALFRED 29
ALBERT H 31	HENRY HUGH 30	MICHAEL 22	WILSON D 31
ALEX 25	HOPEFTILL 21	MOLISSIE JANEY 29	
ALEXANDER 24	HORRACE AUGUSTUS 21	MR 23	The PASSENGERS listed
ALLEN 25	IRAD 21	MRS 25	in this issue are not
ALLICE 21	ISAAC 22,23	NANCY 23,30	included in this sur-
ALLIS 21	ISABEL 31	NANCY GARRETT 25	name index.
ALPHUDA 28	ISAIAH 23,25	NANCY H 28	
AMANDA 25	ISHAM 30	NATHANIEL 24	
AMANDA J 31	J D 28	NICHOLAS 22,24,28,29	
AMELIA 31,32	J H 25	OLIVE ADLINE 31	
AMY 30	J W 25	OLIVER P 32	
ANJALINE 28	JAMES 21,22,23,24,26,27,	OLIVER PERRY 31	
ANN 22,25	28,29,30	OZIAS 24	
ANNIE 30	JAMES A 24,25,28	P T (CAPT) 22	
AURTHUR S 22	JAMES H 25	PATRICK 22,25	
BARBARA 30	JAMES WASHINGTON 25	PHEBE SOPHIA 21	
BARTILEY C 31	JEAN 22	PRESTON J 25	
BENJAMIN 21,28	JENNIE 30	R H 25	
BENJAMIN F 28	JEREMIAH BENTON 25	RACHAEL 29	
CARELINE 28	JESSIE FRANKLIN 29	RICHARD 22,23,25	
CATHRINE 25	JNO 22	ROBERT 24,25	
CHARLES S 25	JOHANNA 24	ROBERT H 29	
CHARLETTE 21	JOHANNES WELHELM 30	ROBERT N 31	
CHRISTOPHER 23,24	JOHN 22,23,24,25,26,28,	ROSELINE 29	
CORNELIUS 26	29,30,31,32	ROSTIN 21	
CYNTHIA ANN 31	JOHN (DR) 24	RUEBEN 22	
DANIEL 23	JOHN (JR) 29,30	SALLIE J 25	
DANIEL R 29	JOHN A 27	SAMUEL 22,24,26,30	
DAVID ALEXANDER 26	JOHN AUGUSTUS 30	SAMUEL R 24	
DAVID C 24	JOHN C 29	SARAH F 28	
DAVID T 22	JOHN F 30	SILVESTER 22,23	
DAVID W 24	JOHN L 25,31	SIMEON 27	
DELAH 25	JOHN ROBERT 25	STEVEN J 25	
DEMPSEY 25	JOSEPH 22,24,25	SUFANNA 21	
EDWARD 24	JOSEPH H 30	SUSAN 25	
EDWARD EARL 29	JOSHUA 23,31,32	TEMPERANCE E 28	
EFTHIR 21	JUDITH 30	THOMAS 22,23,24,25,29,32	
ELITIA JANE 25	KAREL 30	THOMAS (MRS) 24	
ELIZA 21,24	LOISA 21	THOMAS JEFFERSON 29	
ELIZABETH 21,23,30	LOUIFA PAMALA 21	VINE 21	
ELLIS 21	LOUISA J 28	VIRGINIA 24	
EMILY JANE 25	LUCY 21	WALTER 26	
EMMA 30	LURA SALINEA 21	WESLEY 25	
ESTHER 21	LYDIA F 31	WILLIAM 21,22,23,24,26,	
ESTHER E 28	MARGARET C 25	30	
EUNICE 21	MARIAH 30	WILLIAM COLLIN 28	
FRANCES 25	MARTHA E 28	WILLIAM F 30	
FRANCES C 25	MARY 22,25,26,28,30	WILLIAM GREEN 25	
FRANCIS 25	MARY ANN 30	WILLIAM H 29	
G R 25	MARY ELIZABETH 30	WILLIAM HARRY 21	
GAIN E B 29	MARY FRANCES 25	WILLIAM HARVEY 25	
GEORGE 22,24,26	MARY J 24	WILLIAM HENRY 21	

SURNAME INDEX - ALLIED NAMES

ADAMSON 37	CRUTCHER 30	KERN 37	PORTER 23
AINSWORTH 37	DALBY 37	KING 22,26,30,37	PUNCH 37
AKKEN 29	DANIELS 22	LACEY 28	PYLE 31
ALBRIGHT 37	DARK 23	LAUCY 37	RAMSEY 30
ALLEN 26	DAVIS 29,30,37	LEE 37	RASMUSSEN 37
AMOS 28	DAYLEY 31,32	LITTLEJOHN 23	REED 26
ANDERSON 26	DIXON 29	LOCKWOOD 27	REID 30
ARMSTRONG 24	DOWNING 24	LONG 30	ROBBINS 21
ATWOOD 23	DUDLEY 30	LOVE 22,26,28	ROLLER 30
AUSTIN 27,30	DUNBAR 37	LUCAS 24	ROOSEVELT 29
BABB 30	DYE 37	LUCE 30	RUCKER 24
BAILES 28	ECKENRODE 23	LUNDBERG 37	SAMUELSEN 37
BARLOW 37	EDWARDS 25,28	LUSK 24	SCHARPENSTEIN 30
BARNETT 28	EGLE 37	MAHONEY 27,31	SCHEGEL 37
BATTELLE 21	EVANS 25	MALLON 37	SCHREINER YANTIS 22
BAXTER 25	FARRIS 37	MANN 25	SCOTT 37
BEDINGER 23	FELMLEY 30	MARES 37	SEDGWICK 28
BEGG 26	FILBY 33	MAXEY 29	SHANK 25
BERGER 25	FOLWELL 28	MC CAFFERTY 31	SHAW 28
BEVERLEY 23	FORRESTER 25	MC CANN 37	SHEARER 28
BINGMAN 30	FOTHERGILL 22	MC CARTY 29	SHELLEY 37
BLAKNEY 29	FOX 37	MC CONNELL 24	SHELMAN 29
BOLTON 37	GANO 24	MC DONALD 30	SHEPHERD 24
BOOTH 28	GAYLORD 21	MC FADEN 24	SHIERVELY 22
BRADLEY 37	GILBERT 30	MC ILWAINE 22	SHIVELY 22
BRANDOW 37	GOERTZEN 28	MC LAND 37	SIMS 26
BRANNOCK 28	GOOD 28	MEDFORD 26	SKORDAS 37
BRAUN 37	GREEN 26	MEEKS 29	SMITH 23,28,30,37
BREWER 28	GREENLEE 37	MELTON 26	SNODGRASS 28
BROWN 30	GRIMES 31,32	MEYER 33	STANDARD 22
BRUTON 28	HACKETT 37	MILAKIN 26	STEPHENS 24
BRYAN 25	HEADLEY 23	MILLER 30	STEWART 22
BUSBY 29	HEFFNER 30	MILTON 28	STOECKEL 21
BUTTS 26	HEISS 37	MISERLIAN 26	STULTZ 30
CAMPBELL 24	HELPINGSTINE 37	MORROW 23	SUMMERHILL 26
CANSSELLOR 26	HENDRICH 30	MURPHY 37	SZUCS 37
CARROLL 23	HICKS 26	MURRY 22	TENNANTS 23
CARTER 21,26,27,40	HIGHFIELD 24	NACHBOR 30	TEPPER 37
CASTIGLIOLA 29	HOGAN 23	NAUGHLIE 22	THWAITES 23
CHALKLEY 23	HOLBROOK 30	NEAL/NEEL 27	TREECE 29
CHILDERS 37	HOMAN 22	NEWSON 25	TRIMBLE 28
CLAPHAM 22	HOMIER 30	NICHOLAS 27	TURNER 23,30
CLARK 30,37	HOPKINS 32	NIMMO 37	ULAM 37
CLEMENTS 22	HORNEY 26	NIX 26	UPDEGRAFF 25
CLIFT 24	HOTTON 37	NUGENT 37	UPDEGROVE 25
COLDHAM 37	HUGHES 30	O BRIAN 37	VAN DERBEEK 30
COLLIN 28	INGHAM 23	O BRIEN 37	VEACH 27,30
CONWAY 37	IRVING 28	OP DEN GRAEFF 25	WALKER 22
COOKUS 23	JANNEY 22,29	ORANDOEFF 23	WALTER 21
COUCH 30	JENNINGS 24	ORCUTT 30	WARDELL 24
COX 27	JEWELL 22	ORR 23	WARREN 37
CRAIG 25	JOHNSON 37	OSTER 30	WASHINGTON 26
CRATER 30	JONES 21,27,29,30,40	OWENS 23	WASSER 37
CRAWFORD 32	KAMINKOW 37	PAMPLIN 28	WEBSTER 30
CRIGLER 37	KEENEY 24	PARKER 30	WHARTON 24
CROW 24	KELLY 29	PATTERSON 28	WHELAN 23
	KENNDY 37	PATTON 31	WHITE 37

continued-

OCCAS REFERENCE ONLY

Links

GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS

THE FOUNTAIN POLICY

The newsletter will be published quarterly, in Jan.; April, July and Oct. (\$12.00) We publish subscribers queries free (as space allows); review books or publications, sent for our files (applicable subject matter); and answer questions when possible.

We will make copies of material in our files at 15¢ per page, \$1 minimum, plus postage (29¢ up to five pages, 23¢ for each additional five pages). Prepayments by check or stamps, no cash please. Back issues are available at \$3.00 per issue, including p/h.

DISCLAIMER; We do not guarantee the family connection of or the accuracy of the material presented. We do strive to be as accurate as possible. We will present material submitted, or gleaned from available sources, to give the reader the opportunity to judge for yourself.

NOTE: All spellings of names and places will be printed as they appear in the source.

We welcome your contributions, questions and hope you will find your missing LINKS! THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT!! Editor, Iris Carter Jones.



SURNAME INDEX-ALLIED NAMES continued-

WHITLEY 28	ADDENDUM..
WIL(L)SON 25	
WILCOX 27	BOWDEN 40
WILDMAN 22	HALL 40
WILLIAMS 30	HURD 40
WILMORE 24	LUKENS 40
WINKLER 26	WHITAKER 40
WISEHART 23	
WOJCIK 31	
WOLFERT 37	
ZIMMERMAN 37	



THE FOUNTAIN, a newsletter for WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surname researchers, and is published by LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823-4224. (916) 428-2245. Iris Carter Jones, editor.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC
1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl., Suite 214
Bowie, Maryland 20716
1-800-398-7709

Hundreds of titles on Genealogy, History and Americana	Free Catalog Manuscripts Wanted
--	------------------------------------

ANNOUNCING

THE 2ND LUKENS REUNION

SAT., OCTOBER 9TH, 1993 - 10:00 AM - 4:00 PM

at the Germantown Meeting House
on Coulter St., Germantown, PA.

Who is Jan Lucken's wife? Where is Jan Lucken buried? Lukens Advertisements--are they a scam? Is there a Lukens coat-of-arms? Join us for some lively discussion and share your lines with other Lukens relatives. REGISTRATION FORMS available July 15th.

For more information, contact:

Mrs. Jill Hurd
507 Marcelle Dr.
Ft. Wayne, IN 46845
(219) 637-5016

Mrs. Marjorie Bowden
217 Hillsdale Rd.
Villanova, Pa. 19085
(215) 525-6369

Mrs. Debbie Whitaker
22814 Islamare Lane
Lake Forest, CA. 92630
(714) 770-4374

The Fountain
WELCH / WELSH / WALSH
Surname Newsletter
Quarterly - 80 pages - Indexed
\$12.00 Annually - Originally published by
Mahoney Genealogy Publications
Now published by:
Links Genealogy Publications
7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823





ISSN 1060-9261

Welch
Welsh
Malsh

SURNAME NEWSLETTER

Volume 10 #3 July-September 1993

Links Genealogy Publications, 7677 Abalone Way, Sacramento, CA
95823 - (916) 428-2245 - Iris Carter Jones, Editor

DOGS REFERENCE ONLY

NOSTALGIC COVERED BRIDGE - PART OF OUR LIVING HISTORY



I have always found the covered bridge fascinating. I guess it brings out the romantic in me. My interest was peaked again last fall when I received a letter from a WELCH researcher, Janice L. HEDGER-BRADFORD of Vida, OR. On her envelop appears a drawing of an old covered bridge (picture to the right). When I mentioned it in my next letter, Janice wrote, "'My Bridge Stamp' was a gift from her youngest son and his wife for Mother's Day. It is a a ringer for the Goodpasture Bridge we have to cross over the McKenzie River here at Vida."

Her address label has a picture of an old wooden wagon, and the combination is wonderfully nostalgic. It seems Janice and her husband, Chet (a Mayflower descendant of Gov. BRADFORD) live in an old log cabin, built in the early 1920's including the old low ceilings with a real bear skin hanging on the front. There are additions and indoor plumbing, the outhouse is just for effect. 'Ol Wiley Coyote' along with a group of deer are frequent evening visitors. And the old covered bridge has been dubbed 'Pappa's Bridge' by the grandkids. For an country gal like me, trapped in the fast growing capital of the State of California - this sounds like a piece of heaven.

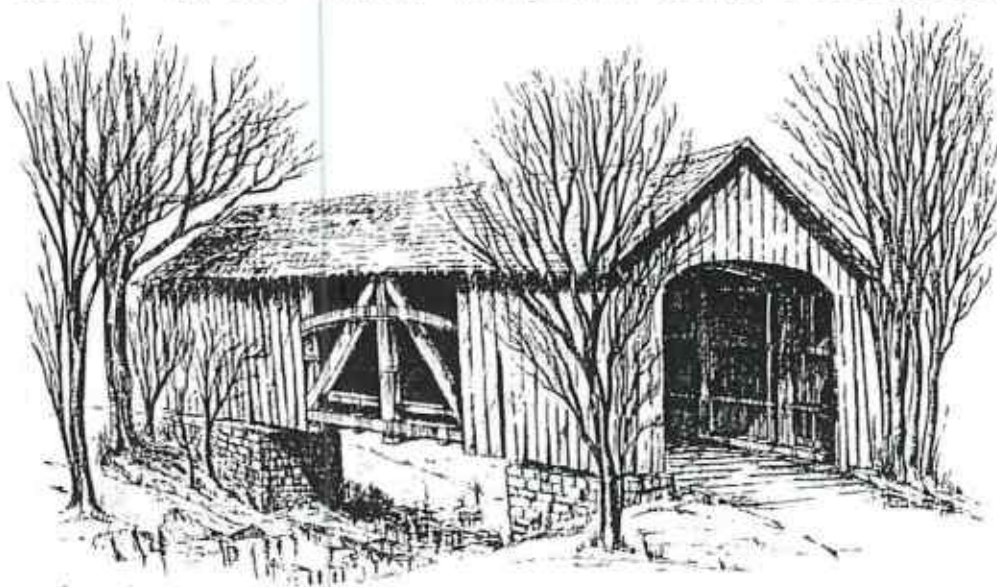
I mentioned this to Barbara (Mahoney) and she sent me copies of note paper with her drawings which includes an old covered bridge (see below). Is our Barbara talented or what?

Janice is a descendant of Ned WELCH through her grandmother Josephine R. WELCH SHAW. (Ned' - David' - John P.' - David' - Josephine').

Barbara's drawing is of the Burr Arch Covered Bridge built in 1817.

Of these bridges she writes, Various theories are advanced for covering the bridges. . . protection of the road bed from the elements is one reason. A quaint legend has bridges covered and enclosed to entice hesitant horses into believing the shed-like structures were barns."

Many associated the bridges with the New England states but they were also built in the Mid-West, South and West. Parke Co, IN is noted for a large number of covered bridges. In the West, covered bridges can be seen in OR, CA and WA.



Barbara's drawing of the Burr Arch Covered Bridge

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

DOGS

MORE MISC INFORMATION FROM MY FILES FOR KUNTUCKY (The information is from books or copies taken from books (in part) on file at LINKS. The information is complete, except for the biographies which includes page numbers, at the end of the section.

PIONEER FAMILIES OF EASTERN AND SOUTH-EASTERN KENTUCKY, by Wm C. KOZEE. 1980.

GREENUP COUNTY, KY - MARRIAGES...

WELSH, WILLIAM m Elizabeth DeWITT 5 Dec 1836

WELSH, WALTER m Jane HIGGINS 15 Feb 1838

PIKE COUNTY, KY - MARRIAGES...

WELCH, NANCY m Moses DIALS, 17 Aug 1856

JOHNSON COUNTY, KY - MARRIAGES...

WELCH, MARGARET ANN m Shelby NICKELL, 26 Dec 1850, by S. SELSOR

WELCH, ELIZA JANE m Samuel SPEARS, 13 Apr 1851, by I. GOLBE

WELCH, Isabel m Vincent SPEARS, 16 July 1853, by I. GOLBE

MACON COUNTY MARRIAGES 1789-1804

WELCH, ABRAHAM m Margaret SHIRLEY 9 Jun 1797

MORGAN COUNTY, KY REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

WALSH, WILLIAM, Pvt, North Carolina Line

KY STATE TROOPS PROPER 1ST REG. CAPITAL GUARDS - Sandy Valley Battalion.

WELSH, JOHN, Capt. Company 'G'

OLD KENTUCKY ENTRIES AND DEEDS, By W. R. JILLSON, Sc.D. Gen Pub Co, Inc, 1987.

LINCOLN COUNTY ENTRIES...

WELCH, NICHOLAS, 1,000 ac, Bk 1, Pg 189 12-10-1781 - no water course

WELCH, NICHOLAS, 1,000 ac, Bk 1, Pg 201 12-21-1781 - no water course

FAYETTE COUNTY ENTRIES...

WELCH, JOHN, 3,530, Bk 2, Pg 29, 1-10-1783, Cabbin & Harbor Creek

JEFFERSON COUNTY ENTRIES...

WELCH, JAMES, 1000 ac, Bk A, pg 83, 5-22-1780, Licking (watercourse)

WELCH, JANE, 500 ac, Bk A, pg 259, 2-1-continued -

OLD KENTUCKY ENTRIES AND DEEDS continued -

1783, Panther Creek, surveyed
WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 106, 5-27-1780, Slate Creek

WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 106, 5-27-1780, Salt Creek, surveyed

WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 106, 5-27-1780 Floyds Fork, surveyed

WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 106, 5-27-1780, Floyds Fork, withdrawn

WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 208, 4-19-1781, Floyds Fork, surveyed

WELCH, JOHN, 300 ac, Bk A, pg 208, 4-19-1781, Floyds Fork

WELCH, JOHN, 1200 ac, Bk A, pg 369, 7-1-1784, 300 acres

WELCH, Wm, 1000 ac, Bk A, pg 273, 4-7-1783, Carney Creek, surveyed

MILITARY WARRANTS 1782-1793...

WELCH, BENJAMIN, 100 ac, Warrent #2759, soldier, 3 years VA Line, 3-12-1784

WELCH, DOMINICK, 200 ac, Warrent #2787, soldier, VA Line, 3-18-1784

WELCH, ISAAC, 100 ac, Warrent #2657 soldier, 3 years VA Line, 3-1-1784

WELCH, JOHN, 200 ac, Warrent #3736, sergeant, 3 years VA Line, 2-7-1785

WELCH, JONATHAN, 200 ac, Warrent #1149, soldier VA Line 6-24-1783

WELCH, LANG, 200 acres, Warrent #577, soldier, 'state' line (sic), 5-14-1783

WELCH, NATHANIEL, 4000 ac, Warrent #443, captain, 3 years VA Line, 4-26-1783

WELCH, Patrick, 200 ac, Warrent #2364, sergeant, 3 years VA Line, 2-2-1784

WELCH, ROBERT, 200 ac, Warrent #1526, soldier, VA Line, 8-8-1783

WELCH, SYLVESTER, 100 ac, Warrent #2758 soldier, 3 years VA Line, 3-12-1784

MILITARY ENTRIES 1784-1797...

WELCH, NATHANIEL, 1000 ac, Bk 1, pg 17, 8-4-1784, Flat Lick Br., surveyed

WELCH, NATHANIEL, 1000 ac, Bk 1, pg 40, 8-6-1784, Russell Creek, surveyed

WELCH, NATHANIEL, 1000 ac, Bk 1, pg 72, 8-10-1784, Pitman Creek, surveyed

WELCH, NATHANIEL, 1000 ac, Bk 1, pg 88, 8-11-1784, West Fork Pitman Creek, surveyed

COURT OF APPEALS DEEDS--GRANTEES...

WALSH, JACOB Jr. of Baltimore, 4-26-1800, 10,023 ac, Bk E, pg 82, Rich-

land, Stinking & Goose Creeks

WALSH, ROBERT & wife, 1820, Lot, Bk U,

continued page 43

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Continued from page 42 -

pg 184, Louisville (watercourse).

COURT OF APPEALS DEEDS--GRANTORS...

WALSH, JACOB Jr. of Baltimore, 2-6-1809,
5,000 ac, Bk M, pg 397, Collins Fork &
Branch Little Richland Creek

WELCH, GEORGE, Fayette, 10-9-1790, Stock
Bk B-2, pg 220

WELCH, GEO S., St. Louis, 6-15-1839, 11
acres, Bk 27, pg 72, in Franklin Co.

WELCH, JAMES, Greenbrier, 10-17-1799,
Lots, Bk D, pg 535, Richmond

WELCH, JAMES, Greenbrier, 10-17-1799,
17,937 3/4 ac, Bk D, pg 535

WELCH, JAMES, Greenbrier, 10-17-1799,
112,134 3/4 ac, Bk D, pg 538, Gauley
River, Little Kenhawa Riv & Lewis Cr

WELCH, JAMES, Greenbrier, 6-9-1800, 200
ac, Bk E, pg 317, Small Branch

WELCH, JAMES, Bullitt, 12-9-1801, 200
ac, B1 F, pg 194, Ohio River

WELCH, JON, Spottsylvania, 5-18-1802,
3,530 ac, Bk F, pg 400, Hardins and
Cabin Creek

WELCH, WM & wife, Shelby, 10-14-1844,
43, ac, Bk 27, pg 441, N Elkhorn

COURT OF APPEALS--ATTORNEYS (Grantees
in Power of Attorneys)

WALSH, ROBERT, Guardian, Philadelphia,
5-17-1834, Bk Z, pg 425, contract

WALSH, ROBERT Jr., & wife, 11-15-1815,
Bk Q, pg 405, contract

WALSH, ROBERT Jr., & wife, 7-21-1815,
Bk Q, pg 408, contract

WALSH, ROBERT Jr., & wife, 11,21-1818,
Bk S, pg 412 contract

ABSTRACTS OF ENTRIES IN 'THE KENTUCKY
GAZETTE-1787-1800' By Karen MAUER GREEN
Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore, 1983

Vol. III, #VIII, 17 Oct 1789...

WELCH, GEORGE, 15 July 1789, living East
fork of Jessamine Creek, found a filly.

Vol. VII, #II, 28 Sept 1793...

WELCH, Mrs. of Lexington, 2 Aug 1793, re:
her 'School for instruction of Misses
in spelling, reading & needlework.'

Vol VII, #XXVIII, 29 Mar 1794...

WELCH, Mrs, Notice regarding 'School for
the instruction of young Ladies.'

Also mentioned in Vol VIII, #XXVI, 14

continued -

ABSTRACT OF ENTRIES continue -

Mar 1795; Vol IX, #III, 2 Oct 1795;
Vol IX, #XXV, 1 Mar 1796; Vol X, #507,
22 Mar 1797; Vol XII, #655, 11 Apr
1799; Vol XIII, #703, 13 Mar 1800.

Vol VIII, #IV, 11 Oct 1794...

WALSH, ANN, Lexington, 10 Oct 1794, re:
stray cow from Mr. BRACHENRIDGE's.

Vol VIII, #XXXIX, 13 June 1795...

WALSH, Mrs. 9 June 1795 re: house she
lives in, owned by Peter HIGBEE.

Vol X, #5, 15 Oct 1796...

WELCH, THOMAS: Will. Irvine of Madison
County Court summons Betty M'GUIRE,
Polly OVERLY, ZACHARIAH WELCH, CATY
WELCH & LUCY WELCH heirs of THOMAS
WELCH, dec'd to appear in court.

Vol XI, #617, 18 July 1798...

WALSH, Mrs: Margaret CROTHERS is setting
up a business of 'Mantuumaking' at the
house of Mrs. WALSH in Lexington.

Vol XI, #618, 25 Jult 1798...

WELCH, NICHOLAS, included in list of land
in Hardin Co to be sold to satisfy back
taxes.

Vol XIII, #680, 3 Oct 1799

WALSH, ANNA, on list of letters held at
the post office in Lexington.

ABSTRACTS OF ENTRIES FROM 'THE KENTUCKY
GAZETTE, 1801-1820, by Karen MAUER GREEN
Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1985

Vol XIV, #775, Monday 26 July 1801...

WELSH, WILLIAM: Law suit, Barren County
June Court of Quarter Sessions 1801:
Richard GARNETT. Andrew LOWERY vs John
BELL, Haiden TRIGG, John MOSS, John
MATTHEWS, Abel HENNON, WILLIAM WELSH,
John M'FARREN & John COLE.

Vol XVI, #882, Tuesday 9 Aug 1803

WELSH, JOS (Lincoln Co) On a printed
election return.

Vol XVII, # 915, Tues. 27 Mar 1804...

WELSH, A.: re: her school for young la-
dies in Lexington.

Also Vol XVIII, #963, 19 Feb 1805,
'Ann WELSH's girls school.'

continued page 44 -

Continued from page 43 -

Vol. XVII, #919, 24 Apr 1804...

WELSH, JAMES of Lexington re: runaway servant girl, Nellie RICHARDS, age 17.

Vol XVIII, #957, Tues. 15 Jan 1805...

WELSH, JAMES & Maxfield LUDLOW went to Dayton, OH to buy bricks.

Vol III #34, Sat 23 August 1817 Vol XXXI
WELSH, Rev. Mr. of Philadelphia will preach at Presbyterian Meeting House.

BOURBON COUNTY, KY MARRIAGE BONDS 1786-1835, by Michael L. COOK, C.G. McDOWELL Pub, Utica, KY, 1980.

WELCH, LEORA, d/o Michael, Perry DUNBAR m 12 May 1828

WELCH, ELIZABETH, m Caleb JACKSON s/o 26 Nov 1823

WELCH, WILLIAM m Mary CHENEWETH, 11 Nov 1798

HISTORY OF FAYETTE CO., KY, by Robert PETERS, M.D., O. L. BASKIN & Co., 1882

Listed among the very early county men of God was Rev JAMES WELSH, who was the first pastor of the Presbyterian Church, who taught school as early as 1794. We also read of his brother-in-law, John STEELE who also taught school.

Of WELCH's church, we read, by 1795 the building (meeting house) was put in a comfortable condition, and the Rev. JAMES WELSH of Virginia was called to fill the pulpit. He was ordained the succeeding year as first Pastor of what is now called First Presbyterian Church.

All ministers were so poorly paid so they resorted to other means to make a living, 'Mr. WELSH was no exception.... and was obliged to practice medicine to support his family.' He continued as a pastor until 1804.

I found JOHN L. WELSH listed as a member of J. C. MORRISON's Company during the War of 1812.

HISTORY OF BOURBON, SCOTT, HARRISON & NICHOLAS COUNTIES (KY) By Robert PETERS continued -

HISTORY OF BOURBON....Continued -

BOURBON COUNTY

The 21st KY Infantry was commended for bravery under fire, December 1862 when attacked near Dobbin's Ford by WHEELERS' rebel cavalry. Private EDWARD WELSH was on of these soldiers.

HARRISON COUNTY

The Kentucky Central Railroad was completed in 1854, passing thro the eastern limites of our city (Cynthiana). The express office was established and A. S. WELCH was the second express officer at that location, appointed in 1866.

REMINISCENT HISTORY OF THE OZARK REGION, Chicago, Goodspeed Bro Pub, 1894.

In a biography of Robert Q. GILLILARD of Ozark Co, MO, mentions that his dau, Rebecca is the wife of WILLIAM E. WELCH. GILLIARD b 22 Oct 1845, s/o Robert and Eliza (KANE) from TN came to Ozark Co in 1842. (pg 215)

From a biography of Dr. J. C. B. DIXON of Howell Co., MO, b 20 Aug 1823 in TN, s/o Thomas & Ann (MAYBURY) DIXON, grandson of Edam DIXON, Rev War soldier. The Dr. married CATHERINE WEOLCH (sic) of a KY and had two child: Edam, a man of commerce in West Plains and Nancy M. w/o of Hon. A. A. VAN WARNER of West Plain. (pg 285-286)

ETHA MALINDA WELCH, b TN (still living in 1894), member of the Presbyterian Church, w/o John W. FRANKS, b Hardin Co. TN, b 13 July 1837, d 20 Nov 1886 Timbo, Stone Co., AR. S/o Jack FRANKS. Etha and John had nine child. (pg 390)

NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGES & DEATHS, 1826-1845 Raleigh Reg & NC Star Gazette, by Carrie L. BRIGHTON.

WELCH, Rev. MILES of Chowan Co, Raleigh Register, 31 Jan 1837.

MORE ON RUTHERFORD CO. NC LINES

F. Duane OLIVER writes: From our last issue of THE FOUNTAIN. p26. under Marriages of Rutherford Co. NC. the marriages. of DAVID ALEXANDER. JAMES and JOHN WELCH. All three were brothers. sons of THOMAS and Agnes ALEXANDER WELCH who had arrived in Rutherford cl756 from PA. David Alexander WELCH. Sr. and Milly MELTON are Duane's gggrandparents and we have the following:

DAVID ALEXANDER WELCH. Sr. (b 1778 Rutherford Co. NC; d after 1816. pro TN) m Mildred 'Milly' MELTON (b cl780 Rutherford Co. NC; d 28 May 1865. Macon (now Swain) Co. NC; bu in Welch Cemetery. Kirkland Branch. Swain Co. NC., part of the great Smoky Mtns. Nation Park). Milly was d/o Reuben 'Buck' and Sarah JONES MELTON who came to Rutherford Co from VA and then moved on to Harrison Co. IN cl820. (Milly's line has been traced back to Sir Thomas WHITE in 1492 in England).

DAVID & MILLY has a dau in Rutherford Co. NC cl800. name and fate unknown. There is no documentation on David & Milly in Rutherford Co after 1801. so he probably followed his three bro. JAMES. JOHN and THOMAS to Barren Co. KY. where a DAVID WELCH is found buying land in 1801. For some reason DAVID & MILLY left KY and were in IL by 1809 where their son. DAVID ALEXANDER WELCH. Jr. was born that year. The next documentation on them is in TN where their son THOMAS JACKSON WELCH was born in 1816. There is no further documentation on DAVID ALEXANDER Sr.. possibly he died in TN in 1816.

Next we find Milly and her two sons. DAVID A.. Jr. and THOMAS JACKSON WELCH. in Macon Co. NC. (Macon Co. is in the westernmost or Smokies end of the state.) About 1820 DAVID A. Sr.'s brother. JOSEPH WELCH and wife Catherine DECK. had left Rutherford Co. and moved west into the Smokies. settling near Franklin. county seat of Macon Co. In the late 1820s they had moved to a place at the confluence of the Little TN and Tuckasee Rivers. a place later called

Bushnell, and it is here that we find Milly & sons on the 1830 Macon Co. census. DAVID Jr. had married, apparently in TN, and he and his family and younger bro, THOMAS JACKSON, were listed in one household not far from the uncle, JOSEPH WELCH. But where is Milly?

JOSEPH was a real wheeler-dealer and had bought hundreds of acres of prime farm land in the early 1820s, had seven slaves, became a JP or magistrate, and was on the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions, a body that ran the new county of Macon. (In 1838 the soldiers responsible for moving the Cherokees to OK, the infamous 'Trail of Tears, had camped on his farm at Bushnell, and much of their officers' correspondence is listed as being written at 'JOE WELCH'S place.')

From his position of money, land, social and civic prestige he knew other similar people, and had apparently introduced Milly to John FERGUS, a Rev War veteran and member of the local power elite. So on 25 Oct 1829 Milly and John were married at a place called Equonectly, NC. (There is today no such place in Western NC, so it must have been at a nearby Indian town, many of which were referred to as Equonectly, perhaps by some local JP or missionary to the Cherokees. Equonectly derives from the Indian word 'eqwanul'ti' which means 'by the river,' and many Indian towns were built in the broad river valleys.)

John FERGUS was as foot-loose as most people of the period, and in 1831 he and Milly moved down the Little TN River to Monroe Co, TN and the to Blount Co, TN where he died in 1837. Going with them to TN was Milly's oldest son, DAVID A. Jr. and his family, and perhaps THOMAS JACKSON WELCH as well, although Duane feels he probably stayed in NC with Uncle JOSEPH. After the death of John FERGUS, Milly, son DAVID and family sold the TN farm and moved back to NC near Uncle JOSEPH. And that was where old MILLY MELTON WELCH FERGUS died in 1865 and was buried in the tiny Welch Family

Continued on page 49

MORE ON THE WELCH FROM NC TO MO

In our last issue of THE FOUNTAIN, p27, we wrote of JAMES WELCH of MO. Betty KELLER shares additional material on the family. She writes, this info was sent to her by Paul R. WELCH of Bremerton, WA. Paul is a long-time contributor of WELCH family information. We thank you both for sharing.

We begin with writings on JAMES from HISTORY OF JACKSON COUNTY, MO (No cover page, therefore, no info on pub, author, etc.)

"JAMES WELCH, a typical pioneer, came from TN cal820, first settling in Lafayette Co, then taking a claim near the southern line of the township, about ½ mile east of Sni-a-bar Creek. He died at this residence cal848 and was buried in the burying ground in the neighborhood. He was a hunter, and whenever he visited a neighbor he bore his rifle on his shoulder and was very cautious about letting others handle it, for fear of putting a spell upon it. He professed to have the power of removing that spell by conjuration. The spell was supposed to prevent the gun from carrying the ball straight. He never wore a coat, but his hunting shirt and pants constituted his outer garments, he carried in his belt a hunting knife and sometime a tomahawk. He hunted deer and bear and was considered a good marksman.

"William COX who came from TN about the year 1820, nearly the same time with WELCH, lived near eastern boundary of the township on a stream called the Horseshoe Branch of the Sni-a-bar. He went to TX many years ago where it is supposed he long since died. He sold his premises to John McKENNEY, a Methodist minister. . ." (p314)

In a section of the book on PINK HILL, "Mr. Daniel JOYCE says: 'I came to Missouri and settled in the neighborhood of Oak Grove in 1837. JAMES WELCH, Red Head COX, and a Mr. CUMMINS, Caleb DARBY, John H. HUDSON, Phillip CANTRELL, Addison PHILPOT, were among the first settlers in this part of the county. .

Of JAMES WELCH, Sr. Paul R. WELCH's chart shows: JAMES b 1773 in NC/MD; d 1754 in Jackson, MO; s/o WALTER WELCH; m Ruth COX, b 1788 in VA; d 1856 in Jackson Co, MO. Child: MARTHA: b cl819; m 6 Sep 1839 Jackson Co, MO; d 1840's Jackson Co. MO; m Thomas NEVINS.

SARAH: b 1823, MO.

JAMES, Jr: b 1825 MO; 1m 22 Oct 1848 Jackson Co, MO to Susan SMITH; 2m Mary --?--: 1887 in San Saba Co, TX.

ISOM W: b 9 Feb 1826 Jackson Co, MO; m 10 Nov 1846 Jackson Co to ??; 1900 in Grayson Co, TX.

RUTH: b 1828 MO.

ZACHARIAH L: b 24 Aug 1830; Jackson Co, MO; m Aug 1855 Sarah ADAMS in Jackson Co, MO; d 14 Sept 1895 Collinsville, Grayson, TX, Family Cemetery north of town.

Included also was a chart from Maricaral POPWELL of Wellington, TX. She shows JAMES b 1767, s/o WALTER WELCH (b 9 Nov 1726 in Ireland; came to American as a youth.) Ruth COX WELSH b 1781; d/o William COX b KY move to Leayette Co, MO; d in AR. Of the child: JAMES L. b 1816, m Elizabeth --?-- b 1830 TN; MARTHA; SALLIE; RUTH; ISOM W.; ZACHARIAH, b 24 Aug 1830 Jackson Co, MO, m 19 Aug 1855 Sarah ADAMS, d 14 Sept 1895 Grayson Co, TX (near Collinsville). Her sources: ILLUSTRATED HIST OF GRAYSON CO, TX and SOUVENIRS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS.

From SOUVENIRS OF THE STATE OF TEXAS, Chicago, 1889, pp876 & 879.

"ISOM W. WELCH, an enterprising agriculturist of Grayson Co, is a native of MO, having been born in Jackson Co, that state, Feb 9, 1826. His father, JAMES WELCH was born in KY, served in her Indian wars, but early settled in Jackson Co, MO, where he died in 1854 at the age of 87 years. His wife, Ruth, was a daughter of William COX, a native of KY, who moved to Lafayette Co, MO, but who died in AR. Mrs. RUTH WELCH died in 1856, aged ca75 years, and the mother of

Continued on page 47 -

Continue from page 46 -

the following children: JAMES, MARTHA, SALLIE, RUTHIE, ISOM W. and ZACHARIAH. The grandfather of our subject was WALTER WELCH, a native of Ireland.

"ISAM W. WELCH arrived in TX Aug 24, 1855, and bought his present farm of 200 acres. . .now under cultivation (cotton).

"During the late war between the States, Mr. WELCH served in the Confederate army, having enlisted in Montague Co. After six months' service in the State he was taken to KS, and was at Ft. Leavenworth when the final surrender was made. His brothers, JAMES and ZACHARIAH, were also in the Confederate service.

". . .three time married. By his first wife he is the father of WILLIAM, MARTHA, JANE, RUTHIE, ANGELINE, MATILDA, JAMES and ISOM. The maiden name of the second Mrs. WELCH was Susan D. CRENSHAW, a d/o John of Jackson Co, MO. To this union were born two children, MARTHA and SUSIE. The third marriage. . .to a widow with six children. Her maiden name was Susan C. NOWLIN...daughter of Sherrod NOWLIN,...children, JACOB, LOUIS, ELLEN, JOANNA, OLLIE, CORDIE, JULIA and ZACHARIAH. Thus it will be seen that Mr. WELCH has reared no less than 24 children."

"ZACHARIAH L. WELCH, a citizen of Grayson Co, TX, was born in Jackson Co, MO, Aug 24, 1830. His father, JAMES WELCH was a native of KY, and removed to MO at an early day and settled in Jackson Co, where he died in 1855, aged 87 years having always been identified with farming. Z. L. WELCH's grandfather, WALTER WELCH, was a native of Ireland, and came to America when young. The wife of JAMES WELCH was Ruth, d/o WM COX of KY, who removed to Lafayette Co, MO, and died in AR; she died in 1856, aged 75 years. Mr. WELCH's father took part in the Indian wars in KY. The children born to JAMES and Ruth WELCH were JAMES, JR., MARTHA, SALLIE, RUTH, ISOM W. and ZACHARIAH.

"Mr. WELCH moved to TX in 1858, settled in Grayson Co, which has since been his home, and purchasing a farm. In

1862 he enlisted in Co. G, FITZHUGH's regiment, Confederate States army, and served in AK, LA and TX until the close of the war. He was in several engagements - first at Millifen's Bend, at Mansfield and Pleasant Hill, LA, and at Jenkins' Ferry, Saline river. . .

"ZACHARIAH L. WELCH was married to Sarah, d/o Henry ADAMS of MS, where Henry ADAMS died. The children born to this couple were: SALLIE, MARY JANE, ANNIE, JOHN L. and GEORGE A. SALLIE married J. M. BLACK.

"After the war closed Mr. WELCH returned to his farm, to which he has steadily devoted his time and attention, finding ample recompense in the success he is obtaining, as the result of his intelligent and well-directed efforts. He is progressive in his methods, and thereby secures better returns than he otherwise would. Mr. WELCH is not only well to do, but he has the esteem and confidence of the large circle of acquaintances to whom he is known, and among whom his reputation for uprightness and fair dealing is unassailable."

Included in these papers is an article by Mary L. WELCH GANN on ZACHARIAH & SARAH WELCH (a one page item, including picture, a photocopy much too light to be reproduce) possibly from the same book mentioned above.

"ZACHARIAH L. WELCH came to TX by horseback in 1857 scouting for a place to settle. He scouted around Valley View in Cooke Co, but came back to Grayson Co. In 1858 he and his wife, Sarah ADAMS WELCH, moved to Grayson Co from Jackson Co, MO. They settled near Hog Creek, living there one year. They bought a farm located 1½ miles due north of Collinsville. Part of this farm is still owned by two of the grandchildren, A. L. WELCH and Mrs. Pearl Flatt WOOD.

"The grandparents built a log house on the land, hauling lime rock from near Sherman. They burned the rock until it crumbled then mixed it with sand and water to make a mortar to fill the cracks between the logs. Grandpa was a farmer using many original ideas, such as a cotton planter he made from a

Continued page 48 -

Continued from page 47 -

wooden keg, drilling holes in the keg for the seed to drop through. He rolled the seeds in ashes so they would separate, and drop through the holes. He built and maintained his own blacksmith shop making his own handmade tools.

"ZACHARIAH served in WALKER's Division in the Confederate army. During the war, my grandmother, her daughter, Sallie, and her mother, Delilah STOVER ADAMS, lived on the farm. They had to be alert for the Indian raids in the area. My grandmother spun the thread, wove the cloth, then sewed clothes for the entire family including suits for the men.

"ZACHARIAH was the son of JAMES WELCH of MD, whose father, WALTER WELCH came to America from Ireland. Sarah ADAMS WELCH was the daughter of Henry ADAMS and Delilah STOVE (sic) ADAMS who was born in TN. Henry ADAMS was a carpenter and a Baptist Circuit Rider. He died during the Border War in MO.

"Six children were born to ZACHARIAH and Sarah WELCH, SALLIE, MARY JANE, JOHN L., GEORGE A. (my father) and WILLIAM who died at an early age. ZACHARIAH was born in Jackson Co, MO on Aug 24, 1830 and died at Collinsville, TX on Sept 14, 1895. Sarah was born May 9, 1833 in Elizabethton, TN and died at Collinsville, TX on July 23, 1913, are buried on a farm north of Collinsville. ZACHARIAH and Sarah were married in MO on Aug 19, 1855."

DESCENDANTS OF OSIAS WELCH OF MUHLENBERG, KY From: Gene W. WELCH of Stockton, CA.

Gene, a long time contributor to THE FOUNTAIN sent us his computer up-date on this line and writes,

"ELIJAH WELCH was my ggrandfather and GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH was my gggrandfather. The desk I still use almost every day was hand made by Elijah WELCH and passed down through the family. The only thing I did when I inherited it was to put a coat of varnish on it."

From Gene's charts, "This Family Group sheet will update the information

contained on pp 73-77 of Linda M. WORSTELL's great book entitled, OSIAS WELCH OF MUHLENBURG CO, KY AND HIS DESCENDANTS." (2218 E. 10000 South, Sandy UT 84092)

Linda listed a SUSAN E. WELCH as being a daughter of GEORGE and MARY. She is not included here as we now know that she was the daughter of JAMES W. and MARY WELCH and not part of the GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH family. It would be interesting to reread the Glade City Cemetery marker and see if what has been recorded as daughter of G. W. and Mary WELCH could really have been daughter of J. W. and Mary WELCH.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET FOR GEORGE & MARY WELCH:

GEORGE WASHINGTON WELCH, b 26 Feb 1807; d 17 Dec 1868; bu Argyle Cemetery, Hire Twp, McDonough Co., IL. Places of Residence, Muhlenburg Co, KY & McDonough Co, IL. Occupation: farmer; church: Cumberland Presbyterian, Hire Twp. Father: OSIAS WELCH (b Muhlenburg, KY; m 4 Aug 1804 Woodford Co, KY; d 1833). Mother Elizabeth ROWLAND (b c1785 Rowland Co, NC; d 15 Jun 1855 McDonough, IL)

WIFE: MARY D. CALDWELL, b 1 Dec 1815, KY; d 14 Nov 1887 McDonough Co, IL; bu Argyle Cemetery. Father Samuel CALDWELL. Mother: Nancy --?--.

CHILDREN: AMANDA M. b 29 May 1836, McDonough Co, IL; d 16 Sept 1923 Houston, Harris Co, TX; bu 20 Sept 1923 Argyle Cemetery; m Anthony THORNTON (b 19 Mar 1827 Marion Co, KY; d 5 Nov 1910; bu same as wife. Father Harrison Payton THORNTON. Mother Elizabeth CHAMBERLAIN) 19 Sept 1864 McDonough Co. They had three children.

ELIJAH A. b 31 Mar 1838 Colchester Twp, McDonough Co; d 17 Dec 1913 same as birth; bu 19 Dec 1913 Argyle Cemetery. 1m Harriet Ann 'Hattie' GUY (b 12 Sept 1843 Emmet Twp, McDonough Co; d 26 Oct 1883) d/o George Green GUY & Angeline Sorrel TINSLEY) 19 Feb 1868 McDonough Co. 2m Emma P. BRIGGS (b 9 Mar 1854 Belvidere, Boone Co, IL; d 17 April 1890 McDonough Co.) 10 Feb 1887 McDonough Co. 3m Almira H. MC MAHAN (b 15 Feb 1850 IN; d c1929 McDonough Co.) 23 Nov 1892. By Harriet, six children: see

Continue p 49 -



PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX - PART FIVE

We have copies of the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surnames from the PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS, & supplements (thru 1992) to the original 'Index' published by Gale Research Co., P. William FILBY and Mary MEYER, editors. I will run the combined lists as a series. The names will not appear in the surname index in this issue. (Installments appear in V 9 #3 & #4; V 10 #1 & #2)

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1855-57	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1856	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1856-1904	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	Indiana	1900	3434	164
WELCH, John	na	IA, Scott Co	1856	2771	216
WELCH, John	na	Iowa	1849-57	1525	21
WELCH, John	21	KS, Johnson Co	1871	770	65
WELCH, John	na	Maryland	1668	8510	493
WELCH, John	na	Maryland	1671	8510	493
WELCH, John	na	Maryland	1673	8510	493
WELCH, John	na	Maryland	1679	8510	493
WELCH, John	na	MA, Boston	1763	6630	460
WELCH, John	na	Michigan	1850	3800.6	116
WELCH, John	na	Michigan	1878	6013.60	56
WELCH, John	na	New England	1718	658	210
WELCH, John	na	New York	1822	8222	54
WELCH, John	na	New York	1823	714	207
WELCH, John	35	NY, NY	1849	6003	10
WELCH, John	na	NY, NY	1849	9754	10
WELCH, John	na	NY, NY	1849	7825	18
WELCH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1745	6054	350
WELCH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1745	8357	82
WELCH, John	na	PA, Philadelphia	1745	9120	56
WELCH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1824	1869	148
WELCH, John	20	New Brunswick, St John	1846	3579.5	34
WELCH, John	20	New Brunswick, St John	1846	3579.5	36
WELCH, John	na	New Brunswick, St John	1847	5005.3	74
WELCH, John	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	144
WELCH, John	na	San Francisco	1851	7158	194
WELCH, John	na	IA, Scott Co	1856	2771	216
WELCH, John	27	Utah	1850	1132.9	451
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1653	6220	255
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1705	6223	103
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1713	6223	131
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1714	6223	151
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1817	6223	193
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1735	720	94
WELCH, John	na	Virginia	1773	225	162
WELCH, Mary	na	America	1756	1217.5	57
WELCH, Mary	na	America	1762	1217.2	283
WELCH, Mary	na	America	1763	1217.2	284
WELCH, Mary	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Mary	na	NY, NY	1823	7870	276

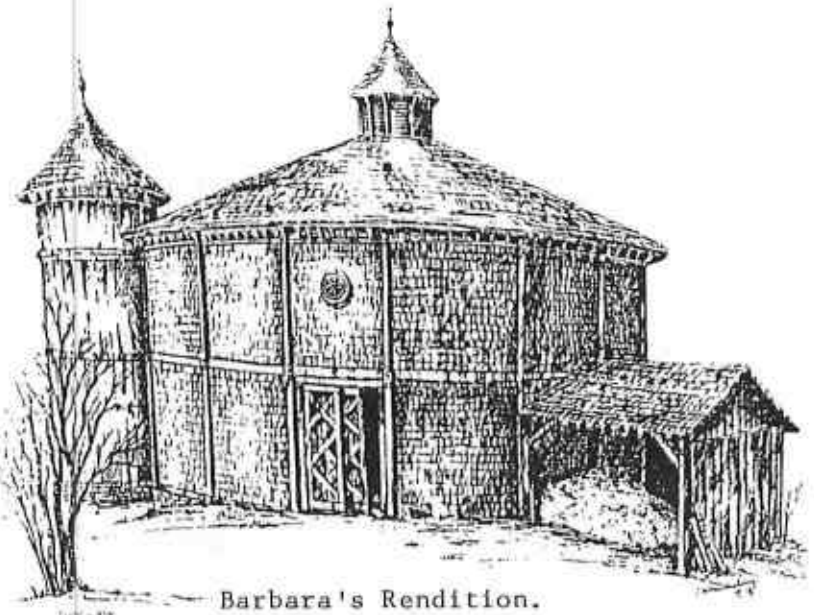
List continued p 52 -

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, Mary	na	Virginia	1637	6220	61
WELCH, Mary	na	Virginia	1732	1217.2	283
WELCH, Mary	na	Virginia	1732	3700	167
WELCH, Mary Ann	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	204
WELCH, Matthew	na	Mississippi	1844	6401	162
WELCH, Matthew	na	Pennsylvania	1849	1869	148
WELCH, Mattison	na	Utah	1850	1132.9	451
WELCH, Mchl	na	MD, Allegheny Co	1842	91.12	43
WELCH, Mich	na	Nova Scotia	1750	4742	45
WELCH, Michael	na	America	1771	1217.2	284
WELCH, Michael	na	Georgia	1867	1451.45	26
WELCH, Michael	na	Illinois	1857	1217.3	109
WELCH, Michael	na	IN, Tippecanoe Co	1842	3010	103
WELCH, Michael	na	Indiana	1839-44	3434	164
WELCH, Michael	na	Indiana	1842	3434	164
WELCH, Michael	na	Indiana	1851	3434	164
WELCH, Michael	na	Indiana	1852-1906	3434	164
WELCH, Michael	na	New York	1839	8258	116
WELCH, Michael	na	Pennsylvania	1872	1717	179
WELCH, Michael	na	IA, Scott Co	1871	2771	216
WELCH, Michael	na	Wisconsin	--	1868	47
WELCH, Michael	27	New York	1841	4906	81
WELCH, Michael	31	AL, Mobile	1846	1395	153
WELCH, Michael	31	Alabama	1846	3815.5	133
WELCH, Morgan	na	Virginia	1638	6220	86
WELCH, Morgan	na	Virginia	1638	6220	194
WELCH, Morris	na	AL, Mobile Co	1853	1388	87
WELCH, Morris	na	Alabama	1853	3815.5	133
WELCH, Morris	na	Tippecanoe Co, IN	1838	3010	103
WELCH, Morris	na	Indiana	1838	3434	164
WELCH, Morris	na	Maryland	1668	8510	493
WELCH, Morris	na	Mississippi	1844	6401	141
WELCH, Morris	na	Pennsylvania	1854	9525	63
WELCH, Nelly	31	NY, NY	1803	2151	25
WELCH, Nicholas	na	Pennsylvania	1847	1869	148
WELCH, Nicholas	na	Utah	1850	1132.9	451
WELCH, Nicholas	na	Virginia	1638	6220	99
WELCH, P (w/son)	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	207
WELCH, P	na	San Francisco	1852	7162	60
WELCH, Patrick	na	Illinois	--	1638	104
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	--	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	IN, Tippecanoe Co	1842	3010	103
WELCH, Patrick	na	IN, Tippecanoe Co	1845	3010	103
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1842	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1845	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1848-49	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1854	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1867	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	Indiana	1869-70	3434	164
WELCH, Patrick	na	MA, Boston	1763	6630	460
WELCH, Patrick	na	MA, Boston	1766	6270	185
WELCH, Patrick	na	MA, Boston	1766	9143	469
WELCH, Patrick	na	Ohio	1847-51	9245	8B
WELCH, Patrick	na	Pennsylvania	1847	1869	148
WELCH, Patrick	na	Virginia	1701	6223	52

WELCH FAMILY'S HISTORIC ROUND BARN

In THE FOUNTAIN, Volume 7 #2, April/June 1989, p33, Barbara published an item on HISTORIC BARNs OF MC DONOUGH COUNTY, ILLINOIS with the following picture. Peggy GEORTZEN had picked up an Auto Tour Booklet and found the WELCH mentioned twice in HISTORIC BARNs OF MC DONOUGH CO. She sent the information on to THE FOUNTAIN.

First mentioned was, one built for GEORGE WELCH in 1914, and listed as "true round." Currently owned by Clarence KLEINKOPF and located near Argyle Lake State Park. The second a curved roof style (more contemporary, built by WADE WELCH in 1952, now owned by Dick RUSSELL.



Barbara's Rendition.

Gene WELCH of Stockton (who recently purchased some back issues of THE FOUNTAIN), wrote me recently, "while sorting and identifying old family photos, I found two postcard type pictures with round barns but no identification. I wondered, could one be my grandfathers barn? I scanned the two picture into my computer and sent a letter to a researcher in McDonough County and asked her to investigate. What a break, it seems that her husband, before retiring, drove past the old WELCH farm, now KLEINKOPF's farm, on his way to work everyday and recognized one of the barns. She copied an old map which further identified the farm as once being my grandfathers (GEORGE WELCH).

While this was going on, I found another old picture, this time of the farm, GEORGE WELCH's name was on the back, said the round barn was white, gray trim and green roof, other barn was red. Again I scanned the photo and sent it to my researcher, yes that way my grandfathers farm."

Gene got a copy of the tour book and the researcher sent him some pictures data from the library in Macomb, IL. What a thrilling find! See pg 49 for photo.

Gene mentioned too, while he does not yet have proof, he believes the barns were built by the BAUMGARDNER family (see the article on DESCENDANTS OF OSIAS WELCH). He said his parents spoke fondly about some of the Baumgardners.

+++++

PERSONS NAMED WELSH BURIED IN HOLY CROSS CEMETERY, LACKAWANNA, NY Sent By Michael J. O'DONNELL.

JOHN C. WELCH	buried 10-12-1883	grave: A89
JOHN WELCH	buried 4-15-1885	grave: 042 (age 58 years, 9 months)
MRS. JOHN WALSH	buried 6-16-1881	grave: J129 (Div 2)
JOHN WELCH	died 4-14-1885	
JOHN WELCH	buried 4-8-1884 (age 38)	
MARY WALSH	buried 12-13-1881	grave: D63 (Div 2) (age 62)
MARGARET WELCH	buried 7-27-1886 (age 63)	
MARY WALSH	buried 4-21-1881	grave: I34 (age 84)

+++++

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 48 -

below.

ELISHA C. (b 31 Mar 1838 McDonough Co; d 30 Jun 1860 Hire Twp, McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery).

NANCY J. (b 28 Oct 1839; d 18 Feb 1849 both in McDonough Co.).

JAMES M. (b 12 Feb 1842 McDonough Co; d 6 Apr 1862; bu Argyle Cemetery);

DAVID L. (b 20 Feb 1846 McDonough Co; d 30 Jun 1846; bu Argyle Cemetery)

GEORGE S. (b 5 Apr 1847 McDonough Co; d 5 Nov 1905 Denver, Jefferson Co, CO; m Martha 'Mattie' J. HAMILTON (b Jun 1852; d/o William & Lucy CANNON HAMILTON) 10 Jun 1869 McDonough Co, they had four child).

MARY ADALINE, b 28 Oct 1848 & d 29 Aug 1849 in McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery.

SARAH ISABELL b 2 Jul 1850 & d 2 Spet 1850; bu Argyle Cemetery.

CHARLES T. b 24 Nov 1851 & d 23 Sept 1852 in McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery.

JOHN H. b 18 Apr 1854 & d 1 Spet 1854 in McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery.

WILLIAM JOSEPH b 18 Aug 1857 & d 27 Sept 1857 in McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery.

ALBERT B. (Rev), b 28 Jun 1860 McDonough Co; d 9 Dec 1942; m Nancy COPELAND (b Dec 1862 PA, d/o Samuel & Lydia STEPHEN COPELAND) 6 Oct 1881 McDonough Co. They had seven children.

EMMA T. b 28 Sept 1862 McDonough Co; d c1951; m Robert Wakefield NORRIS (b 15 Mar 1850 Cumberland Co, KY; d 27 Oct 1934) 10 Feb 1886 McDonough Co. No issue.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH A. 1838-1913 & HARRIET ANN GUY:

GEORGE WASHINGTON (b 12 Jun 1869 Colchester, McDonough Co, IL; d 18 Jun 1943 Hinsdale, DuPage Co, IL; bu 21 Jun 1943 Claronden Hills Cemetery. 1m Ida May BRYCE (b 15 Oct 1877 Chicago, Cook Co, IL; bu 29 Aug 1926 Blodgett Cemetery, Downers Grove, DuPage Co, IL; d/o Wm & Jane 'Jennie' Dinning DODD BRYCE) 21 Mar 1899. 2m Elizabeth ARCHER, (b 8 Mar 1869 McDonough Co; 13 Jul 1943 Macomb, McDonough Co, IL; d/o John M. & Mary ARCHER) c1928. By Ida, George had one child and by Elizabeth, none.

continued -

MARY ANGELINE 'Angie' (b 22 May 1871 McDonough Co; d 13 Apr 1945; bu Argyle Cemetery; m John Wallace BAUMGARDNER (b c1865 IL, d 24 May 1945; bu same as wife; s/o Wm & Martha E. MCCLURE BAUMGARDNER. No children.

MYRA (MARY) THERESA (b 13 Jul 1873 McDonough Co; d 4 Oct 1930 Colchester, McDonough Co; m Thomas Norval BAUMGARDNER (c1869-c1963, bro of John Wallace BAUMGARDNER) 13 Nov 1901 Welsh, Jefferson Davis Parish, LA. They had two children. Both bu Argyle Cemetery.

ELSIE AMANDA (b 25 Aug 1875 & d 9 Mar 1877 McDonough Co; bu Argyle Cemetery.

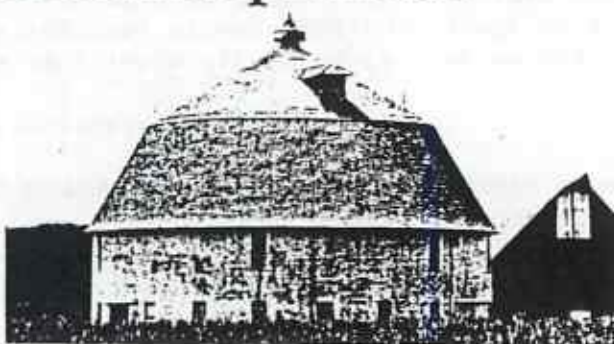
JAMES ALBERT (b 17 Sept 1877 McDonough Co; d 13 Nov 1905 LA; bu Argyle Cemetery.

HENRY THORNTON (b 5 Dec 1880 McDonough Co; d 14 Jan 1953 TX; m Grace PATTERSON, Welsh, Jefferson Davis Parish, LA. They had two children.

MORE ON RUTHERFORD CO, NC LINES CONTINUED, Page 45

Cemetery on the Welch farm. What wonderful tales she could have told, a real 'jet setter' for her day. Duane is writing a history of the family which will include this and many other stories. Thank you for sharing it with us!! (F. Duane OLIVER, Box 394, Hazelwood, NC 28738-0394)

Kleinkopf Barn



Style: True-Round
Built: 1914
Builder: Dick Carmack
Owner: Clarence Kleinkopf

Originally built for George Welch, this is among the most unusual barns in McDonough County. Listed on the Historical Register, the form and structure of the barn has been the subject of study by art, photography and industrial arts classes from Western Illinois University. The Kleinkopfs welcome visitors and, partly due to their proximity to Argyle Lake State Park, they have received visitors from many states.

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, Patrick	17?	New Orleans	1849	633	28
WELCH, Patrick	19?	Boston	1849	633	28
WELCH, Patrick	27	New York	1864	6200	91
WELCH, Patrick	30	AL, Mobile	1868	1389	74
WELCH, Patrick	30	Alabama	1868	3815.5	133
WELCH, Peter	na	Pennsylvania	1742	1804	227
WELCH, Philip	na	America	1772	1217.2	284
WELCH, Philip	na	Massachusetts	1661	608	70
WELCH, Philip	na	Virginia	1700	6223	35
WELCH, Ptk	na	MD, Allegheny Co	1839	91.12	42
WELCH, R (w/son)	na	San Francisco	1851	7160	50
WELCH, Reuben	na	Virginia	1719	6223	220
WELCH, Reuben	na	Virginia	1729	8925	88
WELCH, Rice	na	Virginia	1650	6220	196
WELCH, Rich	na	Virginia	1654	6220	290
WELCH, Rich	na	Virginia	1654	6220	300
WELCH, Rich	na	Virginia	1664	6220	454
WELCH, Richard	na	America	1740	1217.2	284
WELCH, Richard	na	America	1762	1217.3	158
WELCH, Richard	na	Barbados	1679	776	48
WELCH, Richard	na	Indiana	1844-51	3434	164
WELCH, Richard	na	Indiana	1851-57	3434	164
WELCH, Richard	na	Maryland	1674	8510	493
WELCH, Richard	na	PA, Allegany Co	1876	9699	82
WELCH, Richard	na	PA, Philadelphia	1745	6055	83
WELCH, Richard	na	PA, Philadelphia	1745	9120	69
WELCH, Richard	na	Pennsylvania	1853	1869	148
WELCH, Richard	na	Virginia	1664	6220	430
WELCH, Richard	na	Virginia	1716	6223	185
WELCH, Richd	na	Virginia	1703	6223	73
WELCH, Richd	na	Virginia	1705	6223	99
WELCH, Robert	na	America	1755	1217.3	158
WELCH, Robert	na	America	1764	1217.2	284
WELCH, Robert	na	America	1847	91.12	106A
WELCH, Robert	na	Indiana	1856-1904	3434	164
WELCH, Robert	na	Barbados	1600	1219.4	475
WELCH, Robert	na	Iowa	1849-57	1525	20
WELCH, Robert	na	Maryland	1655	8510	493
WELCH, Robert	na	Maryland/VA	--	1235	83
WELCH, Robert	26	MO, St Louis	1840	1493	66
WELCH, Robert	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Robert	na	Pennsylvania	1803	4504.14	14
WELCH, Robert	na	Pennsylvania	1868	1717	179
WELCH, Robert	40	New Brunswick, St John	1833	6637.17	293
Welch, Robert	50	IA, Dubuque Co	1848	3813	9
WELCH, Robert, Jr	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Robrt	na	Indiana	1859-72	3434	164
WELCH, Robt	na	Virginia	1638	6220	105
WELCH, Robt	na	Virginia	1665	6220	476
WELCH, Roebrt	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Rudoph George	na	Alabama	1919	4565	521
WELCH, Saml	na	Virginia	1661	6220	404
WELCH, Samuel	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1876	9699	82
WELCH, Sarah	na	Virginia	1664	6220	453
WELCH, Shadrach	na	Pennsylvania	1682	32	44

PASSENGER LIST continued -

SOURCE #	TITLE OF REFERENCE SOURCES
32	AN ACCOUNT OF THE LANDS OF PA GRANTED BY WM PENN
91.12	ALBRIGHT & DYE: NATURALIZED IN CUMBERLAND
225	BAIR: EXCERPTS FROM AMERICAN COLONISTS IN ENGLISH RECORDS. BY GEO SHERWOOD
608	BLUMENHAL: BRIDES FROM BRIDEWELL
633	BOGARDUS & GREEAR: PERSONS OF FOREIGN BIRTH IN 19TH CENTURY SCOTT CO IN
658	BOLTON: IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND. 1700-1775
714	BOYER: SHIPS PASSENGER LISTS: NY & NJ (1600-1825)
770	BRADLEY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS
776	BRANDOW: OMITTED CHAPTERS FROM HOTTEN'S ORIGINAL LISTS
1132.9	CARTER: STATE CENTRAL COMPANY HISTORICAL PAMPHLET.
1217.2-.7	COLDHAM: BONDED PASSENGERS TO AMERICA
1219.4	COLDHAM. PETER WILSON: THE COMPLETE BOOK OF EMIGRANTS 1607-1660:...COMPILED FROM ENGLISH RECORDS... BALTIMORE: GEN PUB CO.. 1988.
1235	COLDHAM: LORD MAYOR'S COURT OF LONDON
1386-1398	CRIGLER AND SCOTT: NATURALIZATION ENTRIES 1833-1871.
1451.45	DAVIS: GEORGIA RETURNS OF QUALIFIED VOTER. 1867: NATURALIZATION OF CITIZENS OF AUGUSTA & RICHMOND CO
1493	DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION TO BECOME AN AMERICAN CITIZEN. 1838-1849
1525	DES MOINES COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: NATURALIZATION INDEX. 1849-1857
1638	DOAN: RICHLAND COUNTY NATURALIZATIONS
1717	DUNBAR, EDNA M. NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF CAMERON CO. PA 1850-1906. EVANSVILLE. IN
1804	EGL: NAMES OF FOREIGNERS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE
1867-8	ERICSON: INDEX TO PIERCE SERIES 26
1869	ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: ERIE CO. PA. NATURALIZATION 1825-1906
2151	FOTHERGILL: PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA
2421	GENEALOGY SOCIETY OF DEKALB CO. IL: NATURALIZATION RECORDS
2771	GREENLEE: NATURALIZATION INDEX SCOTT CO. IOWA. 1842-1930
3018	HELPINGSTINE: DECLARATIONS OF INTENT. 1852-1951. & NATURALIZATION BOOKS. 1855-1945. KNOX CO. IN
3434	INDEX TO IN NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE 92 LOCAL COURTS PRIOR 1907
3579.5	JOHNSON: THE ST. JOHN CO ALMS AND WORK HOUSE RECORDS.
3700	KAMINKOW/KAMINKOW: ORIGINAL LISTS OF EMIGRANTS IN BONDAGE FROM LONDON TO AMERICAN COLONIES. 1717-1744.
3800.6	KENNEDY: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR OAKLAND CO. MI. 1827-1906.
3813	KEYD CITY GEN SOC: BOOK 1 OF NATURALIZATION DECLARATIONS 1832-1856.
3815.5	KING & BARLOW: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOR MOBILE. ALABAMA. 1833-1906.
4504.1-16	LANCASTER CO (PA) NATURALIZATION RECORDS IN LANCASTER LEGACY. .14-Vol4:2 1986. pp13-14
4565	LEE, MALLON, & FARRIS: PETITION & RECORD FOR NATURALIZATION
4742	A LIST OF SETTLERS VICTUALD AT THIS PLACE (HALIFAX)
4906	LUNDBERG: SHIP'S PASSENGERS--REGULATIONS FOR CAPTAINS
5005.1-3	McLANE: HOSPITAL RECORDS
6003	NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO. IN 1850-1930
6013.60	NATURALIZATION RECORDS OF SHIAWASSEE COUNTY. MICHIGAN. 1854-1906
6954-56	NEIBLE: SERVANTS AND APPRENTICES BOUND AND ASSIGNED
6200	NIMMO: NEW YORK PASSENGER ARRIVALS. 1848-1868.
6220-6223	NUGENT: CAVALIERS & PIONEERS. VOLUME ONE - VOLUME THREE
6270	O'BRIAN: IRISH IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND
6401	OLD LAW NATURALIZATION RECORDS PROJECT
6588	PASSENGERS: IRISH ARRIVING IN THE U.S. 1821
6630	PASSENTERS TO AMERICA
6637.17	PASSENGERS TO NEW BRUNSWICK.
7158-62	RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS. (CA)
7825	RUSH COUNTY. IN NATURALIZATIONS. 1857 - April 1868
7870	SAMUELSEN: NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LIST MANIFESTS INDEX. 1820-1824. UTAH. AISI. 1986
8222	SCOTT: RESIDENT ALIENS ENABLED TO HOLD LAND IN NY STATE
8258	SCOTT & CONWAY: NEW YORK ALIEN RESIDENTS. 18325-1848.
8357-58	SERVANTS & APPRENTICES BOUND & ASSIGNED. 1745
8510	SKORDAS: THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND
8795	SOME IRISH ARRIVALS IN NEW YORK. IN 1811
8925	STANARD: SOME EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA
9120	TEPPER: EMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA 1641-1819
9143-9144	TEPPER: NEW WORLD IMMIGRANTS
9245	ULAM & ULAM: NATURALIZATION IN TUMBULL COUNTY. OH. 1800-1870
9525	WATIE, FRANCES WISE, & TERRY A. MC NEALY. BUCKS CO DECLARATIONS & NATURALIZATIONS 1802-1906. DOYLESTOWN. PA: BUCKS CO GEN SOC. 1985
9695-9699	WESTERN PA GEN SOC: A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS
9754	"WHO'S YOUR ANCESTOR" GEN & HIST SOC: NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO. IN 1850-1930

OTSEGO COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, COOPERSTOWN, NY RE: WELCH/BILLINGS RESEARCH, 1988.

REF: DEED BOOKS

C:274 DATED 5/4/1799...Benajah ORCUTT of the Town of Butternuts, County of Otsego to BILDAD WELCH of the Town of Norwich in the County of Chenango, Yoeman....\$100.... being in Lot #17 of Middleton Patent...25 acres. Recorded: 4/8/1801. Signed: Benajah ORCUTT and Lydia ORCUTT.

C:290 DATED 9/16/1800...Jaram WALDO of the Town of Butternuts...to BILDAD WELCH of the Town of Norwich, Chenango County...\$47...part of Lot #17 in Beaumanous Patent.. 1/2 acre. Recorded: 4/15/1801 Signed: Jaram WALDO and Louis WALDO.

C:293 DATED 6/18/1799 between Jaram WALDO and BILDAD WELCH...\$255....SE qtr of Lot #17 in Beaumanoirs Patent ...50 acres.... Wit: Lewis DeVILLERS/DANIEL WELCH/Calvin WALDO. Recorded 4/16/1801 Signed Jaram WALDO and Louis WALDO.

D:331 DATED 8/27/1796 between Thomas AIKEN of Burlington, Otsego Co...and EBENEZER WELCH of the same....369 pounds 6 shillings & 5 pence....Lot #33 in Edmeston Patent called Gratzburgh...181 acres. Recorded: 6/26/1802.

F:197 DATED 7/17/1804 between EBENEZER WELCH of the Town of Burlington. & DEBORAH, his wife, to Aaron LYON of the Town of Jericho in the County of Chenango...181 acres in Edmeston... Recorded 7/17/1804.

G:200 DATED 12/25/1797 between WALTER WELCH of the Town of Burlington of the County of Otsego...Yoeman & John BURLESON of the Town and County aforesaid....\$20...land in Burlington in Groghans Patent..5 & 2/4 acre 17 perches of land....Wit: Caleb ROBERTS
Recorded 8/30/1805 Signed WALTER WELCH

G:492 DATED 1/20/1798 between WALTER WELCH of the Town of Burlington....to Martin LUTHER of Town & County aforesaid...\$1000...land in Burlington in Groghans Patent... 94½ acres commonly called the Guthrie Lot...subject to a Mortgage given to Wm COOPER. Esq. on 6/7/1792... Wit: Caleb ROBERTS. Recorded 3/12/1806.
Signed WALTER WELCH

Note: Caleb ROBERTS had to swear on both recording dates that he saw WALTER WELCH sign these deeds.

UU:189 DATED 4/5/1831 between ELIAS WELCH & ELIZABETH, his wife, of the Town of Burlington..to Stephen CRONKHITE of the same place...\$485...land in the Town of Burlington..52 acres..land "by Deed of Reur DILLEY & Lovice DILLEY, his wife to ELIAS WELCH dated 3/21/1826"... Recorded: 6/28/1831. Signed ELIAS WELCH, ELIZABETH 'X' WELCH.

VV:27 DATED 11/2/1831 between Clarke NICHOLS of the Town of Brookfield, Madison County and Eunice NICHOLS, his wife to ELIAS WELCH of the Town of Edmeston, Otsego County...\$236.36...north west quarter of Lot #3...56 acres...bound by Lot #4; on the West by Unadilla River; on the South by SW qtr. of Lot #3 and on the East by East half of said Lot #3...

VV:335 DATED 4/13/1831 between Giles NOBLES & his wife Suan of the Town of Edmeston to ELISA WELCH of the Town of Burlington....\$255...land in Edmeston Tract as 30 acres in the Westerly part of Lot #40...

94:31 DATED 3/13/1851 between ELIZABETH WELCH, Emar OLNEY & Betsey, his wife and ELIJAH WELCH of the Town of Edmeston, Otsego County and CHARLES WELCH & LAURA ANN, his wife of Otselic, Chenango County to Shandenet EDMUNDS of Town of Edmeston....

Continued -

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

OTSEGO CO RECORDS continued.

\$10,050.00...NW Qtr. of Lot #3...56 acres of land... Recorded 4/6/1852.

K:372 DATED 6/27/1804 between James WEBB of Brookfield, Chenango County (now Madison) and JOHN WELCH of the Town of Otsego, County of Otsego...\$63.75....part of Lot #57 in Niels Patent...12-3/4 acre...

XX:271 DATED 2/4/1830 between IRA C. WELCH & SOPHIA, his wife & AMY WELCH, widow, all of Plainfield, Otsego County to Gardner STANHOUGH of the same place...

REF:	DEED INDEXES - WELCH	GRANTEE	GRANTOR	
1800	BILDAD	C:274.290.293; E:91	E:93.94	1802
	EBENEZER	D:331	F:197	1804
1805	WALTER		G:200.494	1805
1806	JOHN	G:307; K:372		
1808	BILDAD	K:274		
1815	RABOTH	T:491		
1818	AUGUSTUS C.	Y:67; NN:518; P:567	P:567	1829
	WILLIAM		MM:67	1827
1824	L.R. & POLLY	HH:452		
1831	ELIAS	VV:27.335	UU:189	
1832	RENSSELAER	XX:223		

Note: There were no deed references for a VINE WELCH.

REF: MORTGAGE BOOKS

A:158 JOHN WELCH of the County of Otsego & the State of New York. Yeoman unto John MURRAY of the City of New York. Merchant on the 21 day of January 1793...120 pounds current money within seven years...All that tract, lot or parcel of land situated in the County of Otsego and State of New York aforesaid within the bounds of a patent granted to Isaac PARIES in Dourlock in said county and bounded as follows. to wit: On South by Lot #5; on West by Lot #3; on North by the line of the patent and on the eastern bound of the Patent including Lot #4 in the patent aforesaid and containing 100 acres of land... Discharged 8 May 1801

B:292 EBENEZER WELCH of the Town of Burlington in the County of Otsego, farmer and William COOPER of Cooperstown in the said county. Esq. on the 26 day of January 1801 for payment of 350 silver dollars in two years....All that lot of land lying in a tract commonly called Gratzburgh, or the Jews Patent, as Lot #33 bounded North by Lot #32; East by land formerly of Joseph WHARTON, et al and South by Lots #29 & #34 and on the West by the Unadilla River...181 acres..Discharged July 17, 1804

C:188 BILDAD WELCH of the Town of Butternuts unto John I. & Betsy BENEDICT of the Town of Lisbon....October 12, 1807 to secure \$500....one-half of Lot #22 in Groghan Patent...7½ acres of land... Not discharged of record

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





ISSN 1060-9261

Welch
Welch
Welch

SURNAME NEWSLETTER

Volume 10 #4 Oct-Dec 1993

Links Genealogy Publications, 7677 Abalone Way, Sacramento, CA
95823 - (916) 428-2245 - Iris Carter Jones, Editor

BLOWING in the WIND

COPIES REFERENCE ONLY

I have always been fascinated by windmills. As a small girl on my grandparents' farm, I often escaped my little bother, 'my shadow,' to go and found a giant boulder to climb upon so I could watch clouds and the windmills. It is not something I spend a great deal of time thinking about, so I have never looked into the history of the windmill till now. In a Montgomery Ward newsletter (one of those things you find in the envelop with your bill) they had a short story on windmills. This got my attention, so I thought I would share it.

"Current evidence suggests that the windmills developed spontaneously in the West, though there are precedents in Persia and China. What is certain is that the windmill became widely used in Europe in the Middle Ages.

Originally, windmills were used to provide mechanical power for such tasks as grinding grain or pumping water for irrigation. The Dutch put them to work pumping water to reclaim land from the sea.

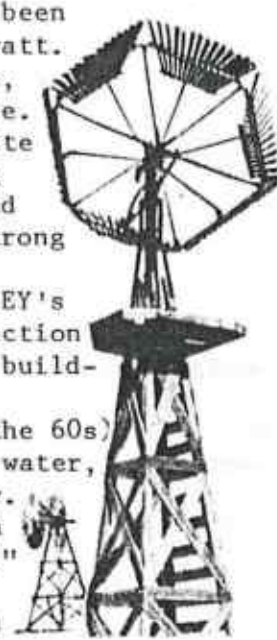
But, the first windmill used as a source of electricity was not built until 1890 in Denmark. Since then, wind-powered generators have been used to provide electrical power to individual homes and farms, but little has been done to exploit the energy of the wind on a large-scale basis.

That is, until recently. Engineers have developed wind turbines that are far more efficient and cost effective than those of yesteryear. Today's models are capable of meeting 10% of America's energy demand, and in 30 years, newer versions could supply close to 25%. Thanks to the generous tax credits offered in the 1980s, the first utility-scale turbines went up. Since then a new breed of wildcatter -- manufacturers of windpower equipment, utility companies and even some foreign competitors -- has been racing to buy up "wind rights" licenses to erect what may become the oil wells of tomorrow. The wind industry's goal has long been to produce power at rates similar to oil, roughly a nickel per kilowatt.

Despite the pit falls--such as noise pollution, being an eyesore, danger for birds, etc.--wind energy can make good environmental sense. While there is no completely environmentally benign way to generate energy, wind power probably come the closest. Also, given the rising threat of global warming, it's a technology that is clean, green and renewable. According to the U. S. Dept. of Energy 37 states have strong enough and steady enough winds for utility-scale power plants.

Those interested in more on windmill history can visit Don HUNDLEY's Windmill Museum on the outskirts of Scottsbluff, Nebraska. His collection includes at least 49 antique windmills 42 of which housed in a huge building. His telephone number is (308) 635-1181."

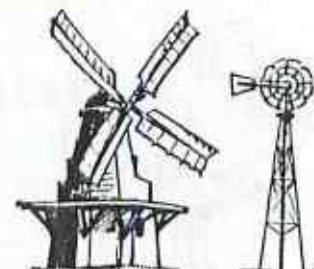
Of windmills, my Columbia Viking Desk Encyclopedia (printed in the 60s) "an apparatus harnessing wind power for various uses, e.g., pumping water, grinding grain, driving sawmills. Known in Europe from 12th century. Dutch type consists of tower topped with revolving canvas sails on frames. The U.S. type, steel tower bears wheel with metal vanes." From my trusty dictionary, "a mill operated by the wind's rotation of large, oblique sails or vanes radiating from a shaft; used as a



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



shaft; used as a source of power for grinding grain, pumping water, etc." And we must make mention of -- fighting or tilting at windmills -- like Don Quixote's struggle with the giants.



WINDMILLS

+++++

A WELCH FAMILY FROM ENGLAND....

Michael J. O'DONNELL received this information from Ila EDMISTON SHIELDS of Veneta, Oregon, while it does not pertain to his line he sent it on for the quarterly in case it could be of help to one of our readers. Thank you.

Mrs. SHIELDS' grandfather William WELCH was born 3 July 1832 at Parish of Bishops, Lydeard, Old England. His parents were James William and Ann WELCH.

William married Caroline BOWYER (? spelling, handwriting is not clear) who was born 27 May 1835 at Sea Mills Flimster, England, on 8 Sept. 1853 at Bristol, England. They sailed for Ontario, Canada and settled at Peacock Point.

Children born in Canada: Grace Ann b 13 Jan 1859; William b 26 June 1861; and Victor John b 27 Oct. 1867.

They moved to the U.S. in 1868 through New York and on to Crawford Co., Kansas where Mrs. SHIELDS' mother Emma Elizabeth WELCH was born 18 August 1870; her siblings were Laura Jane born 8 April 1872; Robert Frederick b 18 July 1874; and Thomas Omald born 30 April 1877.

In 1879 they moved to Oregon by wagon and settled at Wingville, where their last child, Lettie Melissa was born 22 December 1880. From there they moved from the eastern part of the state to the west in about 1882 and bought a farm west of Eugene at Oakhill.

Mrs. SHIELDS' mother Emma Elizabeth married 21 Sept 1892 at the home of her parents to George Lyman EDMISTON of Kansas. Their children included: Grace Caroline b 28 April 1898, d 27 Jan 1880, married, no issue; William 'Earl' b 27 May 1900 (on the farm his parents purchased), d 1986, m Thelma --?-- & had four children; Ila Mae born 14 Jan 1908, married 1926 Perry KEELER, had son John Howard. Ila married the second time to Oliver SHIELDS and they have three children. The fourth son of Emma and George is Carl Lym born 24 Nov 1913, his wife is Gladys and they have four children.

They have WELCH Organization of Descendants of William and Caroline WELCH which meets every year on the third Sunday in July. Anyone is welcome to meet with them.

Mrs. SHIELDS' goes on: Grandpa WELCH had a brother James WELCH b in England, his descendants are in Michigan in the New Haven area. She has located this branch of her family but not that of their sisters, Ann Sarah & Susan or brother Robert WELCH. These children were born around Bishop Lydeard, she found the following baptismal records at Taunton, England. Ann WELCH baptized 9 April 1824; James 25 Jan 1826 (b 1 Jan 1926); Robert 3 April 1828; Sarah 12 April 1830; Susan 17 March 1835; William (her grandfather) 22 July 1832 (b 3 July 1832).

Mrs. Ila EDMISTON SHIELDS lives at 22805 Willow Lane, Veneta, OR 97487.

+++++

FOUNTAINS AND WELSH OF MARYLAND

MARYLAND EASTERN SHORE NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS, Vol. 2, 1806-12, by F. Edward WRIGHT: mentions an Andrew FOUNTAIN, Caroline Co., deceased in regards to a mortgage transfer to John BENNETT, transferred to Col. Wm WHITELEY, Robert ORRELL, trustee. Also "Ann FOUNTAIN and Thos. COOPER, Tuckahoe Neck, Caroline Co. administration of Wm FOUNTAIN, offers a reward for negro man named Peter...." Both items appear on 10 October 1809 and show up on the same day as names on letters unclaimed at the Post Office list a William and a George WELSH. (from the letter from Virginia M. LANE. Her charts are on file with us.)

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

QUAKER WALSH/WELSH FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA.....

FROM THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN QUAKER GENEALOGY, by Wm Wade HINSHAW, Vol. VI
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1973.

MARRIAGE BONDS OF CAMPBELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

WALSH: 1807, 2, 27. James and Catherine JENKINS. David ALVIA, Surety. (?)

GOOSE CREEK MONTHLY MEETING, VIRGINIA

WELSH, Fayette G. of Loudoun Co, VA b 26-9-1854, s/o Benjamin Walker & w Albina CRAVEN WELSH, m 18-2-1890 at home of M. H. BROWN Loudoun Co, VA auspices Goose Creek MM, VA to Susan Parthenia BROWN, b 15-7-1865 d/o William & Martha Jane PANCOAST BROWN of Loudoun Co VA. Fayette G. WELSH recrq (received by request) 3-6-1917 also his son Howard L. WELSH recrq on same date. (Note: there is some confusion in this abstraction, the original record should be checked)

Ch: Howard L., b 15-9-1894, m Helen E. SHUMATE (recrq 14-10-1923)

Constance M, b 30-11-1898 recrq with father 3-6-1917.

(Note: This indicates they became Friends by request not by birthright.)

WELSH, Howard L. b 15-8-1894, s/o Fayette G. & Susan Parthenia BROWN WELCH of Loudoun Co, VA, m (no dates listed) Helen E. SHUMATE, who as Helen E. WELSH w/o Howard was recrq 14-10-1923 (indicates they married before this date.)

WELSH, Samuel B. of Loudoun Co, VA m 2-8-1939 Barbara May GREGG, b 31-33-1908, d/o Edward Bently & B. May HOLMES GREGG of same place.

WELSH, William m Nellie PAXON. Ch: Helen Elizabeth b 8-4-1900. (Note: GREGGS and PAXON are long time residents of Loudoun Co., VA. I believe both were long time Friends families.)

FROM THE BOOK GENEALOGICAL MEMOIRS OF JOHN KNOX, 1879

The following was abstracted and sent by Clifford R. KNOWLES of Standard, CA, along with his commentary.

"Josias WELSH, 2nd son of John WELSH and Elizabeth KNOX, daughter of John KNOX, the Reformer, in 1617 was sent to Glasgow...he proceeded to the north of Ireland, where a colony from the west of Scotland had been lately planted.

"John WELSH, minister of Kirkpatrick-Irongray, known to be the son of Josias WELSH, was ordained 1652-3, d 1681 in Wapping (Eng.), married, but died without issue." (No substantial records thereof have been found.)

The book continues with references to "One of her sons," (Josias WELCH and wife).

"Mungo WELSH, son of Walter WELSH and his wife, Katherine CROOKSHANK...emigrated to South Carolina in 1729 and died prior to 2 Jan 1735."

Clif notes: I don't know where my cousin got his information, he did mention this book in reference, but, I can find no connection, information or facts of WELCH/WELSH descendants who supposedly came to America.

KNOX emigrated, but no WELCH of KNOX descendants of this line came early enough to have been my (Clif's) direct line. Clif, like Barbara MAHONEY, does not believe KNOX/WELSH descendants came to America.

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH FOUND IN FEDERAL CENSUS....

Janet M. WILLIAMS, 12401 WALKER, WICHITA, KS 67235, whose query of this line appears in Volume 10 #1 sent the follow:

1850 HANCOCK COUNTY ILLINOIS. Town of Appanooce. Page 409B.

Andrew B. WELCH	36	m	farmer	b: TN	(Children listed in Andrew's will:
Elizabeth "	29	f		IL	
Lutitia "	13	f		"	Lutitia E.
Thomas "	11	m		"	Thomas C.
James "	10	m		"	James M.
Isabell "	8	f		"	Sarah I.
John "	6	m		"	John N.
Elizabeth "	1	f		"	Mary E.)

1860 INGHAM COUNTY MICHIGAN, Stockbridge, Fitchburg (P.O.) Page 10.

A. B. WELCH	37	m	farmer	b: IL	(Children of Mary & John COULSTON:
M. R. "	29	f		MI	
L.	11	f		"	Lucelia
A.	9	m		"	Alenza
A.	5	m		"	Alfonse

1870 PHELPS COUNTY MISSOURI, Rolla Township

Andrew B. WELCH	51	m	farmer	b: TN	
Mary "	38	f		MI	
Alenza "	16	m		"	(Children of Mary & Andrew WELCH:
Alfonse "	15	m		"	
Jas. B. "	8	m		"	James Byrum
Elmira "	2	f		"	Sarah Almira
Alvira "	2	f		"	Elizabeth Alvira)

1880 PHELPS COUNTY MISSOURI, Cold Springs Township

A. B. WELCH	65	m	farmer	b: TN	Father b: NC	Mother b: SC	
Mary A. "	48	f		MI	PA	VT	
J. B. "	18	m		MI	TN	MI	(Mary and
Elvira "	12	f		MI	TN	MI	Andrew's
Elmira "	12	f		MI	TN	MI	children)

FEBRUARY 11, 1886, JASPER COUNTY MISSOURI

James Byrum WELCH was killed in a mine explosion at the age of 24. He m Nancy Ellen TRAVER (1863-1932) and was the father of Lillie May, Janet's grandmother.

HENRY COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS....

Robert S. PINKERTON was kind enough to send us the 1870 census for Henry Co., IL, unfortunately none of these are his WALSH/WELCH/WELSH family. Thank you Robert for sharing.

POST OFFICE: Geneseo ENUMERATION DATE: 3 JULY SCHEDULE: M546, ROLL: 230, PAGE: 8

WALSH, Martha	37	F	Keeps House	\$7500/\$2000	Birth Place: NY
WALSH, Joseph	son 7	M			IL
WALSH, Mary E.	dau 5	F			IL
WALSH, Ida	dau 2	F			IL
COLE, William	24	M	Farm Laborer		IL
STCHFIELD, Daniel (sic)	21	M	Farm Laborer		Ireland
HARKNESS, Sarah K.	55	F			NY

POST OFFICE: Geneseo ENUMERATION DATE: 2 Aug SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 28

WALCH, Matt	45	M	Carpenter	\$850	Birth Place: Prussia
His parents were foreignborn; he is a male citizen over age 21.					
WALCH, Mary A.	wife 43	F	Keeps House		Prussia
WALCH, Elizabeth	dau 14	F			IL
WALCH, Rocema	10	F			IL

POST OFFICE: Comwall ENUMERATION DATE: 6 Aug SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 23

WALCH, Thomas	28	M	Farmer	/\$300	Birth Place: Ireland
His parents are foreign born; he did not read or write & is a male citizen over 21.					
WALCH, Malinda	wife 32	F			Ireland
WALCH, Mary	dau 6	F			IL
WALCH, Francis	son 3	M			IL
WALCH, Matilda	dau 1	F			IL

POST OFFICE: Salva ENUMERATION DATE: 6 June SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 1

WELCH, Andrew	41	M	Carpenter	\$1500/\$400	Birth Place: Vermont
He did not read or write; was a male citizen over age 21.					
WELCH, Pamela	wife 38	F	Keeps House		VT
WELCH, Herbert	son 18	M			VT
WELCH, Asison	son 16	M			VT
WELCH, Bertha	dau 12	F			IL
WELCH, Charles	son 10	M			IL
WELCH, Betsey	dau 7	F			IL
WELCH, Etta	dau 2	F			IL

POST OFFICE: Geneseo ENUMERATION DATE: 4 Aug SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 59

WELCH, George	21	M	Farm Laborer (Male citizen over 21)		NY
WELCH, Margaret	42	F	Keeps House		NY

POST OFFICE: Geneseo ENUMERATION DATE: 25 July SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 2

WELCH, John	45	M	Farmer	\$1000/\$1000	Birth Place: PA
Male citizen over 21					
WELCH, Elizabeth	wife 40	F	Keeps House		OH
WELCH, Eva	dau 16	F			IL
WELCH, Eugene	son 14	M	Farm Laborer		IL
WELCH, James	son 12	M	Farm Laborer		IL
WELCH, Guy	son 11	M	Farm Laborer		IL
WELCH, Fanny	dau 8	F			IL
WELCH, Fred	son 7	M			IL
WELCH, Annie	dau 6	F			IL
WELCH, Dick	son 2	M			IL

Continued -

P. O.: Cambridge ENUMERATION DATE: 27 June SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 20

WELCH, MICK 50 M Farmer \$1500/\$500 Birth Place: Ireland
Parents foreign born; did not read or write.
WELCH, Ellen wife 42 F Ireland

POST OFFICE; Geneseo ENUMERATION DATE: 4 Aug SCHEDULE: M593 ROLL: 229 PAGE: 60

WALCH, John 33 M Shoe & Boot \$2500 Birth Place: Wentenburg
His parents were foreign born; he is NOT shown as a 'male citizen 21 or over.
WALSH, Catherine wife 28 F Birth Place: Luxenburg



WELCH. MOTT/MOTZ. CHANDLER. Nd marriage/family info from late 1700's on WELCH, MOTT/MOTZ, CHANDLER lines of Rowan, Stokes counties & Salisbury area of NC. Have a Samuel WELCH ancestor arriving Williamsburg, Sumter Co., SC prior 1816. Possible ancestor of John WELCH 1760's in NC.

*****Brian E. 'Gene' WELCH, 419 Arbor Drive, Columbia, SC 29206-5004*****

WELSH. ENDICOTT. Seek ancestry of Sarah WELSH, b c1739 in NJ, m Thomas ENDICOTT, Sr. on 19 June 1759 at Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., NJ; d c1815 in Harrison Co., KY. Her children, mostly born in NJ prior to Revolution, were: Moses, Joseph, Aaron, Thomas Jr., Samuel, William, John and Nancy ENDICOTT. None living after 1840, most died in Posey Co., IN.

*****Alfred W. ODELL, Route 1, Box 82A, Walton, NE 68461*****

ADDRESS CHANGES:

LOIS W. CASTIGLIOLA, P. O. BOX 2157, PASCAGOULA, MS 39569-2157

REMINDER: If you have moved, please notify us of your address change!

A WELCH WEDS A LEWIS DESCENDANT OF WM LEWIS OF NORTH CAROLINA AND ALABAMA

Jack GREY sent an article, WM LEWIS OF NC & AL AND HIS CHILDREN from SEVENTEEN-SEVENTY SIX, Volume IV #4, 1985, to the MOHONEY's in 1985, which included this:

On 6 January 1869 he (George William LEWIS) married Mary Jane BARNETT WELCH. She was the widow of Joseph F. WELCH, who died during the Civil War from wounds received at the battle of Prairie Grove, Arkansas. At the time of the marriage to Mary Jane, she had three small children by Joseph named W. D., William and Joseph. Their ages were 12, 10 and 6, respectively. Mary Jane was born on 27 October 1838 in Mississippi and was the daughter of Z. H. BARNETT and Emiline his wife. Lewis (also known as Captain or G. W. LEWIS) was born 30 December 1822 in Madison Co., AL. He divorced Elizabeth F. DAVIS in 1867. They had no issue. He returned to White Co., AR after serving time in the Civil War.

NEW YORK CHURCH RECORDS

The following records were sent by Bill WELCH to the MAHONEY'S in 1988 but never used in the quarterly. Because we have had so many question on New York State, I felt these may be of help.

RECORDS OF THE THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF MAYFIELD (formerly in the town of Mayfield, Montgomery Co., NY); FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BROADALBIN, Fulton Co.; UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF BROADALBIN, Perth, Fulton Co., NY. (Housed at the NY Gen & Bio Society.)

4 October 1800

WELSH, George W.	Certificate from	Removed (no places stated)
" James	" "	" " "
" Wm &	" "	" " "

Ruth ALLENT (?)

4 October 1800

WELSH, Mary born to Wm WELSH and Ruth ALCUT 23 August 1800

2 May 1802

WELSH; Phylina born to Wm WELSH and Ruth ORCOT 24 January 1802

17 July 1803

WELSH, Amirilla born to Wm WELSH and Ruth ORCUTT 24 May 1803

16 December 1804

WELSH, George born to William WELSH & Ruth OLCUT 13 October 1804

WELSH, Wm Wells born to Wm WELSH and Ruth ORCUTT 18 May 1806

WELSH, Lucina born to George WELSH & Densy WELLS 28 August 1806

WELSH, John Harvey born to Wm WELSH & Ruth ORCUTT 8 April 1809

WELSH, Eratus & James born to William WELSH & Ruth ORCUTT 17 Oct. 1810

WELSH, Judson Phelps born to Wm WELSH & Ruth ORCUT 6 Oct. 1813

More Mayfield Reformed Dutch Church and Broadalbin First Presbyterian records were published in the June/September 1987 issue of THE FOUNTAIN.

MORE ON EARLY NEW YORK WELCH FAMILIES

Here are a few more NY records sent by Bill WELCH which I do not think were used in previous issues:

GENEALOGIES OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF ALBANY lists:

Richard WELCH and Eva GREAT with child born 23 February 1779. No mention that they came from Dutchess County.

10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF EASTERN NEW YORK 1777-1834 by Fred BOWMAN

WELCH, _____, son of William died recently. (Funeral from the Connecticut Coffee House - location not given. death notice published in Albany, 1-2/13/29.)

WELCH, John, Jr, 16 s/o John, Esq. of Litchfield, CT died 3/11/15, Albany 9-3/21.

Continued -

WELCH, Margaret (Mrs), 59, died 6/8/30 in Albany (son William mentioned; funeral from the Connecticut Coffee House, South Market St. 1-6/90.

10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF WESTERN NEW YORK 1809-1850

WELCH, Daniel Esq. 78 of Mendon died in Ontario, NY 9/19/27.
WELCH, Ebenezer, 40 of Canandaigua died in Catskill 6/20/27.
WELCH, Samuel 112, died 4/5/23 in Bow, NH.
WELCH, Stephen 69 formerly of Trenton, NJ died 4/19/27 in Seneca, NY.
WELCH, Abraham married 1/20/25 Lydia TAYLOR in Seneca.

10,000 VITAL RECORDS OF CENTRAL NEW YORK 1813-1850.

WELCH, Abraham H., 38, died 5/12/32 in Seneca.
WELCH, Anna Mrs., 43, died in Wheeler 7/28/30.
WELCH, Bela, 48, married Melissa NASH 14 (41) both of Wheeler in Italy, NY.
WELCH, Henry H. of NYC married 8/1/43 Aseneth J. HAYES of Guilford in GA.
WELCH, King, 44, died 1/22/47 in Utica (funeral corner of division and Whitesboro Streets).
WELCH, Margaret M., 30, wife of Henry, one of the Editors of the Harrisburg (PA) Reporter died 10/8/43 in York, PA.

MORE ON NEW YORK WELCH FAMILIES

From a 1991 letter to the MAHONEY, Virginia M. LANE, 82223 Hanna Road, Dexter, OR 97431, writes:

"My WELCH family is one of my biggest mysteries." Her grandfathers parents were said to have been, Deborah WELCH and Robert FULTON, 45, b Ireland, resided in Catskill 25, a miller. In 1855 in the Greene Co., NY census Roberts wife is listed as Sarah W. 43, b Albany Co., resided in Catskill 23 years. Their eldest child (her gggrandmother, Elizabeth age 21. Deborah/Sarah??

In 1855 Greene Co census a 79 years old John W. WELCH, farmer b Dutchess Co., NY, is listed in household of son, George L. WELCH in town of Cairo. John had lived in Caira for to years.

Her gggrandfather, Louis MATHEWS of Zanesville, OH in 1859 weds Elizabeth FULTON d/o Robert & Deborah/Sarah WELCH (mentioned above). In Zanesville, Louis' sister weds another Robert FULTON. There is another WELCH family in Zanesville, apparently from Chenango and Saratoga counties, NY (just above Albany and Greene counties.) Questions: How did Louis, from the little town of Zanesville, know Deborah (?) in the village of Catskill? Was John WELCH, her father, connected to the Saratoga Co. WELCH family? Is this the case of cousins visiting back and forth?

WELCH FROM NEW YORK TO OHIO

In a 1992 letter from Donna DAECH MALASCHAK, 5425 Harbour Castle Dr., So. Ft. Myers, FL 33907-7842, she writes she is seeking information on Aaron WELCH, believed born c1760 in Chenango Co, NY; m Content LUTHER 9 February 1789 at the First Presbyterian Church of Ballston, Saratoga, NY. They moved to Delaware Co., OH in 1804 with Aarons' brothers John and Ebenezer WELCH where Aaron kept a tavern near Sulphur Springs. According to his will (he died April 1818 in Delaware Co., OH) his children were Suanna BEEBE, Ruth Shaw, Philena Smith, Luther, Loretta, Aaron and William

Continued -

William WELCH. Donna included the following:

WILL RECORD, DELAWARE COUNTY, OHIO, Office of Probate Court, V. 1, pg 10.

Aaron WELCH deceased, will of Pleas held at the Court House in Delaware on the day of---, before Orris PARRISH, President and Josiah McKINNEY, Ezekiel BROWN, Associate Judges of Court of Common Pleas in and for County of Delaware and State of Ohio.

On motion the last will and testament of Aaron WELCH was produced in open court, proved by the testimony of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded as follows:

In the name of God Amen - I Aaron WELCH of Delaware in the County of Delaware and State of Ohio being weak in Body but of perfect soundness in mind memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of life death do make and publish my last will and testament to wit:

Inprimis 1st - I give and bequeath my body to here mother earth to be buried in a Christian decent manner, as my executors may direct and my soul I recommend to God that give it-in the firm belief and well grounded hope of a joyful and glorius resurrection with all the saints of God at the last day.

Inprimis 2nd - I give and bequeath to my son-in-law Francis BEBEE twenty acres of land of my farm lot up Delaware run and bounded as follows to wit: beginning at the S East corner of said lot and ensuing west of the south side of said lot, nineteen rods, thence north parallel with the east line of said lot a distance to included twenty acres.

Inprimis 3rd - I give and bequeath to my beloved and affectionate wife Constant WELCH (Content LUTHER WELCH) the use and improvement of the whole remaining premises or farm lot aforesaid, to and for her own use benefit and behoof during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow - after which the said farm lot shall be equally divided between my three sons Luther, Aaron and William WELCH.

Inprimis 4th - It is my will that after all my just debts shall have been fully paid and discharged that the whole remaining property shall be equally divided among all my surviving children: to wit: Ruth SHAW, Susanna BEEBE, Philena SMITH, Luther, Loretta, Aaron and William WELCH. But it is to be understood that my wife Constant shall have the use and disposal of said property during her natural life or so long as she shall remain my widow.

Inprimis 5th - It is my will that Josiah M. SMITH and Francis BEBEE of Delaware aforesaid shall be and they are hereby declared to be executors of this my last will and testament with full powers not only to do and perform all things necessary to be done and performed in the premises above written - But also to make and execute a good and sufficient Warranty Deed of conveyance of such part of my Inlot west of my old farm in the Town of Delaware as is included between a line drawn from the standing place of my old Sign post, due North to the north end of my stable and Samuel C. McFARLAND's Inlot-said Deed to be executed and delivered to Jonathan THATCHER and Jacob KINSELL of the Town aforesaid in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars paid in work on my new house in Delaware.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighteen. Aaron WELCH (his mark). Executed in presence of us: Jacob DRAKE, Noah SPALDING, David THOMAS, Jr. Recorded 21 April 1818, Noah SPALDING, J. P. (BEBEE & BEEBE is spelled both ways in the source.)

MEMORIAL RECORD OF DELAWARE, UNION & MORROW COS., OH.

Page 300 In the obit of Jonathan SHAW, Jr. son of Jonathan SHAW, Sr. husband of Ruth WELCH of NY married 12 August 1786, daughter of Aaron & Content LUTHER WELCH, natives of that state. Aaron WELCH was an early pioneer of Delaware County and kept a tavern near Sulphur Springs.

CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS SYSTEM - NAMES INDEX PROJECT OPENING

From the FORUM, The Federation of Genealogical Societies newsletter, V 5 #2, Summer 1993.

At 9:30 on the morning of 28 April 1993, roughly 128 years, eighteen days, seventeen hours and thirty minutes after General LEE surrendered his soldiers at the Appomattox Court House, the name "William WRAGLER"; (a private in Company of the 66th U.S. Colored Infantry) was entered into a database--the Civil War Soldiers System Database.

This was purposely an inauspicious start to a project of epic proportions--a project to make information about the Civil War accessible to genealogist, historians, school children, scholars and the simply curious. Five national groups are involved in this massive undertaking: the National Park Service, the National Archives, the Genealogical Society of Utah, the Civil War Trust and the Federation of Genealogical Societies.

Through the efforts of thousands of dedicated volunteers, the names of well over three million individuals who participated in the Civil War will form the nucleus of the largest, most integrated, and most widely accessible historical database ever created. Names taken from 5.2 million General Index Cards, will require an estimated thirty-six months to enter. Using special software, designed by the Genealogical Society of Utah (the parent organization of the Family History Library), volunteers will work in libraries, National Archives regions, and homes, coast to coast. At the 28 April press conference held in Ft. Wayne, IN, to announce the beginning of this undertaking, Curt B. WITCHER, FGS president and project director, was joined by representatives of three organizations that will play major roles in this endeavor; the Indiana Genealogical Society, the Allen County Genealogical Society of Indiana and the Allen County Public Library. Mary Jane KAISER and Robert WISEMAN of IGS, Margery GRAHAM of ACGS and Jeff KRULL, ACPL director, explained how their

organizations would participate.

Vice-president of ABC News Jack HARR will play a vital role as Project Historian in this undertaking. Addressing media representatives on hand to witness the kick-off, HARR described how the database of names fits into a larger activity underway at the Center for the Study of the Civil War at Shepherd College in Shepherdstown, WV.

FGS, under the direction of Curt WITCHER, and working through its system of nearly 300 members societies, is coordinating the data entry phases of this project. Thousands of genealogists have already volunteered, and many more are expected to come forward as the date entry progresses. Computer interest groups, patriotic societies (e.g. United Daughters of the Confederacy, Daughters of the American Revolution), Civil War Roundtables and many genealogical societies are participating as groups by appointing a local contact person who coordinates a small number of volunteers.

Individuals and societies desiring more information on how to volunteer should write: Civil War Soldiers System, FGS, P. O. Box 3385, Salt Lake City, UT 84110-3385 or Curt B. WITCHER, Allen County Public Library, P. O. Box 2270, Ft. Wayne, IN 46801-2270.

WALSH/WELCH/WELSH OBITUARIES

MARIAN M WALSH-Stockton Springs, ME, 68, of Church St., a receptionist for Mercy Mount Country Day School, Cumberland for five years retiring in 1985, died Monday at the home of her dau in Burrillville. Wife of the late Thomas F. WALSH, born Attleboro, MA, d/o late Charles E. and Elizabeth (CHADWICK) MAYALL, resident of Stockton Springs since 1989. Previously lived in Providence & Gloucester. She was a reporter for Pawtucket Times and the Providence Visitor and the founder of the recreational swimming program in Gloucester, member of the Recreation Commission & former VP of the Gloucester-Manton Library Association.

She leaves three sons, Michael T. WALSH



of Providence, Kevin P. & Mark E. WALSH, both of Glocester; four daughters, Gail W. STEERE of Burrillville, Karen E FASANO of Pawtucket, Kathleen A. FITZGERALD of Stockton Springs, and Mary Ann WALSH of Providence; and 14 grandchildren. Mass to be held Friday at 10 am in St. Eugene Church, Putnam Picke, Chepacket. Burial at Acote's Hill Cemetery, Chepacket. The funeral was handled by Anderson-Winfield Funeral Homes. Donations in memory may be made to Hospice of Waldo Co. (26 Aug. 1992-Providence Evening Bulletin. RI.)

CHRISTINE M. WALSH, d/o Mr & Mrs Charles S. Sample of Warwick, to Michael M. IADEVAIA, s/o Mr & Mrs Thomas IADEVAIA of Warwick. She is a graduate of Warwick Veterans Memorial High School, attended Community College of RI. Her father was the late Edward L. WALSH. The groom graduated of Bishop Hendricken High School & the URI. They will marry 30 Oct, 1993. (23 Aug 1992, Providence Sunday Journal).

WALSH, Patricia Frances HUNT died 4 June 1990, cherished wife of Robert George WALSH, beloved mother of Janet Marie, Robert George II, Michael Patrick, James Hunt, Stephen Timothy & Theresa Maureen, loving grandmother to Bobby, Bryan, Beth, Shannon, Staci, Noelle, Matthew, Ashley, & Thomas; dear sister of Richard Harry HUNT. Service held 7 June, 10 am in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Whittier. (LA Times CA, 6 June 1990.)

SANTA MARIA-JEAN WELCH, county resident since 1964 died Friday at Marian Medical Center after a long illness at age 61.

Born 5 Dec 1928 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada. She lived in Santa Maria since 1972 and worked as an executive secretary at Tricounties Regional Center retiring in 1988 after seven years. She was active in the Good Sam Club.

Survived by husband, Ernest E. WELCH of Santa Maria; a son, Michael Edward of Santa Barbara; a daughter Marla CHAMPION of Fresno; her father, Alfred E. ELLIS of Strathroy, Ontario, Canada; 2 sisters Yvonne CLIFTON of Strathroy and Valarie BOULTEE of Kettleby, Ontario, Canada; & one grandchild.

Services were at 2 pm 3 Apr 1990 at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, interment at Santa Maria Cemetery. Dudley-Hoffman Mor-

tuary. (Santa Barbara News-Press 3 April 1990)

PAWTUCKET-JOSEPH E. WALSH 74 of Power Rd self-employed property owner for 45 years before retiring in 1986, died yesterday at St. Joseph Hospital, North Providence.

Born in Providence, s/o the late Frederick A. & Evelyn (DANIELS) WALSH, he was a veteran of WWII. He leaves two nephews & a niece.

Funeral was held 27 Aug 8 am from The Prata Home, 372 Broadway. Mass at 9 am at St. Maria Goretti Church, Power Road. Burial at Notre Dame Cemetery. (Providence Journal-Bulletin, 26 Aug 1992)

CRANSTON-ROBERT W. WALSH, 18 of 32 Dixwell Ave, truck driver at Tops Electric Supply Co. in Providence, died Tues at Rhode Island Hospital.

Born in Providence, s/o William & Barbara (LEONARD) WALSH, both of Cranston, he lived in Cranston all his life. He graduated 1991 of Cranston High School East where he was head of the percussion section of the school's Thunderbolt Band & member of their a cappella choir.

Along with his parents he leaves two grandmothers Elizabeth C. LEONARD of Cranston, and Florence C WALSH of Smithfield.

Mass held 10 am tomorrow at St Matthew Church, Park & Elmwood Aves., burial at St. Ann Cemetery, Cranston. (Providence Journal-Bulletin, RI. The death reported 9/15/1992.)

"FRIDAY, AUG 4, 1769. Died, at Colesain, Mrs. WELSH, relict of the Rev. WELSH of Blesington, in the 102 year of her age. She could read and write without spectacles, and retained her senses perfectly to the hour of her death. She was married in the year 1681, & left numerous offspring, to the amount of 103. She lived to see four generations spring from herself." (Irish Newspaper - #1023 THE FAMILY PUZZLERS, May 28, 1987 from Danielsville, GA)



PASSENGER AND IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX - PART SIX



We have copies of the WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surnames from the PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS, & supplements (thru 1992) to the original 'Index' published by Gale Research Co., P. William FILBY and Mary MEYER, editors. I will run the combined lists as a series. The names will not appear in the surname index in this issue. (Installments appear in V 9 #3 & #4; V 10 #1, #2, #3.) See page 78 and 79 for Source Key.

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, Simon	na	San Francisco	1852	7160	60
WELCH, Stephen	na	Iowa	1849-57	1525	20
WELCH, Stephens	na	Indiana	1837	3434	164
WELCH, Steven	na	Indiana	1847-53	3434	164
WELCH, Susannah	na	America	1773	1217.2	284
WELCH, Thomas	na	America	1700	1217.9	11
WELCH, Thomas	na	America	1755	1217.2	283
WELCH, Thomas	na	America	1757	1217.5	57
WELCH, Thomas	na	America	1770	1217.3	158
WELCH, Thomas	na	America	1844	91.12	104A
WELCH, Thomas	na	Barbados	1679	776	107
WELCH, Thomas	na	Indiana	1872	3434	164
WELCH, Thomas	na	Maryland	1669	8510	493
WELCH, Thomas	na	Maryland	1675	8510	493
WELCH, Thomas	na	MA, Cambridge	1645	1936	309
WELCH, Thomas	na	New England	1639	1936	308
WELCH, Thomas	na	New England	1731	658	210
WELCH, Thomas	na	New Orleans	1844-82	2110	5
WELCH, Thomas	na	New York	1827	714	208
WELCH, Thomas	na	NY, NY	1820	7870	276
WELCH, Thomas	na	NY, NY	1822	7870	276
WELCH, Thomas	na	Nova Scotia	1750	4742	39
WELCH, Thomas	na	PA, Allegheny Co	1848	9696	114
WELCH, Thomas	na	Pennsylvania	1778	9680	48
WELCH, Thomas	na	IA, Scott Co	1856	2771	216
WELCH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1638	6220	99
WELCH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1652	6220	264
WELCH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1701	6223	48
WELCH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1702	6223	60
WELCH, Thomas	na	Virginia	1714	6223	142
WELCH, Thomas	24	Rhode Island	1812	8195	52
WELCH, Thomas	26	America	1845	91.12	106A
WELCH, Thomas	29	Alabama	1858	1390	24
WELCH, Thomas	29	Alabama	1858	3815.5	133
WELCH, W	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	102
WELCH, Walter	na	Barbados	1679	776	143
WELCH, William	na	MD, Allegheny Co	1840	91.12	42
WELCH, William	na	America	1724	1217.3	158
WELCH, William	na	America	1738	1217.9	41
WELCH, William	na	NY, Buffalo	1846	6003	66
WELCH, William	na	NY, Buffalo	1846	9754	66
WELCH, William	na	CA, San Francisco	1851	7158	164
WELCH, William	na	Indiana	1851-52	3434	164
WELCH, William	na	Indiana	1853-55	3434	164
WELCH, William	na	Indiana	1856-57	3434	164
WELCH, William	na	Maryland	1733	1217.4	78
WELCH, William	na	Maryland	1740	1217.2	284
WELCH, William	na	New York	1823	6013.7	67

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELCH, William	na	New York	1842	1568	49
WELCH, William	na	New York	1843	1869	148
WELCH, William	na	NY, NY	1822	7870	276
WELCH, William	16	America	1840	8232	116
WELCH, William	29	Illinois	1880	7894.3	68
WELCH, William W	na	IA, Scott Co	1885	2771	216
WELCH, Willm	na	Carolina/VA	1723-24	3700	167
WELCH, Wm	na	Virginia	1700	6223	34
WELCH, Wm	na	Virginia	1713	6223	137
WELCH, Wm	na	Virginia	1723	8715	45
WELCH, Willm	na	Maryland	1733	3700	167
WELCH, Wm	na	Oregon	1886	4514.18	14
WLECH, Wm	na	West New Jersey	1664	1992	175
WELSCH, Adam	na	Ohio	1874	3068.2	39
WELSCH, Christian see Christianus					
WELSCH, Christiaus	na	America	1749-1800	2434	25
W: Maria Agnes KUMMERL					
S: Christian					
S: Johannes					
WELSCH, Johan Jacob	21	Pennsylvania	1737	1031.9	331
WELSCH, Johan Wilhelm	22	Pennsylvania	1741	1031.9	332
WELSCH, Johan Wilhelm	25	Pennsylvania	1737	1031.9	332
WELSCH, Johannes see Christianus					
WELSCH, Josefa Winkenback	na	America	1954	3980.30	134
WELSCH, Maria Agnes JUMMERL see Christianus					
WELSCH, Michael	65	Pennsylvania	1752	1031.8	342
WELSH,	na	America	1607-57	1262	320
WELSH,	na	Pennsylvania	1737	1031.9	331
WELSH, Miss	na	New York	1812	3806	376
WELSH, Albert	na	Pennsylvania	1880	9156.2	267
WELSH, Catherine	7	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Eliza	na	New Brunswick, St John	1848	230	58
WELSH, Ellen	5	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Ellen	30	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Henry	6	New Brunswick, St John	1848	230	58
WELSH, Jacob	na	Pennsylvania	1762	1031.9	331
WELSH, Jacob	32	New England	1635	1219.4	135
WELSH, Jacob	32	New England	1635	7906	256
WELSH, James	na	Louisiana	1836	8365.42	9
WELSH, James	na	Pennsylvania	1860	9525	63
WELSH, James	23	PA, Westmoreland Co	1852	3460	340
WELSH, Jeremiah	na	Georgia	1856	9108.7	216
WELSH, Johanna	9	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, John	na	Georgia	1856	9108.7	216
WELSH, John	na	Ohio	1850	474	46
WELSH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1889	9525	63
WELSH, John	na	Pennsylvania	1892	9525	63
WELSH, John	13	New Brunswick, St John	1848	230	58
WELSH, John	14	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, John	17	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, John	35	Barbados	1635	1219.4	173
WELSH, Judieth	14	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Lawrence	30	PA, Westmoreland Co	1852	3460	340
WELSH, Louisa	na	NY, NY	1811	3806	371
WELSH, Martin	na	Maryland	1797	319	60

NAME	AGE	DESTINATION	YEAR	SOURCE #	PAGE
WELSH, Martin	31	California	1898	2763.33	275
WELSH, Mary	8	New Brunswick, St John	1848	230	58
WELSH, Mary	9	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Mary	38	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Michael	na	Pennsylvania	1879	9525	63
WELSH, Michael	1	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Michael	3	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Nicholas	30	PA, Westmoreland Co	1852	3460	340
WELSH, Patrick	na	Colorado	1883	1488.1	62A
WELSH, Patrick	na	Georgia	1860	9108	216
WELSH, Patrick	na	PA, Westmoreland Co	1845	3460	340
WELSH, Patrick	40	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Peggy	11	Ontario	1825	4489.7	75
WELSH, Peter	40?	PA, Westmoreland Co	1852	3460	340
WELSH, Richard	na	Ohio	1850	474	46
WELSH, Robert	na	Barbados	1660	1219.4	472
WELSH, Robert	4	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Robin	38	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Thomas	no	Barbados	1660	1219.4	475
WELSH, Thomas	na	Pennsylvania	1832	9525	63
WELSH, Thomas	na	Pennsylvania	1838	9525	63
WELSH, Thomas	na	Pennsylvania	1860	9525	63
WELSH, Thomas	na	Pennsylvania	1863	9525	63
WELSH, Thomas	na	SC, Charleston	1800	3021	486
WELSH, Thomas	15	Ontario	1825	4489.7	35
WELSH, Timothy	32?	PA, Westmoreland Co	1851	3460	341
WELSH, William	na	Ohio	1850	474	63
WELSH, William	na	Pennsylvania	1879	9525	63
WELSH, William	na	Pennsylvania	1883	9525	63
WELSH, William J	na	Colorado	1882	1488.1	56A

A CHEROKEE WELCH FAMILY. . .

You will remember Janice Lee (HEDGER) BRADFORD, 47124 Goodpasture Road, Vida, OR 97488-9702, from our covered bridge story in Volume 10 #3. We did not have room at that time to tell you about her WELCH ancestor.

Janice descends from Edward WELCH, b 1818/1819 in Valley River, Cherokee, NC and died ? OK/NC. He is buried at Morris Cemetery, OK. She has located him on the 1848 Mullay Roll #1463; 1851 Chapman Roll #1223. He served in the Civil War. The 1850 Federal Census lists: John (?Edward) age 32; Emily, 28; Laura, 10; Eleanor, 7; John, 5; Adalade, 3; Alfred G, 2. In the 1860 Census he is listed as 41; Emily, 36; (Laura not listed, age 20, possibly married); Eleanor, 18; John, 15; Adalade, 13; Alfred, 11; Richard, 8; Mary, 6; George, 4.

Edward was the son of John P. "Oo Com Oo" WELCH and his wife Annie Elizabeth 'Betsy' BLYTH. He married Emily Amanda VANNDY, b 1821 in Wilkes Co., NC; d July 1888 in OK, buried in Zion Cemetery. Emily's parents were Joel VANNDY and Elizabeth ST. CLEAR. Janice has sent her information on the VANNDY family back four more generations.

Of Edward's children we know: (1) Laura Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1840 in NC; d 1907; m David Miller TAYLOR, Jr. (2) Eleanor V. 'Lou Ellen' b 5 Oct 1842/43; d 1890/1891; m a PHILLIPS. (3) John Edward, b 9 Jan 1844; d after 1906; m Johanna HENSLEY. Tradition has it he married more than once and had many children. He also served in the Civil War. (4) Adalade Emeling 'Addie' was b 20 Mar 1847; 16 Sept 1899; m a McKEE. (5) Alfred G., b 15 Apr 1849 in Cherokee Co., OK; d after 1906; m

Continued -

Cherokee Welch Family continued -

Mary --?--. National Archives Affidavit (#5929) (Cherokee by Blood) 'Sallisaw Indian Territory Cherokee Nation. 17 Dec 1906.' (6) Richard L. 'Dick' b 20 Nov 1852; d 1876; m Sholott Elizabeth STARR. (7) Mary was b 1855. (8) Harriet, b cl857. (9) George, b 1860. (10) Oscar, b cl860. Janice tell us the only documented children of this marriage are those who appear on the census reports above.

1870 INDEX TO ALABAMA FEDERAL CENSUS

Sent to the MAHONEYS by Mrs. WORSTELL. Thank you for sharing.

NAME	COUNTY	NUMBER	POST OFFICE
WELCH, Aaron	Baldwin	288	Mobile
WELCH, Aaron	Mobile	247	Mobile
WELCH, Abraham	Colbert	105	Cherokee
WELCH, Abram	Bullock	132	Greenwood
WELCH, Abram	Wilcox	264	Prairie Bluff Pct.
WELCH, Alice	Mobile	295	7 W. Mobile
WELCH, Ambros	Dallas	722	Selma Pct.
WELCH, Andy	Monroe	526	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Ann E.	Talladega	585	Wiwaka
WELCH, Anna	Russell	169	Girard
WELCH, Augustus	Barbour	112	Eufaula
WELCH, Austin	Tuscaloss	480	Fosters Store
WELCH, Betsey	Dale	148	Ozark
WELCH, Bettie	Monroe	525	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Bobb	Talladega	582	Talladega
WELCH, Britton	Dallas	552	Plantersville Pct.
WELCH, Burk	Shelby	452	Calera
WELCH, Calvin	Wilcox	262	Prairie Bluff Pct.
WELCH, Cato	Talladega	620	Wawaka
WELCH, Charity	Elmore	16	Wetumpka
WELCH, Charles	Chambers	57	Chambers C. H.
WELCH, Charles	Mobile	363	Mobile
WELCH, Charlotte	Talladega	623	Wawaka
WELCH, Christopher	Morgan	67	Sommerville
WELCH, Clara	Talladega	590	Talladega
WELCH, Cynthia J.	Lawrence	182	Avoca
WELCH, Darcus	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, Darcus	Lauderdale	466	Florence
WELCH, David	Lawrence	197	Mt Hope
WELCH, David	Talladega	560	Kymulga
WELCH, David	Walker	72	Twp 15
WELCH, Dinah	Talladega	572	Talladega
WELCH, Dock	Butler	351	Greenville
WELCH, Earley	Walker	72	Twp 15
WELCH, Edmond	Talladega	623	Wawaka
WELCH, Edward	Talladega	517	Talladega
WELCH, Eliza	Baker	165	Chestnut Creek
WELCH, Eliza	Talladega	620	Wawaka
WELCH, Elizabeth	Colbert	79	Tuscumbia
WELCH, Elizabeth	Henry	376	Abbeville Prec. 8
WELCH, Elizabeth	Sanford	307	Big Pond
WELCH, Emily	Colbert	79	Tuscumbia
WELCH, Eveline	Talladega	582	Talladega
WELCH, Ezekiel	Clarke	159	Pleasant Hill

Continued -

NAME	COUNTY	NUMBER	POST OFFICE
WELCH, F. E.	Elmore	47	Tallassee
WELCH, F. E.	Elmore	47	Tallassee
WELCH, F. J.	Coosa	373	Rockford
WELCH, Feu	Talladega	566	Alpine
WELCH, Francis	Franklin	524	Nelsonville
WELCH, Francis M.	Tuscaloosa	232	New Lexington
WELCH, Frederick	Dallas	647	2 W. Selma
WELCH, Frederick	Talladega	623	Wawaka
WELCH, George	Mobile	352	Mobile
WELCH, George	Talladega	565	Alpine
WELCH, George	Talladega	568	Alpine
WELCH, George	Winston	521	Houston
WELCH, George H.	Pickens	78	Gordo Prec.
WELCH, Green	Bullock	128	Greenwood
WELCH, Hamilton	Hale	144	Greensboro
WELCH, Harriet	Talladega	607	Childersberry
WELCH, Harris	Morgan	66	Sommerville
WELCH, Harry	Talladega	560	Kymulga
WELCH, Harry	Talladega	660	Twp 22 R 2 E
WELCH, Harry	Clarke	159	Pleasant Hill
WELCH, Harry	Dallas	693	4 W Selma
WELCH, Harry	Monroe	524	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Isaac	Monroe	440	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Isac George	Clark	144	Indian Ridge
WELCH, Isac	Clark	144	Indian Ridge
WELCH, J. C.	Elmore	97	Wetumpka
WELCH, J. G.	Elmore	47	Talladega
WELCH, J. G.	Elmore	47	Talladega
WELCH, Jackson	Elmore	163	Chauahatchu
WELCH, Jacob	Mobile	414	Mobile
WELCH, James	Bibb	239	Randolph
WELCH, James	Chambers	225	Chambers C. H.
WELCH, James	Dallas	584	Portland
WELCH, James	Lawrence	41	Danville
WELCH, James	Mobile	256	Mobile
WELCH, James	Monroe	526	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, James	Talladega	572	Talladega
WELCH, James	Talladega	10	Youngville
WELCH, James	Talladega	14	Youngville
WELCH, James B.	Talladega	585	Wiwaka
WELCH, James E.	Talladega	622	Wawaka
WELCH, James F.	Elmore	16	Wetumpka
WELCH, James R.	Talladega	433	Lincoln
WELCH, Jane	Clark	80	Gates
WELCH, Jane	Clarke	11	Campbell
WELCH, Jasper	Dale	241	Ozark
WELCH, Jesse	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, John	Chambers	61	Chambers C. H.
WELCH, John	Colbert	79	Tuscumbia
WELCH, John	Elmore	52	Wetumpea
WELCH, John	Fayette	439	Hardy
WELCH, John	Henry	384	Abbeville Prec. 9
WELCH, John	Mobile	231	Mobile
WELCH, John	Mobile	264	7 W Mobile
WELCH, John	Monroe	574	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, John	Pike	289	China Grove

Continued -

NAME	COUNTY	NUMBER	POST OFFICE
WELCH, John A.	Fayette	420	Hardy
WELCH, John F.	Shelby	446	Calera
WELCH, Joseph	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, Levie	Walker	72	Twp. 15
WELCH, Levina	Elmore	16	Wetumpka
WELCH, Lewis	Sanford	307	Big Pond
WELCH, Lewis	Talladega	572	Talladega
WELCH, Lewis	Talladega	619	Wawaka
WELCH, Lizzie	Wilcox	208	Rahobeth Pct
WELCH, Lois B.	Winston	521	Houston
WELCH, Lucy	Talladega	566	Alpine
WELCH, M.	Lee	428	Salem
WELCH, M. E.	Dekalb	872	Rawlingsville
WELCH, Margaret	Mobile	332	8 W Mobile
WELCH, Margaret	Talladega	601	Childersberry
WELCH, Marion	Colbert	78	Tuscumbia
WELCH, Mark	Talladega	7	Gold Beach
WELCH, Martha	Elmore	48	Wetumpka
WELCH, Martha	Elmore	163	Chauahatchu
WELCH, Martha	Monroe	525	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Martha M.	Choctaw	392	Butler
WELCH, Mary	Mobile	321	Mobile
WELCH, Mary	Mobile	384	8 W Mobile
WELCH, Mary	Montgomery	428	1 W Montgomery
WELCH, Mary	Talladega	611	Wawaka
WELCH, Mary	Talladega	635	Twp 21 R 2 E
WELCH, Mary E.	Perkins	86	Bosticks Prec.
WELCH, Mary M.	Mobile	367	8 W Mobile
WELCH, Masshal	Clarke	81	Gates
WELCH, Mathew	Mobile	405	8 W Mobile
WELCH, Michael	Mobile	147	8 W Mobile
WELCH, Mickans	Shelby	447	Calera
WELCH, Mike	Mobile	96	4 W Mobile
WELCH, Milley	Talladega	572	Talladega
WELCH, Milly	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, Morris	Tuscalossa	326	Trion
WELCH, Morris	Tuscalossa	358	Tuscalossa
WELCH, Nancy	Pickens	46	Reform Prec.
WELCH, Nancy	Talladego	623	Wawaka
WELCH, Nathaniel	Talladego	566	Alpine
WELCH, Nelley	Talladego	561	Kymulga
WELCH, Olaver	Talladego	566	Alpine
WELCH, Peter	Talladego	13	Youngsville
WELCH, Presley	Dallas	647	2 W Selma
WELCH, R.	Lee	428	Salma
WELCH, R. G.	Elmore	52	Wetumpka
WELCH, R. P.	Clay	220	Ashland
WELCH, Renier	Colbert	127	Chickasaw
WELCH, Richard	Tallapoosa	13	Youngville
WELCH, Robert	Bullock	125	Greenwood
WELCH, Robert	Perry	319	Marion
WELCH, S.	Talladego	572	Talladego
WELCH, Samuel	Jackson	46	Stevenson
WELCH, Sarah	Mobile	283	Mobile
WELCH, Sarah	Winston	514	Houston

Continued -

NAME	COUNTY	NUMBER	POST OFFICE
WELCH, Sarah A.	Sanford	310	Big Pond
WELCH, Savory	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, Shepard	Talladego	121	Eufala
WELCH, Sibe	Monroe	554	Dennards Bluff
WELCH, Simeon	Henry	376	Abbeville Prec. 8
WELCH, Susan	Talladego	620	Wawaka
WELCH, Thomas	Elmore	52	Wetumpka
WELCH, Thomas	Elmore	53	Wetumpka
WELCH, Thomas	Marion	21	Pikeville
WELCH, Thomas C.	Limestone	194	Athens
WELCH, Thomas C.	Sanford	325	Big Pond
WELCH, Thornton	Clay	298	Lineville
WELCH, Tilla	Talladego	623	Wawaka
WELCH, Tolberrt	Bullock	128	Greenwood
WELCH, W.	Lee	223	Beulah
WELCH, W. A.	Elmore	50	Wetumpka
WELCH, W. W.	Elmore	47	Tallassee
WELCH, Walker	Talladego	573	Talladega
WELCH, Washington	Talladego	28	Youngville
WELCH, Wiley	Etowah	264	Gadsden
WELCH, William C.	Colbert	94	Barton Station
WELCH, William	Dallas	699	4 W Selma
WELCH, William	Escabia	216	Pollard
WELCH, William A.	Randolph	572	Louina
WELCH, William A.	Talladego	566	Alpine
WELCH, William W.	Sanford	325	Big Pond
WELCH, Willie G.	Mobile	53	2 W Mobile

PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LISTS INDEX SOURCE KEY. List begins on page 72.

91.12	ALBRIGHT & DYE: NATURALIZED IN CUMBERLAND
230	BAKER: EMIGRANTS FROM DERRY PORT, 1847-49. APOLLO, PA: CLOSSON PR. 1985, P107
319	BARNES: BALTIMORE CO NATURALIZATIONS, 1796-1803. SILVER SPRINGS, MD. FAMILY LINE PUB. 1983
474	BELL: FRANKLIN CO NATURALIZATION INTENTIONS, 1846-1850. THE REPORT: OH GEN SOC VOL 24:1 1984
658	BOLTON: IMMIGRANTS TO NEW ENGLAND, 1700-1775
714	BOYER: SHIP PASSENGER LISTS: NEW YORK & NEW JERSEY (1600-1825)
776	BRANDOW: OMITTED CHAPTERS FROM HOTTEN'S ORIGINAL LISTS
1031.9	BURGERT: EIGHTEENTH CENTURY EMIGRANTS FROM GERMAN-SPEAKING LANDS TO NORTH AMERICA. VOL 2: THE WESTERN PALATINATE. PA GERMAN SOC. 19. BIRDSBORO, PA 1985, P405
1217.2-9	COLDHAM: BONDED PASSENGERS TO AMERICA
1219.4	COLDHAM: THE COMPLETE BOOK OF EMMIGRANTS 1607-1660: ...COMPILED FROM ENGLISH PUBLIC RECORDSTOOK SHIP TO AMERICAS FOR POLITICAL.....REASONS. 1988.
1386-98	CRIGLER & SCOTT: NATURALIZATION ENTRIES 1833-1871
1488.1	DECLARATION OF INTENTION, TERRITORY OF CO, FIRST JURIDICIAL DISTRICT, ARAPAHOE CO. THE COLORADO GENEALOGIST
1525	DES MOINES COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: NATURALIZATION INDEX, 1849-1859
1568	DEXTER: NATURALIZATION RECORDS FROM BOOK OF NATURALIZATION PAPERS 1816-1870
1869	ERIE SOCIETY FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH: ERIE COUNTY, PA, NATURALIZATIONS 1825-1906
1936	FARMER: A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER
1992	FERNOW: WEST JERSEY SETTLERS
2110	FORSYTH & SMITH: NATURALIZATION RECORD INDEX, NEW ORLEANS, LA
2434	GERBER: BEITRAEGE ZUR AUSWANDERUNG NACH AMERIKA IM 18. JAHRHUNDERT AUS ALTWUERTTEMBERGISCHEM KIRCHENBUECHERN. STUTIGART: J.F. STEINKOPF, 1928. P32
2763.33	THE GREAT REGISTER OF FRESNO COUNTY (CA). VOL 19:1
2771	GREENLEE: NATURALIZATION INDEX OF SCOTT CO, IOWA, 1842-1930
3021	HEMPERLEY: FEDERAL NATURALIZATION OATHS, SAVANNAH, GA, 1790-1860. GA HIST QUARTERLY

continued -

Passenger & Immigration Lists Index Key continued -

- 3068.2 HEIRICK & HETRICK: DECLARATION OF INTENTION RECORDS FOR SANDUSKY CO, OH. SANDUSKY COUNTY HERITAGE. VOL. 4:1
- 3434 AN INDEX TO INDIANA NATURALIZATION RECORDS FOUND IN VARIOUS ORDER BOOKS OF THE 92 LOCAL COURTS PRIOR TO 1907
- 3460 ISCRUPE: NATURALIZATION RECORDS 1802-1852, WESTMORELAND CO, PA. LAUGHLINTOWN, PA. SW PA GENEALOGICAL SERVICES, 1978. P382
- 3700 KAMINKOW & KAMINKO: ORIGINAL LIST OF EMIGRANTS IN BONDAGE FROM LONDON TO AMERICAN COLONIES 1717-1744
- 3806 KERNAN: NOTICE FROM THE SHAMROCK NEWSPAPER OF NEW YORK 1810-1812. THE IRISH GEN VOL 6:3 1982
- 3815.5 KING & BARLOS: NATURALIZATION RECORDS, MOBILE, ALABAMA, 1833-1906
- 3980.30 KNAPP: VIERNHEIMER AUSWANDERER NACH DEN BEIDEN WELTKRIEGEN, VIERNHEIMER AUSWANDERERBUCK
- 4489.7 LAABRACHE: THE PETER ROBINSON EMIGRANTS. THE PETER ROBINSON SETTLEMENT OF 1825. PETER-BOROUGH, ONDT: TOTAL GRAPHIS LTD. 1972. PP24-75
- 4514.18 LANDERS: EMIGRANT LIST. LANDER'S LANDINGS V. 3:3. 1983-84 PP3-4
- 4742 LIST OF SETTLERS VICTUALD AT THIS PLACE (HALDIFAX)
- 6003 NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO, IN, 1850-1930
- 6013.7 NATURALIZATION PAPERS OF FULTON & BEDFORD COUNTIES, PA
- 6220 NUGENT: CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS, VOLUME ONE
- 6223 NUGENT: CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS, VOLUME THREE
- 7158 RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS, VOLUME TWO
- 7160 RASMUSSEN: SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS. COLOMA, CA. VOL 3, 1967 P448
- 7870 SAMUELSEN; NEW YORK CITY PASSENGER LIST MANIFESTS INDEX, 1820-1824. AISI, 1986
- 7894.3 SANGAMON CO GEN SOCIETY: NATURALIZATIONS, DECLARATIONS OF INTENT, SANGAMON, CO., IL
- 7906 SAVAGE: GLEANINGS FROM NEW ENGLAND HISTORY. 3RD SERIES, VOL 8. COLLECTIONS OF MA HIS SOC, BOSTON. 1843. PP243-348
- 8195 SCOTT: BRITISH ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE WAR OF 1812
- 8232 SCOTT: ROCKINGHAM COUNTY, NH
- 8365.42 SHELBY COUNTY (OH) GEN SOC: NATURALIZATION RECORDS. SHELBYANA. NO 16. 1983. PP9-10
- 8510 SKORDAS: THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND
- 8715 SMITH: IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA APPEARING IN ENGLISH RECORDS
- 9108.7 TAYLOR: CHATHAM CO (GA) NATURALIZATION PAPERS, 1828-1906. THE GA GEN SOC QUARTERLY VOL 9:4
- 9156.2 THARAN: CARION CO (PA) NATURALIZATIONS. WESTERN PA GEN SOC QUARTERLY. V. 10:4 1984
- 9525 WAITE & MCNEALY: BUCKS CO DECLARATIONS & NATURALIZATION 1802-1906. BUCK CO GEN SOC 1985
- 9695-7 WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, A LIST OF IMMIGRANTS
- 9680 WESTCOTT: NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE STATE OF PA, 1777-1789
- 9754 "WHO'S YOUR ANCESTOR" GEN & HIST SOC: NATURALIZATION APPLICATIONS FOR MONTGOMERY CO., IN 1850-1930

+++++

NOTE FROM THE EDITOR:

And a note is what it will have to be - we are out of room. Once again we bring a year to an end with this the fourth issue of our Volume 10. Don't ask me where the year went - I'm still trying to figure out where 1992 went!

I know we are late this time and I am sorry - I had the opportunity to go to Philadelphia for a LUKEN Family Reunion, our second (held every four years) or stay home and get THE FOUNTAIN out on time. Well, you guessed it - I did not stay home and get THE FOUNTAIN out on time. But, I had a wonderful time! I just figured, as genealogists, you would understand my plight!

I really am sorry I am late. I hope we have been able to help you along the way once again this year. I thank each of you for your support, your continue input, and for all the wonderful sharing of your research, experiences and yourselves. It is the people - those like you who really make genealogy/family history the wonderful experience it is!

I hope to hear from you soon. Your subscription fees for 1994 are due as of January 1, 1994. We run the subscriptions by the year because, frankly, it is easier for me and it leaves room for fewer mistakes. Happy hunting, Iris.

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH SURNAME INDEX BY FIRST NAME

A 64	ETTA 65	LUTITIA 64
A B 64	EUGENE 65	LUTITIA E 64
AARON 68,69	EVA 65	M R 64
ABRAHAM 68	EVELYN (DANIELS) 71	MALINDA 65
ABRAHAM H 68	FANNY 65	MARGARET 65
ADALADE 74	FAYETTE G 63	MARGARET (MRS) 68
ADALADE EMELING 74	FLORENCE C 71	MARGARET M 68
ADDIE 74	FRANCIS 65	MARIAN M 70
ALBINA 63	FRED 65	MARK E 71
ALENZA 64	FREDRICK A 71	MARLA CHAMPION 71
ALFONSE 64	GENE 66	MARTHA 65
ALFRED 74	GEORGE 62,65,67,74,75	MARY 64,65,67,74,75
ALFRED G 74	GEORGE L 68	MARY A 64,65
ALVIRA 64	GEORGE W 67	MARY ANN 71
AMIRILLA 67	GRACE ANN 62	MARY E 64,65
ANDREW 65	GUY 65	MARY JANE 66
ANDREW B 64	HARRIET 75	MARY JANE BARNETT 66
ANN 62	HELEN E 63	MATILDA 65
ANN SARAH 62	HELEN ELIZABETH 63	MATT 65
ANNA (MRS) 68	HENRY 68	MATTHEW 71
ANNIE 65	HENRY H 68	MICHAEL EDWARD 71
ASHLEY 71	HERBERT 65	MICHAEL PATRICK 71
ASISON 65	HOWARD L 63	MICHAEL T 70
BARBARA (LEONARD) 71	IDA 65	MICK 66
BELA 68	ISABELL 64	MRS 71
BENJAMIN WALKER 63	J B 64	MUNGO 63
BERTHA 65	JAMES 62,64,65,67	NOELLE 71
BETH 71	JAMES BYRUM 64	OO COM OO 74
BETSEY 65	JAMES HUNT 71	OSCAR 75
BILL 67	JAMES M 64	PAMELIA 65
BOBBY 71	JANET MARIE 71	PATRICIA FRANCES HUNT 71
BRIAN E 66	JAS B 64	PHILENA (SMITH) 68,69
BRYAN 71	JEAN 71	PHYLINA 67
CAROLINE 62	JOHN 64,65,66,67,68,74	REV 71
CATHERINE 66	JOHN EDWARD 74	RICHARD 67,74
CHARLES 65	JOHN HARVEY 67	RICHARD L 75
CHRISTINE M 71	JOHN JR 67	ROBERT 62,67
CONSTANCE M 63	JOHN N 64	ROBERT FREDERICK 62
CONSTANT 69	JOHN P 74	ROBERT GEORGE 71
CONTENT LUTHER 69	JOHN W 68	ROBERT GEORGE II 71
DANIEL 68	JOSEPH 65	ROBERT W 71
DEBORAH 68	JOSEPH E 71	ROCEMA 65
DICK 65,75	JOSEPH F 66	RUTH 69
EBENEZER 68	JOSIAS 63	RUTH (SHAW) 68,69
EDWARD 74	JUDSON PHELPS 67	SAMUEL 66,68
EDWARD L 71	KEVIN P 71	SAMUEL B 63
ELEANOR 74	KING 68	SARAH 62,66,68
ELEANOR V 74	L 64	SARAH ALMIRA 64
ELIZABETH 64,65	LAURA 74	SARAH I 64
ELIZABETH ALVIRA 64	LAURA ELIZABETH 74	SHANNON 71
ELLEN 66	LAURA JANE 62	STACI 71
ELMIRA 64	LETTIE MELISSA 62	STEPHEN 68
ELVIRA 64	LILLIE MAY 64	STEPHEN TIMOTHY 71
EMILY 74	LORETTA 68,69	SUSAN 62
EMMA ELIZABETH 62	LOU ELLEN 74	SUSAN PARTHENIA 63
ERATUS 67	LUCINA 67	SUSANNA (BEEBE) 68,69
ERNEST E 71	LUTHER 68,69	THERESA MAUREEN 71

Continued -

SURNAME INDEX ALLIED NAMES

ALBRIGHT 78
 ALCUT 67
 ALLENT 67
 ALVIA 63
 BAKER 78
 BARLOS 79
 BARNES 78
 BARNETT 66
 BEBEE/BEEBE 68,69
 BELL 78
 BENNETT 62
 BLYTH 74
 BOLTON 78
 BOULTEE 71
 BOWMAN 67
 BOWYER 62
 BOYER 78
 BRADFORD 74
 BRADOW 78
 BROWN 63,69
 CARTER 61,82
 CASTIGLIOLA 66
 CHADWICK 70
 CHAMPION 71
 CHANDLER 66
 CLIFTON 71
 COLDHAM 78
 COOPER 62
 COULSTON 64
 CRIGLER 78
 CROOKSHANK 63
 DAECH 68
 DANIELS 71
 DAVIS 66
 DEXTER 78
 DRAKE 69
 DYE 78
 EDMISTON 62
 ELLIS 71
 ENDICOTT 66
 FARMEMR 78
 FASANO 71
 FERNOW 78
 FILBY 72
 FITZGERALD 71
 FORSYTH 78
 FOUNTAIN 62
 FULTON 68
 GERBER 78
 GRAHAM 70
 GREAT 67
 GREENLEE 78
 GREGG 63
 GREY 66
 HARKNESS 65
 HARR 70
 HAYES 68

HEDGER 74
 HEMPERLEY 78
 HENSLEY 74
 HETRICK 79
 HOLMES 63
 HOTTEN 78
 HUNDLEY 61
 HUNT 71
 IADEVAIA 71
 ISCRUPE 79
 JENKINS 63
 JONES 61,82
 KAMINKOW 79
 KRULL 70
 KEELER 62
 KERNAN 79
 KING 79
 KINSELL 69
 KNAPP 79
 KNOWLES 63
 KNOX 63
 LAABRACHE 79
 LANDERS 79
 LANE 62,68
 LEONARD 71
 LEWIS 66
 LUTHER 68,69
 MAHONEY 63,66,67,75
 MALASCHAK 68
 MATHEWS 68
 MAYALL 70
 MC FARLAND 69
 MC KEE 74
 MC KINNEY 69
 MC NEALY 79
 MEYER 72
 MOTT 66
 MOTZ 66
 NASH 68
 NUGENT 79
 ORCOT 67
 ORCUTT 67
 ORRELL 62
 PANCOAST 63
 PARRISH 69
 PAXON 63
 PHILLIPS 74
 PINKERTON 64
 QUIXOTE 62
 RASMUUSSEN 79
 ROBINSON 79
 SAMUELSEN 79
 SAVAGE 79
 SCOTT 78
 SHAW 68,69
 SHIELDS 62
 SHUMATE 63

SKORDAS 79
 SMITH 69,78
 SPALDING 69
 ST CLEAR 74
 STARR 75
 STCHFIELD 65
 STEERE 71
 STEINKOPF 78
 TAYLOR 68,74,79
 THARON 79
 THATCHER 69
 THOMAS 69
 TRAVER 64
 VANNDY 74
 WAITE 79
 WELLS 67
 WESTSCOTT 79
 WHITELEY 62
 WILLIAMS 64
 WISEMAN 70
 WITCHER 70
 WORSTELL 75
 WRAGLER 70
 WRIGHT 62

ADDENDUM:
 COLE 65
 CRAVEN 63
 HINSHAW 63
 KAISER 70
 LEE 70
 NEAL/NEEL/NEIL(E) 82
 O'DELL 66
 O'DONNELL 62
 OLCUT 67

NOTE: Passenger List (p72-74) &
 1870 AL Census Index (p
 75-78) are not included in
 the index.

W/W/W SURNAME INDEX continued -

THOMAS 64,65,71
 THOMAS C 64
 THOMAS F 70
 THOMAS OMALD 62
 VICTOR JOHN 62
 WALTER 63
 WILLIAM 62,63,67,68,69,
 71
 WM 67
 WM WELLS 67

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Links

GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS

THE FOUNTAIN POLICY

The newsletter will be published quarterly, in Jan.; April, July and Oct. (\$12.00) We publish subscribers queries free (as space allows); review books or publications, sent for our files (applicable subject matter); and answer questions when possible.

We will make copies of material in our files at 15¢ per page, \$1 minimum, plus postage (29¢ up to five pages, 23¢ for each additional five pages). Prepayments by check or stamps, no cash please. Back issues are available at \$3.00 per issue, including p/h.

DISCLAIMER; We do not guarantee the family connection of or the accuracy of the material presented. We do strive to be as accurate as possible. We will present material submitted, or gleaned from available sources, to give the reader the opportunity to judge for yourself.

NOTE: All spellings of names and places will be printed as they appear in the source.

We welcome your contributions, questions and hope you will find your missing LINKS! THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT!! Editor, Iris Carter Jones.

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC
1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl., Suite 214
Bowie, Maryland 20716

1-800-398-7709

Hundreds of titles on
Genealogy, History and
Americana

Free Catalog

Manuscripts Wanted



Invest a stamp Save a bundle

For the price of a stamp, you can get the latest edition of the federal government's free **Consumer Information Catalog** listing more than 200 free or low-cost government publications on topics such as federal benefits, jobs, health, housing, education, cars, and much more. Our booklets will help you save money, make money, and spend it a little more wisely.

So stamp out ignorance, and write today for the latest free Catalog. Send your name and address to:

Consumer Information Center
Department SB
Pueblo, Colorado 81009

A public service of this publication and the Consumer Information Center of the U.S. General Services Administration.

Links

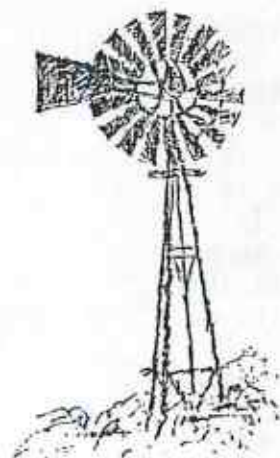
GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, for the descendants of the Krefeld Immigrants, their families, neighbors and the descendants of those who established GERMANTOWN, PA. We also follow their migration, religion and history. Published twice yearly (spring / fall), 80 pages, **\$12.00**, entitling you to **FREE QUERIES**, **FREE** registration of pedigree charts & / or family group sheets and Surname Exchange Lists (others researching your surnames) for **SASE**. Include charts, queries and **SASE** when ordering. Back issues available: **\$12.00** each.

KREFELD IMMIGRANTS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS — TOPICAL INDEX: Volumes 1-5, is a subject index of the first five volumes of this publication, including individual surname indexes for each of the ten issues. A soft-cover, 8 1/2" x 11" of 49 pages and sells for **\$3.50** plus **\$1.50** P&H.

NEAL NOTES: a collection of hundreds of dates, names and places for **NEAL / NEEL / NEILL(E)** records found by the compiler when searching for her ancestor (Mostly southern families). Velo-bound cover, 8 1/2" x 11", 155 pages, every-name & **NEAL** indexes. **\$12.00** plus **\$1.75** P&H. California add 7 1/2% sales tax. Iris Carter Jones, compiler.

LINK Genealogy Publications • 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823



THE FOUNTAIN, a newsletter for WELCH/WELSH/WALSH surname researchers, and is published by LINKS GENEALOGY PUBLICATIONS, 7677 Abaline Way, Sacramento, CA 95823-4224. (916) 428-2245.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION - Part 1 (Submitted by James E. WELSH. This is an extensive list and will be presented in four parts.)

WELCH ---- (This name also appears under the form WALCH, WALTCH, WEALCH, WECH, WELECH, WELSH, WELTCH, WELTS, WOLSH.)

WELCH, Amos. Private, Lieut Joel STEVENS' detachment, Col David ROSSITER's regt; entered service Oct 15, 1780; discharged Oct 18 1780; service 3 days, on an alarm at Ft Edward; roll dated Pittsfield; also Capt Joel STEVENS' co, Col ROSSITER's regt; entered service Oct 12, 1781; discharged Oct 25, 1781; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Saratoga; roll dated Pittsfield.

WELCH, Benjamin, Gardnerstown (also given Reading). Private, Capt Oliver COLBORN'S co of Minute-men Col ARNOLD's regt; enlisted July 25, 1775; service, 20 days; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col Joseph NORTH's (2d Lincoln Co) regt; residence, engaged from town of Gardnerstown; joined Capt DAVIS' co, Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; term, 3 years; also Private, Capt Christopher WOODBRIDGE's co, Col Calvin SMITH's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777 to June 24, 1778; reported died June 24, 1778; also, Capt Israel DAVIS' co, Col Edward WIGGLESWORTH's regt; return (year not given); mustered by Col SEWALL; also, (late) Capt DAVIS' co., Col WIGGLESWORTH'S regt; muster roll for May, 1778, dated Camp Valley Forge; also same co and regt; muster roll for June, 1778, dated Camp Greenwich.

WELCH, Benjamin. Private, Capt Daniel SULLIVAN's co, Col Benjamin FOSTER's (Lincoln Co.) regt; discharged Oct 7, 1777; service, 1 mo 4 days; company called out three different times for service at Machias; also, Capt Daniel SULLIVAN's co of volunteers; service from July 28, 1779 to Sept. 28, 1779, 2 mos, on expedition to Marjorbogaduce.(sic)

WELCH, Benjamin. Private, Capt John BACON's co, Col David ROSSETER's regt, Gen FELLOW's brigade; entered service Nov 5, 1780; discharged Nov 7, 1780; served 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen. STARK at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov 5, 1780.

WELCH, Daniel. Private, Capt Lemuel STEWART's co; enlisted July 29 (1775); discharged Oct 17 (1775); served 2 mos 18 days; also same co; entered service July 13 (1775); credited with 37 days billeting; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj Gen SCHUYLER and receipted for by Capt STEWART at Albany Jan 27, 1776.

WELCH, Daniel. Private, Capt David PROUTY's co; Col Job CUSHING's (Worcester Co) regt; marched July 27, 1777; discharged Aug 6, 1777; service, 10 days; company marched to reinforce Northern army by order of Gen WORNER (WARNER). Roll dated Spencer.

WELCH, David. Capt Esaias PREBLE's co., Col Jacob GERRISH's regt of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 9, 1778; service, 2 mos 28 days, including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 2, 1778 to July 3, 1778.

WELCH, David. Receipt dated Springfield, Nov 2, 1782, signed by Samuel CARR, Muster Master, stating that he had received said WELCH of Lieut. John CARLILE, on behalf of Class No 5 of the town of York, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

WELCH, Dennis. Descriptive return dated Boston, Jan 9, 1781, made by Edward PROCTER, Colonel of Boston regt of men who had enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

the term of 6 months from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner discharged, and who had received bounty and mileage due them of said Col PROCTER; Lieut COOK's co; age 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft 6 in; complexion, brown.

WELCH, Ebenezer. Private, Capt Edward GROW's co; enlisted July 10 1775; service to Dec 31, 1775, 6 mos 7 days; company raised in York for defence of seacoast.

WELCH, Ebenezer. Private, Capt Simeon BROWN's co, Col Nathaniel WADE's regt; enlisted July 1, 1778; service 6 mos 7 days at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; also same co and regt; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept 17, Sept 24, Oct 14, Nov 6 and Nov 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan 1, 1779.

WELCH, Ebenezer. Private: pay roll of part of Capt Amos RATHBURN's co in Lieut Col David ROSETER's detachment of militia which marched to join Northern army; entered service Aug 15, 1777; discharged Aug 21, 1777; service 7 days; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co; also, Capt Joseph RAYMOND's co, Col David ROSSETER's regt, Gen FELLOWS' brigade; entered service Oct 14, 1780; discharged Oct 17, 1780; service 5 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen STARK at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct 14, 1780.

WELCH, Edmund, (the top line of this page is cut off) men, Col MOULTON's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days; also, Capt Samuel SAYER's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 25 days; also, company return (probably Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Oct 27, 1775; also, return endorsed "May 8 1777," of men drafted from 1st York Co regt. to serve at Rhode Island or elsewhere in New England for the term of 2 months.

WELCH, Edward, Royalsborough. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col Jonathan MITCHELL's (2d Cumberland Co) regt, as returned by Capt Stephen HART; residence and engaged for town of Royalsborough; joined Capt Jeremiah HILL's co, Col VOSE's regt; term 3 years; also, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st North Yarmouth co, 2d Cumberland Co regt as returned by Capt John GRAY; residence, Royalsborough; engaged for town of North Yarmouth; joined Capt HILL's co, Col VOSE's regt; term 3 years; also, Private, Capt. Robert DAVIS' co, Col Joseph VOSE's regt, muster roll for Dec 1777, sworn to at Camp Valley Forge; enlisted March 21, 1777; enlisted 3 years.

WELCH, Edward. Seaman, ship 'Protector,' commanded by Capt John Foster WILLIAMS; engaged Nov 6, 1780; reported deserted.

WELCH, Elkanah. Sergeant, Capt. John WALTON's co, Col Eleazer BROOKS' regt of guards; joined Jan 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos 20 days at Cambridge guarding troops of convention; also, Sergeant, Capt Nathaniel HEATH's co; engaged Dec 20, 1778; discharged April 29, 1779; service 4 mos 10 days with guard under Maj Gen GATES at and about Boston; also, Maj Nathaniel HEATH's co; engaged April 30, 1779; discharged July 31, 1779; service 3 mos 2 days; also same co; engaged Aug 1, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 9 mos; also, same co; engaged May 1, 1780; discharged Oct 6, 1780; service 2 mos 6 days; above service from April 30, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WELCH, Ephraim. Sergeant, Capt Amos RATHBUN's co, Col Benjamin SIMOND's detachment of Berkshire Co militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb 25, 1777; engaged Dec 16, 1776; term to expire March 15, 1777.

WELCH, Ephraim. Private, Lieut. Jabez COLT's co, Col David ROSSETER's detachment of

Berkshire Co militia; entered service July 17, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service 11 days at the Northward. Roll dated Richmond.

WELCH, Ephraim. Private, Capt John BACON's co, Col David ROSSETER's regt, Gen FELLOWS' brigade; entered service Nov 5, 1780; discharged Nov 7, 1780; service 4 days; company marched to reinforce army under Gen STARK at Stillwater on the alarm of Nov 5, 1780.

WELCH, Ezra. Private, Capt John WALTON's co, Col Eleazer BROOKS' regt of guards; joined Jan 14, 1778; service to April 3, 1778, 2 mos 20 days at Cambridge guarding troops of convention.

WELCH, Ezra. Private, Capt Nathaniel HEATH's co, enlisted Feb 8, 1779; discharged May 7, 1779; service 3 mos with guards under Maj Gen GATES at and about Boston; also, Maj Nathaniel HEATH's co; enlisted May 8, 1779; discharged Aug 7, 1779; service 3 mos; also, same co; enlisted Aug 8, 1779; service to May 1, 1780, 8 mos 20 days; also, same co; enlisted May 1, 1780; service 3 mos; also same co; enlisted Aug 1, 1780; discharged Oct 6, 1780; service 2 mos 6 days; above service from May 8, 1779, with guards at and about Boston under successive engagements of 3 months.

WELCH, Hezekiah. Private, Capt. Thomas BUMSTEAD's co; list of men drafted from Lieut Col Jabez HATCH's (Boston) regt. agreeable to order of Council of May 7, 1777, to guard stores, etc, under Maj Gen HEATH at and about Boston for the term of 5 weeks; also, Capt Robert DAVIS' co, Col FREEMAN's regt; service 37 days; company raised for service on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co, Dec 4, 1777.

WELCH, Hezekiah. 2d Lieut, frigate 'Boston,' commanded by Capt Samuel TUCKER; engaged Oct 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; also, petition addressed to the Council dated July 7, 1780, signed by said WELCH, (late) Lieut, ship 'Boston' stating that he was taken prisoner at Charleston, SC, May 12, 1780 and was paroled, and requesting that Joseph HENDERSON, (late) Commissary of Prisoners, be directed to effect his exchange for James JACK, 2d Lieut, man-of-war 'Somerset,' cast ashore on Cape Cod; petitioner also states that his having a large family to provide for made him more desirous of being exchanged; ordered in Council July 7, 1780, that Joseph HENDERSON, effect the exchange of Hezekiah WELCH, (late Lieut, frigate 'Boston,' for James JACK etc... be released from captivity and 'serve his Country; communication appended, addressed to the Council, signed by Joseph HENDERSON, state that Capt Hezekiah WELCH, (late) Lieut of the 'Boston,' was as old as any officer of his rank.

WELCH, Hezekiah;. Midshipman, frigate 'Boston,' commanded by Capt. Samuel TUCKER; engaged Oct 28, 1778; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; also Acting Midshipman, ship 'Protector,' commanded by Capt John Foster WILLIAMS; engaged Jan 22, 1780; discharged Aug 17, 1780; service 3 mos 6 days.

WELCH, 'Iline.' Private, Capt. William FOORD's (FORD) co, Col John BROWN's regt; entered service July 21, 1780; discharged Oct 21, 1780; service 3 mos 6 days. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

WELCH, Isaac, Nobletown. Private, Capt John McKINTRY's co; Col John PATERSON's (26th) regt; company return (probably Oct 1775); also order for bounty coat dated Charlestown Camp, Fort No 3, Oct 26, 1775.

WELCH, Isaac. Private, Capt Ephraim FITCH's co, Benjamin SIMONDS' detachment of Berkshire Co militia; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Feb 25, 1777; enlisted Jan 4, 1777; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command cutting wood.

WELCH, Israel. Private, Capt. Nathan SARGEANT's co, Col Jacob GERRISH's regt. of guards; detached July 5, 1778; service to July 17, 1778, 12 days; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WELCH, Jacob. Private, Capt David COPP's co; copy of a return of men stationed at Pierce's Island Nov 5, 1775.

WELCH, James, Boston. Gunner, Capt Joseph BALCH's (3d) co, Col Thomas CRAFTS' (Artillery) regt; engaged May 21, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov 1, 1776, 166 days; roll sworn to at Boston; also, same co and regt; roll made up from Nov 1, 1776 to Feb 1, 1777, and sworn to in Suffolk Co; reported deserted.

WELCH, James, Marblehead. Col John GLOVER's regt; receipt for advance pay, signed by said WELCH and others, dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775, and endorsed "Capta Will'm LEE;" also, Private, Capt William CURTIS' (1st) co, Col John GLOVER's (21st) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted June 5, 1775; service, 2 mos 11 day; also, company return (probably Oct 1775); also order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec 21, 1775; also list of men to serve in the Continental Army from Col Jonathan GLOVER's (5th Essex Co) regt; residence and engaged for town of Marblehead; term, 3 years; also, Private, 3d co, Col John BAILEY's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; also, (late) Capt Jacob ALLEN's (3d) co, Col BAILEY's regt; company returned dated Camp Valley Forge, Jan 24, 1778; also, Drummer, Capt Adams BAILEY's (late Capt Jacob ALLEN's) co, Col John BAILEY's (2d) regt; muster roll made up from Jan 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1780; engaged Jan 1, 1777; term during war; reported promoted to Drummer Aug 1, 1779; also, Drummer, same co and regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated Jan 10, 1781; Capt Adams BAILEY's co, 2d Mass. regt.; age, 20; stature, 5 ft 9 in; complexion, brown; hair, brown; birthplace, Marblehead; residence Marblehead; enlisted Jan 1, 1777 at Marblehead; enlistment during war; also, same co and regt commanded by Lieut Col SPROUT subsequent to Jan 1, 1781; muster roll made up from Jan 1, 1780 to Jan 1, 1782.

WELCH, James, Sudbury (also given Watertown). Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt RICE's (also given Capt MAYNERD's) co, Col Ezekiel HOW's (4th Middlesex Co) regt; residence, Sudbury (also given Watertown); engaged for town of Sudbury; joined Capt WILLINGTON's co, Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; term, during war; also, Private, Capt Ebenezer SMITH's co, Col Calvin SMITH's (late WIGGLESWORTH's) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb 28, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; credited to town of Watertown; also Capt Thomas WILLINGTON's co, Col Edward WIGGLESWORTH's regt; return (year not given); mustered by Nathaniel BARBER; also, same co and regt; muster roll for June, 1778; dated Camp Greenwich; also, same co and regt; pay roll for Oct 1778; also Capt SMITHS co, (late) Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; muster roll for May and April 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Jan 20, 1777; also Capt Daniel PILSBURY's co, Lieut Col Calvin SMITH (6th) regt; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said WELCH for 12 mos; also, 5th co, 6th Mass regt; return (year not given, probably 1783) of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

WELCH, James. Capt Benjamin HASTINGS' co, Col Asa WHITCOMB's regt.; company receipt for wages for Aug 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill F(See Jonas WELCH).

WELCH, James. Private, Capt Thomas BRAGDON's co, Lieut Col Joseph PRIME's regt; service from April 29, 1780, dated to discharge, Dec 5, 1780, 7 mos 11 days, under Brig. Gen. WADSWORTH at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

DEATH AND BURIALS FROM UNION COUNTY, OREGON. ..

WELCH, CHRISTOPHER: b 4 Feb 1865, Kansas; bur 24 March 1940 Summerville, OR; wife: Rose Etta STANDLEY.
WELCH, ROSETTA: b 30 June 1875, Union Co, OR; d 14 May 1944, LaGrande, OR; father: James Henry STANDLEY, b MO; mother Christina SHAVER, b Scotland.
WELCH, EVA B.: b 1867; d 1920, Summerville, OR.
WELCH, GEORGE W.: b 22 June 1850, VA; d 11 Sept 1932, Union Co, OR; father JOHN, b VA; mother ? MACHAM, b VA.
WELCH, JAMES (JACOB) EDW.: b 26 May 1862, Indiana-Goshen; d 6 Jan 1937, LaGrange, OR; father: PATRICK WELCH, b Ire.; mother Anna MALLOY b Ire.
WELCH, JOHN (or WELSH): b Oct 1860, Lone Tree, IA; d 15 Sept 1921, Pendleton, OR.
WELCH, SARAH: b 1860; d 1891, Summerville, OR.
WELCH, VICTORIA: d 7 June 1916, age 69y, Union Co, OR.

OLD TENTH LEGION MARRIAGE BONDS, ROCKINGHAM CO, VA 1778-1816. . . (According to the marriage returns.)

Rev. JOHN WALSH (WELCH) 1792-1802 - Noted married couples 'in great numbers.'

EARLY GEORGIA TRADERS FROM: EXPLORERS AND SETTLERS, U.S. Government Publication.

OCMULGEE NATIONAL MONUMENT, (GA) (Located in Bibb County on U.S. 80 and 129, adjoining Macon; address, P. O. Box 4186, Macon, GA 31208.

This monument is noted chiefly for its prehistoric Indian remains, but historically there was an English trading post as early as 1690, followed by the establishment of Indian towns. The Creek who had lived on the Chattahoochee River no longer free to trade with the English due to the Spanish interference, so one group, from the town of Ocmulgee moved to the area of the post.

The post consisted of several long buildings surrounded by a five sided stockade of upright logs, according to archaeological finds. Remains of the wide trail have also been found, running parallel to the longest wall of the stockade and extending some distance on either side of the post, which was a section of the Lower Creek trading path. It crossed the present State of Georgia, the path ran along the fall line from Augusta to Columbus and was the main route followed by the English traders. It is likely that this trail was used by Henry WOODWARD, who in 1685 opened trade with the Creeks on the Chattahoochee; and by Colonel WELCH, who in 1698 initiated trade with the Chickasaw from northern Mississippi.

WELCH OF NEWBERRY TOWNSHIP, YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA . . . (FROM NEWBERRY IN 1767 - FROM THE TOWNSHIP ASSESSMENT LIST (INCLUDING FAIRVIEW)

Lists: WELSH, JAMES
WELCH, MARGARET

A HISTORY OF FRENCH LOUISIANA. Volume One, The Reign of Louis XIV, 1698-1715 by Marcel GIRAUD, LA State University Press Baton Rouge, pg 12.

In fact, the English had not yet descended the Tennessee (river). They used a more southerly route which, after they cleared the Alleghenies, brought them into the region occupied by the Chickasaws. At exactly what date did they begin to infiltrate here? We know only that in 1698 Captain THOMAS WELCH had come to the Chickasaw villages and from there he perhaps reached the Mississippi and Arkansas

rivers. D'IBERVILL, in his memoir of 1701 on English America, declared that the English had been for several years "situated at the Tchicacha (Chickasaw)." According to the information he gained in the course of his second expedition in 1700, they had arrived in about 1698 at the Alabama River and reached, at its juncture with the Tombigbee, the "village of Mobile and of the Toomes (Thomes, Tohomes).

COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS FROM HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO 1805-1860, By David N. McBRIDE, So OH Gen Soc, Hillsboro, OH 1984.

Order Book No. 8, 1840 - 1845, p100, Oct 12, 1841:

The following persons filed their Declarations of Intention to become citizens: Peter CLARK and PATRICK WELSH.

Order Book No. 8, 1840 - 1845, p372, Oct. 6, 1843:

PATRICK WELSH (C) renounced allegiance to Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. Certificate of naturalization issued.

Order Book No. 11, 1855 - 1860, p205, Oct 18, 1856:

....MICHAEL WELSH, natives of Ireland, all (C). Certificates of naturalization issued.

Record C p630, filed Feb 1, 1826, Jan. 23, 1827. Partition

John BERREMAN, et al, vs The heirs of Jonathan BERREMAN, dec'd. (Filed Jan 23, 1827) Plaintiffs John, Joel and Thomas BERREMAN, Zerriah REEVES, late BERREMAN, and Oliver HARRIS allege that Jonathan BERREMAN, dec'd, died seized of 9 acres and 8 lots in New Market adjoining said 9 acres which were set off to Hannah BERREMAN, his widow, as her dower estate. The remainder of decedent's land was partitioned. Hannah BERREMAN died in Jan. 1827. "That the said Jonathan left no children & that said John BERREMAN, Joel BERREMAN & Thomas BERREMAN brothers of said Jonathan BERREMAN dec'd & Zerriah REEVES late Zerriah BERREMAN who was a sister of said Jonathan and Oliver HARRIS son of Mary HARRIS dec'd who was sister to said Jonathan dec'd who together with John SPERRY & Sally his wife late Sally JOHNSON, Joel JOHNSON child of Sally JOHNSON dec'd who was a sister of said Jonathan dec'd Joel S. BERREMAN son of Eli BERREMAN dec'd who was a brother to the said Jonathan dec'd - That Sarah BOWEN & Mary WELCH sisters of said Oliver HARRIS & daughters of Mary HARRIS dec'd who was a sister of said Jonathan have both died leaving children all of whom are infants & whose names are unknown to your petitioners are the heirs..of the said Jonathan BERREMAN dec'd.." (No record; see original papers.) (Compiler's' note (not mine, Iris): The partition case above referred to was brought on Feb. 1, 1826 by John BERREMAN, et al, vs Thomas BERREMAN, et al. Record C, page 630. In this case Mary HARRIS is written "Polly W. HARRIS." All the parties are residents of Highland County except the following: Thomas BERREMAN who resides in Kentucky; Zerriah REEVES and Johnson, her husband, who live in Ohio; John and Sally SPERRY who reside in Indiana; Joel JOHNSON of ??; and the children and heirs of Sarah BOWEN and MARY WELCH who reside in Pennsylvania. The court set off a tract of land to "SAMUEL, son of POLLY WELSH formerly Polly HARRIS, and Sally BOWEN and -?- BOWEN children of Sally BOWEN, formerly HARRIS..." (Iris' note: this abstract is written here just as it appears in the book.)

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO. . .From correspondence from Clifford SAMES

JOHN WELSH & Matilda LOCKART - 16 Jan 1826 - by Samuel BURKETT, J.P.

JOHN WELSH & Elizabeth CAMRON - 18 Nov 1817 - James WILLIAMS, J.P.

REGISTER OF DEEDS - MARION COUNTY, KANSAS (Sent by Peggy GOERTZEN. Marion County was established in 1855 from the parent county of Chase (from original county Butler.) Marion County, So 3rd St, Courthouse Square, Marion, KS 66861. Recorder of Deeds has school records, too.)

I. BOOK NO 2: Grantee/Grantor 1877

List shows Date received; Grantee; Grantor; Instrument; Book and Page number; Description or added information.

April 2, 1877; WELSH, JOHN; United States; Final Receipt; I-388; E½ of EW½, Sec 32, Twp 20, R 3.
 March 4, 1878; WELCH & ESTEP; Marion Co; Tax Deed; L-91; In Freeborns Add. & Marion Centre.
 April 15, 1878; WELCH, REZIN & Co.; POTTER, Thos. M & Mary A.; Mortgage; K-354; In MILLER's List Add. to Marion Centre; SW½, Section 2, Twp. 18, R 4.
 June 28, 1878; WELCH, D. B.; CALDERWOOD, D. L. & L.R. (formerly ARCHERD); Q.C.Deed; L-242; W½ of NE½, Section 9, Twp. 17, R 3.
 March 6, 1879; WELCH, D. B. & ESTEP, J. M.; MOORE, Atlantic A & Nancy O.; Q.C.Deed; P-66; Metes & Bounds on NW4, Sec 5, Twp. 20, R 4.
 March 14, 1879; WELCH, D. B. & ESTEP, J. M.; CLINKENBEARD, Wm & Louvina; Q.C.Deed; P-84; NW½, Section 28, Twp. 17, R 2.
 April 24, 1879; WELSH, JOHN; United States; Patent; P-180; S½ of SW½, Section 32, Twp 20, R 3.
 May 9, 1879; WELCH, D. B.; LYONS, Robert & wife; Warr. Deed, P-215; S½ N½ NE½, Section 24, Twp 19, R 1. Section 30, Twp 20, R 2. Section 12, Twp 19, R 4.

II BOOK NO 2 GRANTOR/GRANTEE - The Grantor is listed first, followed by Grantee.

April 5, 1877; WELSH, JOHN & JANE; REYNOR, Alexander; Mortgage; K-9; Satisfied April 12, 1879; S½ of EW½, Section 32, Twp 20, R 3.
 October 13, 1877; WELCH, D.B. & Martha C. & ESTEP, J.M. & Amanda J.; GARD, Silas H.; Q.C. Deed; J-286; N2 of Section 32, Twp 18, R 5.
 April 12, 1879; WELSH, JOHN S. & JANE; COCHRAN Wm; Mortgage; O-105; E2 of SW½, Section 32, Twp 20, R 3.
 Sept 30, 1879; WELCH, D.B. & MARTHA C.; RYAN, John; Q.C.Deed; S-85; NW4 & SW4, Section 13, Twp. 21, R 4.
 Nov. 28, 1879; WELCH, D.B. & MARTHA C & ESTEP, J.M. & Amanda J.; TRENNER, Mary E.; Warr. Deed; N-614; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre; Lots 1,2,3, Block 21.
 Nov. 28, 1879; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & Amanda J.; School District #1; Warr. Deed; N-613; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre, Lot 4-15, Block 21.
 Dec. 11, 1879; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & A. J.; ALEXANDER, H. S.; Warr. Deed; Q-3; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre, Lot 7-8, Block 30.
 Dec. 13, 1879; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & A. J.; BOLGE, L. A.; Warr. Deed; Q-3; In So. Add. to Marion Centre, Lot 5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14, Block 21.
 Jan. 20, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C.; Marion Co for A.T.S.T.R.; Q.C.Deed; P-473; all of Sec 23, Twp 19, R 1; NE½ Sec 13, Twp 18, R3; SE½ Sec 9, Twp 18, R3.
 Jan. 20, 1880; WELCH, W. B. (sic) & MARTHA C.; Marion Co; Q.C.Deed; (P or) Q-473; NE½ & N2 SE½ & NE½ of NW½, Sec 28, Twp. 17, R 1.
 Jan. 20, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C.; Marion Co.; Q.C.Deed; P-473; NE1, Section 4, Twp. 19, R 1.
 Mar. 9, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & A. J.; BENNETT, W. A.; Warr. Deed; Q-130; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre, Lots 17,18,19,20, Block 30.
 Mar. 9, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & A. J.; CASE, Alex E.; Warr Deed; Q-131; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre, Lots 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12, 13,14,15,16,17,18, Block 22.
 Mar. 10, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & MARTHA C. & ESTEP, J. M. & A. J.; GEE, Loren; Warr. Deed; Q-243; In Southern Add. to Marion Centre; (25ft north side)
 Mar. 24, 1880; WELCH, D. B. & wife; RYAN, John; Q.C.Deed; W-136; E2 of SW4, Sec 13;

Continued page 12...

SURVEY OF CENSUS AND OTHER RECORDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA - Including LANCASTER COUNTY.
by Mrs. C. R. DEMERITT, Rt. 7, Box 730, Lake Charles, LA 70611, who researches SHEPARD WELSH, b 24 Jul 1831 near Lancaster, Lancaster Co, SC; wed Gemima WATERS, (b 1833/35) d/o Elijah & Lydia WATERS, had child: ELIJAH, b 3-9-1854; LYDIA, b 3-6-1856; JOHN, b 1859/died young; WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, b 1861; MARTHA J. C., b 4-12-1866; INA, (b 1868); HENRY ANDERSON, b 1869; SAMUEL WATERS, b 1872; JOSHUA BERRY, b 5-15-1875 (her grand-father).

CENSUS RECORDS OF WELCH/WELSH IN LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA (It appears one page may be missing, so there may be more material between 1814 and 1829.)

1810 JOHN WELSH census pll (384): male 26-45, female 16-26, males 16-26, 1 female under 10; 1 slave.
THOMAS WELSH, census p4 (374): male 26-45; female over 45, 1 male 16-26, 2 females under 10, 1 free person (except Indians/mixed), 7 slaves.
ROGER WELSH census: male over 45, female 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 2 males 10-16, 2 males under 20, 2 females 10-16, 1 other free person, 3 slaves.
(Editor's Note: In the report she used the term 'wife,' I used 'female' because these early census returns did not indicate relationships, they are listed only as a female, until 1850, unless this is a state census which may list wife.)

1810 JOHN WELSH to Abraham HAGLER, Court Direct Deed Book G p284.
1811 JOHN WELCH to Thomas SUMTER, Indirect Deed Book G p304.
JOHN WELCH to Thomas SUMTER, Indirect Deed Book G p305.
1814 JOHN WELCH to John McMANUS, Direct Deed Book H p89.
JOHN WELCH to David LANG (LANEY), Direct Deed Book H p97.
JOHN WELCH to JOHN WELSH, Jr., Direct Deed Book H pll4.
1829 JOHN WELSH to William BLACKMAN, Direct Deed Book M pll6.
1830 WILLIAM WELSH census p99: male 60-70; female 60-70, 2 males 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 5-10. (Next neighbor, also William WELSH ? son.)
WILLIAM WELSH census p99: male aged 20-30, female 20-30, 1 'son' under 5, 1 'daughter' under 5. (Again Federal Census do not list son/dau.)
(DEMERITT notes, 'I believe this man to be the father of SHEPARD WELCH and elder brother of WILLIAM WELSH to be SHEPARD's grandfather.)
1827 Recorded 1845 - Mortgage Book P pl33, WILLIAM WELSH sold to Ezekiel CHESTER on Jan 8, 1827, for \$100, 75 acres from a tract of land lying on the south side of Wildcat Creek. Wildcat Creek-north and south branches is situated in in the NE corner of Lancaster Co, & runs into the Lynches River which is the boundary between Lancaster and Chesterfield counties. A deed for a 100 acres of land on Lynches Creek (SE section of Lancaster Co), dated Nov 17, 1849 purchased by Elijah WATERS (father of Gemima, SHEPARD WELSH's wife). The 1850 census lists Elijah WATERS & family, including Gemima, at Wildcat, Lancaster county.).
1828 Recorded 1853 - Direct Deeds Book Q p362, WILLIAM WELSH, Sr. sold to Vincent KNIGHT on the 15 Oct 1927, for \$50 a parcel of land of 100 acres, lying on the south side of Wildcat Creek. Record 24 Jan 1853. No apparent reason for the delayed recordings.
1830 Recorded 1845 - March 15 1830 WILLIAM WELSH, Sr. sold for \$100 150 acres to Ezekial CHESTER property on Wildcat Creek (see above). Other boundaries listed on deed "Bank of Houser Branch" and "the Big Branch" - Recorded on 11 Dec 1845.
1832 Direct Deed Book M p434 ROBERT WELSH, et al to William ELLIS.
1834 Direct Deed Book C & E p214 JOHN WELSH to Micheal MILLER.
1838 Direct Deed Book N p253 JOHN R. WELSH to Sheriff Leroy SECREST.
1839 Indirect Deed Book N p453 JOHN R WELSH to Phebe WILLIAMS.
Indirect Deed Book N p469 JOHN R. WELSH to Sheriff Leroy SECREST.

continued...

- 1840 Federal census, film is dim & difficult to read but located no WELSH.
Direct Deed Book N p504 JOHN A WELSH to Simon BECKHAM.
- 1846 Mortgage Book P p133 WILLIAM WELSH to Ezekiel CHESTER (see 1827)
- 1848 Indirect Deed Book P p371 JOHN R. WELSH to Richmond R. TERRELL.
- 1849 Indirect Deed Book P p511 JOHN R. WELSH to Sheriff James ADAMS.
- 1850* JEFFERSON WELSH census p118 #749: farmer; age 44; b SC, 'wife' Sarah age 4; 7 child: Robert 15, Emma 11, Mary 9.
- 1850* J. R. WELSH age 36; farmer; b SC. Wife, H. age 30; child: C. age 13 male; F. age 12, female; L. age 10 female; E. age 9 female; T. J. age 7 male, J. age 5 male, R. 11/12 male (See 1860 census JOHN R. WELSH) Researcher lists F. age 12 as a male not female.
- 1853 Direct Deed Book Q p362 WILLIAM WELSH, Sr. to Vincent KNIGHT (see 1827).
- 1860 JOHN R. WELCH census p193 age 46, farmer, b SC, \$7000 land/\$31,360 personal Wife, Harriet age 41; Child: Christopher C. 23, student, Francis M. 21, clerk Ellen J. 20 school teacher, Emmy 18, Thomas J. 17 student, James V. 15, student, Robert 10,, Mary 8, Stephen 6, Anny 4, Benjamin 1.

Note: Beginning in 1850, Federal census indicated relationship of person listed to the head of household.

SOUTH CAROLINA SURVEY OF CENSUS INDEX OF SOME WELCH/WELSCH/WELSH THROUGH 1810 (A-D)

- WELCH, Ann, Barnwell District, 1810 p94.
- WELCH, Annabel, Edgefield County, 1790, p61: 1 m 16 & up, 1 female.
- WELCH, Benjamin, Pendleton District, 1810; p94.
- WELCH, Daniel, Laurens District, 1800, p22: 1 m under 10, 1 m 16-26, 1 f 16-26.
- WELCH, Daniel, Greenville District, 1810, p106.
- WELCH, Daniel, Laurens District, 1810, p58.
- WELCH, David, Pendleton County, 1790, p84: 1 m 16 & up, 1 m under 16, 1 female.
- WELCH, David, Pendleton County, 1800, p1: 2 under 10, 1 m 16-26, 1 m over 45, 1 f 16-26, 1 f over 45.

CENSUS SEARCH OF LANCASTER COUNTY, SC - 1870

- WELSH, J. V., p2,) #17) Flat Creek Twp, P.O., Taxahaw; age 25 white males; farmer; \$900 land/\$200 personal; born SC; can not read or write.
- WELSH, Tabitha, (p341) age 53, white female; 'at home'; b SC
Nathaniel, age 17; white male; works on farm; b SC
- WELSH, Samuel, (p342, #53/54); age 21; white male; farm laborer; b SC
Galsey, age 16; keeping house; b SC
- WELSH, Robert, (p344, #91/92) age 20; white male; farmer; \$600 land/\$280 personal; b SC; with 30 year old female listed as Black, 2 female Black (no age).
- WELSH, John R. (p346, #127/128) Flat Creek Twp; P.O. Taxahaw; age 57; white male; farmer; \$3000 land/\$840 personal; b SC.
Harriet, age 50; white female; Stephen, age 16 male; Annie, age 14 female; Benjamin age 12, Barr age 9; all born in SC.
- WELSH, Francis (p347 #137-128) age 31; white male; farmer; \$680 land/\$410 personal; Mary, age 26; female; both born SC.
- WELSH, Christopher (p361 #359) age 26; white male; physician; \$1600 land/\$398 personal; Mary, age 24; Hellen age 11/12.
- WELSH, Thomas (p363 #396) age 26; white male; farmer \$1400 land/\$174 personal; Martha, age 19, female; both born SC.

(Note the proximity by house numbers of these families)

MISC MATERIAL ON WELCH/WELSH FAMILIES OF LANCASTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA...

In 1980 Mrs. DEMERITT advertised in the Lancaster newspaper seeking information on descendants of the WELSH and WATERS family but received no response. In July of that year she visited Lancaster. She spoke to the Probate Judge who told her that there were not many WELSHS left in the area. He told her there was a Welsh voting Precinct and a cemetery where WELSH were buried.

PLEASANT PLAINS BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, located in southeast section of the county.

JAMES WALTER WELSH, March 25, 1871 - June 17, 1961
ALICE HILTON WELSH, 3-8-1887 - 2-24-1974
GUS WELSH, S.C. PFC Medical Dept, WW1, 8-11-1886 - 1-4-1960
Dr. C.C. WELSH, b 3-9-1837 - Oct 15, 1901
MARY OGBURN WELSH, 2-10-1846 - 9-1-1931
THOMAS J. WELSH, 4-6-1843 - 1-3-1890
MARTHA MASSEY WELSH, 2-4-1850 - 1-15-1944
JAMES W. WELSH, Jr., Sept 26, 1910 - Apr 22, 1933)
HELEN LEE WELSH, Aug 4, 1925 - Jan 10, 1933) sister

She notes that the above listed are all members of JOHN R. WELSH family.
there are many other church cemeteries in the area not searched.

CROSS ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, located on Hwy 903, between Kershaw and Jefferson.

ADAM WELCH - wife JANIE WRIGHT (she) b 1877, d Dec 5, 1949.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS OF WELCH/WELSH FROM SOUTH CAROLINA....

REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS - SOUTH CAROLINA, August 20, 1783 to August 31, 1786, p385
List of officers and men of the Frigate South Carolina, to whom certificates have been issued: 1784 July 15 - WELSH, THOMAS - 21 pounds-14-7½

ROSTER AND ANCESTRAL ROLL SOUTH CAROLINA D.A.R., 1954. Waxhaws Chapter, Lancaster.

ALMA F. (Mrs. H. N.) ASKINS descendant of Pvt. JOHN WELSH, p58

ANNIE G. (Mrs. W. C.) FUNDERBURK descendant of JOHN WELSH, p59.

Several descendants of Capt. Philemon WATERS listed, also.

SOUTH CAROLINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION by ERVIN, p81, p90, p94.

Men of General SUMTER's Brigade, SC - Col. Henry HAMPTON's Regt of Light Dragoons
WELSH, PATRICK, Major

Women who received Revolutionary Indents (some loaned money to state, some furnished supplies or rendered other service) Bk Y2 - WELCH, Mrs. Eleanor

REGISTER OF DEEDS - MARION COUNTY, KANSAS continued from page 9. . .

Twp. 21, R 4.

III BOOK NO 3, GRANTEE/GRANTOR 1880-1883 (Only WELCH and ESTEP Tax and Mortgages and mortgages for WELCH, REZIN & Co. plus...

July 6, 1883; WELCH, D. B.; WOOD, E. B. & wife; Warr Deed; 3-476; S2, Sec 20, Twp 18, R 4.

July 17, 1883; WELCH, D. B.; HORNADAY, H. B. (single); Q.C.Deed; 3-489; SE¼, Sec 19, Twp 17, R 4.

LORAIN COUNTY, OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS. . .From Peggy GOERTZEN

WELCH, METTA, 1838-1873 - Henrietta Twp., So. Henrietta, p300.
 WELCH, JUDY M., 1950-1951 - Ridgeville Twp. Ridgeville Center, p405.
 WELCH, WM L., 1875-1953 - Ridgeville, Twp., Ridgeville Center, p410.
 WELCH, ELIZABETH, 1877-1972 - Ridgeville Twp. Ridgeville Center, p410.
 WELCH, KATE A., w/f J. R., 1860-1908 - Rochester Twp., p419
 WELCH, CLARENCE L 1897-1918, Co D 6th Battalion, Killed in France, Elyria Twp, p 237.
 WELCH, RICHARD, 1948, burial with no marker, Eaton Twp., p225
 WELCH, HARRY J., Father 1871-1948 - Eaton Twp., p221.
 WELCH, ANISE S. Mother 1881-1941 - Eaton Twp., p221.
 WELCH, HAZEL W., Dau. 1903-1932 - Eaton Twp., p221.
 WELCH, MARY M., Sister 1865-1933 - Eaton Twp., p221.
 WELCH, -----, 19th OH Battery, Corlisle Twp., pl63.
 WELCH, SAMUEL, d 1859, 73y War of 1812 - Camden Twp., pl41.
 WELCH, BETSY, d 1874, 77 y - Camden Twp., pl41.
 WELCH, EARL S, 1891-1957 - Brownhelm Twp., pl31.
 WELCH, CHRISTINE, 1927-1927 - Avon Twp., p76.
 WELCH, DANIEL, d Dec 11, 1888, 77 y - Amherst Twp., p56.
 WELCH, CLARISA, w/f DANIEL, d Dec 5, 1837 - Amherst Twp., p56.
 WELCH, BRIDGET, d 1882, 57 y - Amherst Twp., p36.
 WELCH, JOHN, d 1898, 79 y - Amherst Twp., p36.

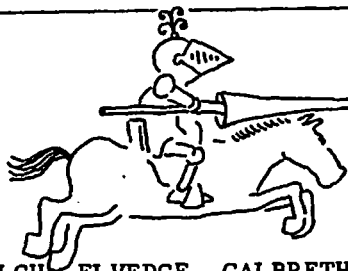
LORAIN COUNTY OHIO MARRIAGES: 1824 - 1865 . . . From Peggy GOERTZEN, this and the cemetery records include some LUCAS and KNAPP information also.

CATHERINE WELCH to Clinton AYRES - Aug. 6, 1865. (8-4).

MAY A WELCH to Joseph NEWTON - Sept 28, 1857 (p79).

**MARRIAGE RECORD INDEX - GARLAND COUNTY ARKANSAS**

GROOM	AGE	BRIDE	AGE	RACE	DATE	BOOK	PAGE
WELCH, STERLING	24	PALMER, Pauline	23	W	Apr 3, 1935	39	245
WELCH, J. T.	33	BOWERS, Laverne	19	W	July 30, 1935	39	475
WELCH, JAMES	48	MOORE, Jane	38	W	July 21, 1909	P	462
WELCH, CLARENCE	24	JESTER, Bula	18	W	Jun 12, 1932	36	484
WELCH, JOHNNIE	27	COX, Bonnie May	16	W	Aug 16, 1932	36	592
WELCH, BARTON D.	38	JOHNSON, Alta Mabel	26	W	Feb 18, 1920	Y	121
WELCH, JOHNY MASTON	52	BURTON, Annie A.	52	W	Oct 29, 1941	47	114
WELCH, JAMES	64	HAYNES, Sarah Evelyn	73	W	Sept 10, 1924	29	416
WELCH, PETER	30	EMMETT, Ellen	29	W	- - -	IJK	348
WELCH, JAMES	52	STEPHENS, Vina	50	W	Feb 14, 1916	V	68
WELCH, A. A.	63	BLEVINS, Mrs. Rosie	58	W	Oct 10, 1938	43	30?
WELCH, FRANKLIN	21	RUCKER, Sunbeam	21	W	Jun 19, 1928	33	165
WELCH, FREEMAN	23	COTTON, Joan	22	W	Jun 2, 1941	46	445
WELCH, GEORGE M.	44	WILLIAMSON, Cecil	27	W	Dec 27, 1935	40	12?
WELCH, JAMES	42	HOUSER, Helen	37	W	May 5, 1913	S	51?
WELCH, A. L.	23	LONG, Al Darris	20	W	Jun 27, 1934	38	36?
WELCH, JAMES R.	44	REED, Hazel Irene	26	W	Aug 27, 1934	38	458
WELCH, VIVON V	21	PREDY, Maggie	18	W	Aug 30, 1926	31	34?
WELCH, D. M.	77	HUTCHISON, Mattie	50	Col	May 30, 1926	31	2??
WELCH, JAMES	37	SULLIVAN, Dorothy	28	W	Jun 15, 1942	48	10?



QUERIES

WELCH, ELVEDGE, GALBRETH, WILLIAMS. Need par of THOMAS WELCH, b 18 Sept 1827 MD; m 6 Dec 1852 in Naples, Scott Co., IL to Harriet ELVEDGE; d 26 Nov 1875 also in Naples, bur Naples Cemetery. Child: William (1855-1895); Harriet (b & d 14 Sep 1856); Joseph (b 1861, m 20 Jan. 1879 Margaret GALBRETH); Frederick (1863-1935, m 18 Jan. 1886 Millie E. WILLIAMS), all of Naples.

*****Nolan 'Lee' WELCH, 352 Lincoln Pkwy, Buffalo, NY 14216*****

WELCH. Seeking par of THOMAS WELCH b 11 May 1749 in Lancaster Co., PA. Also par of WILLIAM WELCH, b 1742, m Susanna; child: James John, William, George & several dau from Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., PA.

*****A. D. WELCH, 220 Harrison St., Twin Falls, ID 83301*****

WELSCH, WELSH. Would like to correspond with other desc of JOHANNES WILHELM WELSCH, b 1719 in the Palatinate region of Germany. Died 1805 in Long Valley, Morris Co, NJ. Early WELSHS were also in Hunterdon & Somerset counties, NJ.

****Barbara WELSH AUSTIN, 25 Park Road, Dayton, OH 45419-3002****

WELCH. SHERLOCK. Seek par of Anna WELCH w/o Ichabod SHERLOCK, m 30 Oct 1785 in Janesborough, Berkshire Co., MA. Norwich, CT vital records have a Joseph WELCH, w Lydia RUDD, child: Benjamin, David, Ebenezer & Ephraim all in the Berkshire Co, MA area in 1790's, but I found no Anna.

*****Shirley WELLER, RR 3, Box 179A, Knoxville, IA 50138*****

Note: The book, PHILIP WELCH OF IPSWICH, MA 1654 AND HIS DESCENDANTS by Alexander McMILLAN WELCH, Ph.B, F.G.B.S., p 54-6, Joseph WELCH, son of John' (Philip') and Sarah -?-, b 13 May 1706 Norwich, CT, bap 16 June 1706 First Church of Preston, CT m Lydia (b 12 April 1715), d/o Nathaniel & 2nd wife Abigail (HARTSHORN) RUDD of Norwich. Named in his father's will, received land and studied medicine. In 1747 he purchased land in Norwich. On 29 May 1766 he and Ebenezer, his son and Elijah TRACY, Ebenezer's brother-in-law bought land in Richmond, Berkshire Co, MA. This Joseph may have been the son Joseph, but both Josephs moved to the area. He was about 70 when he died. For more on Lydia RUDD WELCH se HISTORY OF NORWICH, CT, p232,239 and CELEBRATION OF 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN FRANKLIN, 1868, pp55,61.

This couple did have a daughter (tenth child) Ann, b 4 Sept 1751; bap 6 Oct 1751. The book makes no mention of a marriage but states, "She may be the Ann WELCH who, in 1800, was living in Burlington, Otsego Co., NY alone, over 45 years old, near Walter WELCH and Ebenezer WELCH."

WELCH. FRIER. MONTGOMERY. Seek desc of THOMAS WELCH & Mary Ann 'Polly' FRIER m 2 May 1796, Madison Co, KY. They liv in Bloomfield, Bath, KY in 1818. Mary WELCH is listed as head of household in 1830 census of Clark Co., AR. Mary was d/o Robert FRIER and Mary Jane MONTGOMERY.

****Hilga JUDD FRIER, 8034 South 700 East, Sandy, UT 84070*****

WELCH. DAVIS. MILLER. HEFFNER. LONG. Nd help, par & background on HENRY WELCH, b Ire (Late 1700'S, early 1800'S), m Elizabeth -?- (c1802-1870/80) both of Bedford Co, PA. Child: John F (m Mary DAVIS), Adam (m Lillian Ann MILLER), Mary Elizabeth (?HEFFNER), William F., John Augustus, Annie (?LONG) & others. Desc from Joseph s/o John F. and & Mary DAVIS WELCH & Jennie d/o Adam & Lillian Ann MILLER WELCH, m 1892 of Everett, PA.

*****Maria S. STULTZ, RR 3, Box 757, Hollidaysburg, PA 16648*****

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

more queries. . .

WELCH. Need proof MATTHEW WELCH came from County Down, Ire c1790-1805. He d 11 Nov. 1857 and bur at United Presbyterian Cemetery, Gettstown, Washington Co., PA. He weds Elizabeth REED d/o William of Drumore Twp. They moved to Smith Twp., Washington Co. where they lived out their lives.

Marilyn SCOTT, 400 Ellwood Beach #3, Goleta, CA 93117-2502

See further Washington Co, PA information in this issue. Also see THE FOUNTAIN, Vol. 9 #1 J/M 1992, p5, TOO MANY ROBERT WELCH/WELSH.

WELCH. MALONEY. CARROL. O'DONNELL. Seek info on JOHN WELCH b Ire (? County Cork), m Margaret --?, both died bef 1881. Dau Margaret (1846-14 Jan 1901) m Dennis P MALONEY from Co Clare, Ire (1845-1902) 21 May 1868 in Buffalo, NY. Desc from Wm H. (b 14 Oct 1871 Buffalo) & Lillian G. CARROL (b 19 Aug 1876 Ruburn, NY) WELCH's dau Kathleen E. (b 23 Apr 1910, Buffalo, NY) w/o Philip A. O'DONNELL (1908-1983) of Minneapolis, MN. Believe JOHN, MARGARET and dau, MARGARET arrived about 1856. Dau MARGARET bur Holy Cross Cemetery, Lackawana, NY.

Michael J. O'DONNELL, 1755 Westwind Way, McLean, VA 22102-1612

WELSH. HEALEY. STANTON. Found EDWARD WELSH 1860 census of Brooke Co, WV with wife, Catherine & 2 child: Uli (Ulick/Ulrich, 1850-1917) & Mary Broun. Did EDWARD remarry to Catherine HEALEY 1859? When & where did Mary (STANTON) WELSH die? When did EDWARD & Mary come to America, where were they prior to 1860? (Note: I've heard there four communities named OAKLAND in MD, but haven't located WELSH family on MD 1850 census) (Editor's Note: My 1872 map & atlas of MD show OAKLAND in Garrett Co (nw part of the state), another in Carroll Co. (north) and Oakland Mills in Howard Co. (central).

Ruth E. BROCKMAN, 5400 N. Hudson Ave., Oklahoma City, OK 73118-6234

WELCH. REESE. COBORN. BRASELL. BOGGS. KANATZER. Need info on PRESTON WELCH (c1816-c1875 in TN), m FRANCIS --? (c1817), res in Cocke Co, TN & Jefferson Co, IL. Child: John B. (1840-1862, m Caroline COBORN), Julia A. (1842), Sarah J. (1844-1858, m John J. BRASELL), Lucinda (1846-1862, m Daniel W. BOGGS), Mary J. (1848-1864, m Sherwood REESE), Rhoda Anna 1852-1942, (bur Garrison Cem, NE Dacoma, Alfalfa Co, OK, m David Patrick BOGGS). Julia Evanline (1859). Desc from Dr. Sherwood & Mary J WELCH REESE's gdau Effie Jane (1888-1975) d/o their son William Thomas (1865-1942) & his w Lucinda KANATZER of Fayette Co., IL. Effies b Mt. View, Howell Co., MO and m Wesley Marshall REYNOLDS 23 Sep 1908 in Rogers Co, OK.

Juanita V. WILBANKS, 406 East South St., Neosho, MO 64850-2472

WELCH. BARKSDALE. PEARCE. MASON. Seek help on JOHN WELCH s/o William, NC, m Mildred BARKSDALE of VA, d/o Nathaniel 23 Oct 1830, Rutherford Co, TN. Moved from TN to Saline Co, (then Gallatin Co) in 1843. In Co H, 120th IL Infantry, enlist. 12 Aug 1862, served 3 yrs, captured at the Battle of Ripley. Child: Egbert Grief (b Oct 1824), William Ovid (m Samantha C. PEARCE d/o Moses J. & Lavina MASON PEARCE), Sarah Ann & Thomas H.

Note: THE FOUNTAIN, Volume 2 #2. 1984 p23, In item, TN FROM NC AND ON, Lucille BROWN (deceased) descends from this line through Thomas Harris (1845-1900 d in MO, married Angeline WHITLOCK 1871). Lucille's records say John b 17 Dec 1803 TN; m 23 Oct 1830; d March 1847 White Co, IL. His wife Mildred A. BARKSDALE b 9 March 1807 ?TN, d c1876 Saline Co., IL. In a later letter she wrote, JOHN WELCH d 1769 Old Tyron Co., NC; m Margaret --?-- (Paul WELCH said the family came from PA in 1750's); JOHN's sons were THOMAS, WILLIAM & 'NIC' (NICHOLAS?). WILLIAM (1758-1838) & NIC came to TN 1806. This WILLIAM was the father of the above mention JOHN.

John A. WELCH, 13921 W El Bonito, Ocean Springs, MS 39564

THE FAMILY OF JOHN WELSH, EAST BETHLEHEM TWP., WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

(From our JOHN WELSH file, contributed Margaret DOUGHERTY. Taken from material sent some years ago, I do not have the source. See below for her address.)

I. JOHN WELSH: (6.6.1738-4.5.1817) Born Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Ireland. Died near Beallsville, Washington Co, PA. wed 1.1765 ELEANOR HILL. (10.29. 1744 - 10.23.1831) d/o Thomas of Hillsborough, County Down, Ire. Sailed from Londonderry 5.1766 with son JAMES (1). Landed Newcastle, DE (Mary HILL WELSH said they land in Annapolis). Resided Harford Co, MD til 1780 when family migrated west to Washington Co. 1781 Tax List, Bethlehem Twp lists JOHN WELSH & ROBERT WELSH, single (PA. S3 V22 p701). 1784 took up tract & called it Enniskillen. Enlisted 7.13.1782 in 5th Battalion, Washington Co. Militia, Capt. Ezekial ROSE (SAR-36-494). In 1790 Census Washington Co (2.1.5.). In 1800 Census East Bethlehem Twp.

LAND RECORDS: VA Land Certificate 3.13.1780 for 419 acres Tract Enniskillen. Surveyed 3.23.1785. Patented 3.23.1786. (PA S3 V26 620) Sold 174 acres 11.5. 1786 (DB 1 D53) to Thomas HILL, wife releases dower rights. His will (WB 3 147) (2.13.1816-4.17.1817) In 1951 Homestead din hands of T. C. LUELLEN.

1. JAMES WELSH (10.19.1765-8.22.1766) Died of fever in route.
2. JOHN WELSH, 'Jr' (10.15.1767) Married Elizabeth HILL. 1800 Census in East Bethlehem Twp. with wife & 3 minor females. 1820 Census shown with 7 male & 3 female, aged Male 'M-pl775.'? Mrs. Robert S. HILL of Steubenville, OH in letter of 9.11.1923 named 9 child (see below). Robert S HILL was ggson. of JOHN & ELEANOR). After his fathers estate was settled he moved to Knox Co., OH or Philadelphia, PA.

A. William	D. Eleanor	G. Thomas
B. Margaret	E. Sarah	H. Rezin
C. Joseph	F. James	I. Mary

J. Susan m William BANE. This child not listed by Mrs. HILL.

3. ROSAMOND WELCH (2.26.1770-3.20.1833) Married in Jefferson Co., OH in 1789 ROBERT HILL of Georgia. He born County Down, Ire, to America 1768 and to Washington Co., PA via MD. Town of Hillsboro, PA named for him. (DAR 99,307-98,459).
4. WILLIAM WELSH (5.4.1772-12.21.1833) Married 12.29.1808 REBECCA BUDD (5.11. 1787-10.13.1857) The only WELSH listed in 1830 Census in E. Bethlaham. He is reputed to have purchased 4,000 acres in Knox Co, OH and sold portions of the Tract to JOHN (2). He died Intestate, but records 3.1835, Vol D-1-208 names all children except SUSAN (B.) and MARIA (J.) who dify. He owned 300 acres in East Bethlaham Twp. at his death. REBECCA BUDD WELSH's will (WB-7-613) (8.22.1857-10.22.1857) names all children except those unnamed by her husband. They had 11 children.
 - A. ELEANOR WELSH (10.4.1809-1892) married Dr. David McGOGIN and removed to Keokuk, Iowa. Had Amanda McGUGIN.
 - B. SUSAN VIRGINIA WELSH (6.1.1811-2.16.1886) ml Thomas RANKIN; 2m Col. Salmon LUDINGTON, Uniontown, PA.

a. Hugh Lawson RANKIN	e. Anne RANKIN
b. William Welsh RANKIN	f. Esther Ann RANKIN
c. Susan Virginia RANKIN	g. Rebecca Jan RANKIN
d. Ann RANKIN	h. Almirah RANKIN



WELCH NOTES FROM THE VA MILITARY RECORDS BOOK (From: T.C.G.S. Library 975.5M1VA. Sent by Clif KNOWLES.

HENRY CO, VA General Order Issued by Col. Abram PENN, Mar 1781. "Henry Co, VA: You are forthwith required to march the militia under your command from this County Hillsborough, NC, or to any p post where Gen. STEVENS may be with the men under his command, observing to avoid surprise by the enemy, by the best route to be found. Given under my hand this 11th day March 1781. Signed-Abram PENN, Co.H.C." John RENTFORO's Co - THOMAS WELCH (Henry Co, VA).

JOURNAL OF THE VA HOUSE OF BURGESS, 1740 to 59-PETITION of JOSHUA WELCH...etc... "drafted and served 79 days on the frontier of this Colony returned home without the consent of their commanding Officer to provide themselves with cloathes & other Necessaries which they were in great Want of, is reasonable, and that they ought to be paid for the said Seventy-nine Days Time they continued in the Service of this Colony."

VA TROOPS IN FRENCH & INDIAN WARS: Geor. WASHINGTON, Col. George MUSE, Lt. Col., Adam STEPHEN, Major - DANIEL WELCH, JAMES WELCH; . . .

OFFICERS OF STATE LINE REV. PERIOD-Capt. NATHANIEL WELCH, ROBERT WELCH;. . .

VA MILITIA REV. WAR: MAJOR WELCH, 2nd VA MILITIA; . . .

VA TROOPS, REV. Feb. 2, 1776: "To cash paid JOHN WELSH for waggon hire to the public 3.0.0.; . . .

SIZE ROSTER of Capt. NATHANIEL WELCH's Company, Second Regiment in the Rev. Col. Wm BRENT, Commander. From the original Company book. The Company chiefly from Gloucester & King & Queen counties, most of them enlisted 1777 & until March 1780 and were honorably discharged 1780. The Company seems to have been at Philadelphia, Kiskiatt, Ramapage, Lancaster, and Mendeham. After the War Capt WELCH lived in Madison County near Locust Dale. The late Col. NATHANIEL WELCH, of Madison Co, VA was his son.

LEE'S LEGION-(Henry LEE) 1783 Pvt ROBERT WELCH; Second VA Battalion 1777. Pay Roll of Capt Francis TAYLOR's Co, of the 2d VA Batt. from 28 Jan to 28 Feb 1777. JAMES WELSH. 'do' 8 Dollars; JAMES WELSH 28 Feb to Mar 28, 1777. JAMES WELSH 'do' 8 Dollars. . .

"Last pay abstract of a troop of light Dragoons in the Service of the Commonwealth of VA under the command of (OLL) Capt. John ROGERS, Commencing the 1st Day of Oct, 1781, & ending the 14th Day of Feb. 1782. DOMANICK WELCH, Privt., Commencing 1st Oct. Discharged 14th Jan, (1783). In Service 4-17 pay per month \$8.00 pounds 11.8.4; List of pensioners JOHN WELCH 5.0.0."

NOTES FROM DECLARATION BY APPLICANTS FOR Pensions-"SAMUEL WELCH testifies that he knows Mathena ROBISON to be the widow of Joseph ROBISON, & from her appearance & that of her eldest daughter he has no hesitation in saying that she were married before 1794."

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, SEAMAN AND MARINES of the State Navy-PATRICK WELCH, Seaman.



PROVIDENCE JOURNAL-BULLETIN Aug 16, 1993

WARWICK, CATHERINE J. WALSH, 105, formerly of Observatory Rd., died yesterday at the Warwick Health Center. She was widow of MAURICE H. WALSH.

Born in Providence, d/o late Wm & Julia HUSSEY, she lived in Warwick since 1970. Formerly she lived in Long Island, NY.

She was a former member of St. Pius Church & its Rosary & Altar Society.

She leaves a son, MARK WALSH, Warwick; 13 grandchildren, & 243 greatgrandchild. She was the mother of the late RITA C. BATES & JAMES WALSH, sister of the late Mary BALLARD.

Funeral held Wed, 10 a.m. at Thomas & Walter Quinn Funeral Home, 2435 Warwick Ave., with a Mass at 11 a.m. St. Timothy Church, Warwick Ave. Burial, St. Francis Cemetery, Pawtucket.

SURNAME INDEX - Volume 11 #1 - 1994 - ALLIED NAMES . . .

ADAMS 11	D IBERVILL 8	KNIGHT 2,10,11	ROSE 16
ALEXANDER 9	DAVIS 3,4,14	KNOWLES 17	ROSSITER 3
ALLEN 6	DEMERRITT 10,12	LANEY 10	ROUGVIE 2
ARCHERD 9	DOUGHERTY 16,20	LANG 10	RUCKER 13
ARNOLD 3	DROUGHN 2	LEE 6	RUDD 14
ASKINS 12	DURR 2	LOCKART 8	RYAN 9
AUSTIN 14	ELLIS 10	LONG 13,14	SAMES 8
AYRES 13	ELVEDGE 14	LUCAS 13	SARGEANT 6
BACON 3,5	EMMETT 13	LUDINGTON 16	SAYER 4
BAILEY 6	ENLOE 2	LUELLEN 16	SCAMMON 4
BALCH 6	ERVIN 12	LYONS 9	SCHUYLER 3
BALLARD 17	ESTEP 9,12	MACHAM 7	SCOTT 15
BANE 16	FEELLOW(S) 3,4,5	MAGEE 2	SECREST 10
BARBER 6	FITCH 5	MAHONEY 2	SEWALL 3
BARKSDALE 15	FORD (FOORD) 5	MALLOY 7	SHAVER 7
BATES 17	FOSTER 3	MALONEY 15	SHAWVER 20
BECKHAM 11	FREEMAN 5	MASON 15	SHERLOCK 14
BENNETT 9	FRIED 14	MAYNERD 6	SIMOND(S) 4,5
BERREMAN 8	FUNDERBURK 12	MC BRIDE 8	SMITH 3,6
BLACKMAN 10	GALBRETH 14	MC KINTRY 5	SPERRY 8
BLEVINS 13	GARD 9	MC KISSOR 2	SPROUT 6
BOGGS 15	GATES 4,5	MC MANUS 10	STANDLEY 7
BOLGE 9	GEE 9	MILLER 9,10,14	STANTON 15
BOWEN 8	GERRISH 3,6	MITCHELL 4	STARK 3,4,5
BOWERS 13	GIRAUD 7	MONTGOMERY 14	STEPHEN(S) 13,17
BRAGDON 6	GLOVER 6	MOORE 9,13	STEVENS 3,17
BRASELL 15	GOERTZEN 9,13	MOULTON 4	STEWART 3
BRENT 17		MUSE 17	STULTZ 14
BROCKMAN 15	GRAY 4	NEAL/NEIL(E) 20	SULLIVAN 3,13
BROOKS 4,5	GROW 4	NEWTON 13	SUMTER 10,12
BROWN 4,5,15	HAGLER 10	NORTH 3	TAYLOR 17
BUDD 16	HAMLIN 2	O DONNELL 15	TERRELL 11
BUMSTEAD 5	HAMPTON 12	PALMER 13	TRACY 14
BURKETT 8	HARRIS 8	PATERSON 5	TRENNER 9
BURTON 13	HART 4	PEARCE 15	TUCKER 5
CALDERWOOD 9	HARTSHORN 14	PENN 17	VOSE 4
CAMRON 8	HASTINGS 6	PILSBURY 6	WADE 4
CARLILE 3	HATCH 5	POTTER 9	WADSWORTH 6
CARR 3	HAYNES 13	PREBLE 3	WALTON 4,5
CARROL 15	HEALEY 15	PREDDEY 13	WARNER 3
CARTER 1,20	HEATH 4,5	PRIME 6	WASHINGTON 17
CASE 9	HEFFNER 14	PROCTER 3,4	WATERS 10,12
CHESTER 10,11	HENDERSON 5	PROUTY 3	WELLER 14
CLARK 8	HILL 4,16	RANKIN 16	WHITCOMB 6
CLINE 2	HORNADAY 12	RATHBU(R)N 4	WHITLOCK 15
CLINKENBEARD 9	HOUSER 13	RAYMOND 4	WIGGLESWORTH 3,6
COBORN 15	HOW 6	REED 13,15	WILBANKS 15
COCHRAN 9	HUSSEY 17	REESE 15	WILLIAMS 4,5,8,10,14
COLBORN 3	HUTCHISON 13	REEVES 8	WILLIAMSON 13
COLT 4	JACK 5	RENTFORO 17	WILLINGTON 6
COOK 4	JENKINS 20	REYNOLDS 15	WOOD 12
COPP 6	JESTER 13	REYNOR 9	WOODBIDGE 3
COTTON 13	JOHNSON 8,13	RICE 6	WOODWARD 7
COX 13	JONES 1,20	RIGSBY 2	WORNER 3
CRAFTS 6	KANATZER 15	ROBISON 17	WORSTELL 2
CURTIS 6	KELLER 2	ROGERS 17	WRIGHT 12
CUSHING 3	KNAPP 13	ROS(S)ETER 3,4,5	

WELCH/WELSH/WALSH (all spellings) SURNAME INDEX OF FIRST NAMES - Volume 11 #1 - 1994

A A 13	FREDERICK 14	LINAUS/LINUS 2	STERLING 13
A D 14	FREEMAN 13	LINDA 2	SUSAN 16
A L 13	GALSEY 11	LOUISA 20	SUSAN B 16
AARON 2	GEORGE 2,14	LUCINDA 15	SUSAN VIRGINIA 16
ADAM 12,14	GEORGE M 13	LYDIA 10,14	TABITHA 11
ADDIE 2	GEORGE W 7	M C 9	THOMAS 7,10,11,12,14,15,16,17
ALEXANDER MCMILLAN 14	GUS 12	MARGARET 7,15,16	THOMAS H 15
ALICE HILTON 12	HARRIET 11,14	MARIA 16	THOMAS J 12
AMOS 3	HARRY J 13	MARIA J 16	ULI/ULICK 15
ANISE S 13	HAZEL W 13	MARK 17	ULRICH 15
ANN 11,14	HELEN LEE 12	MARTHA 9,11	VICTORIA 7
ANNA 14	HELLEN 11	MARTHA C 9	VINCENT 2
ANNABEL 11	HENRY 14	MARTHA J C 10	VIVON V 13
ANNIE 11,14	HENRY ANDERSON 10	MARTHA MASSEY 12	W B 9
ANNY 11	HEZEKIAH 5	MARY 8,11,14,15,16	WALTER 14
BARBARA 14	ILINAE 5	MARY ANN 14	WILLIAM (WM) 2,10,11,14,15,16
BARR 11	INA 10	MARY BROUN 15	WILLIAM F 14
BARTON D 13	ISAAC 5	MARY ELIZABETH 14	WILLIAM LAFAYETTE 10
BENJAMIN 3,4,11,14	ISRAEL 6	MARY HILL 16	WILLIAM OVID 15
BETSY 13	J R 11	MARY J 15,16	WM H 15
BOBBY 2	J T 13	MARY M 13	WM L 13
BRIDGET 13	J V 11	MARY OGBURN 12	WM R 2
C C (DR) 12	JACOB 6,7	MATTHEW 15	
CATHERINE 13,15	JAMES 2,6,7,13,16,17,20	MAURICE H 17	
CATHERINE J 17	JAMES E 2,3	MAY A 13	
CHRISTINE 13	JAMES EDW 7	METTA 13	
CHRISTOPHER 7	JAMES JOHN 14	MICHAEL 8	
CHRISTOPHER C 11	JAMES R 13	NATHANIEL 11,17	
CLARENCE 13	JAMES V 2,11	NELLIE J 2	
CLARENCE L 13	JAMES W 12	NIC 15	
CLARISA 13	JAMES WALTER 12	NICHOLAS 15	
COLONEL 7	JANE 9	NOLIN LEE 14	
D B 9,12	JEFFERSON 11	PATRICK 7,8,12,17	
D M 13	JENNIE 14	PAUL 15	
DANIEL 3,11,13,17	JOHANNES WILHELM 14	PEGGY 2	
DAVID 3,11,14	JOHN 7,8,9,10,12,13,14,15,16,17,20	PETER 13	
DENNIS 3	JOHN A 11,15	PHILIP 14	
DOMANICK 17	JOHN AUGUSTUS 14	POLLY 8,14	
DONALD E 2	JOHN B 15	PRESTON 15	
EARL S 13	JOHN F 2,14	REBECCA BUDD 16	
EBENEZER 4,14	JOHN R 10,11,12	REZIN 9,12,16	
EDMUND 4	JOHN S 9	RHODA ANNA 15	
EDWARD 4,15	JOHNNIE 13	RICHARD 2,13	
EGBERT GRIEF 15	JOHNNY MASTON 13	RITA C 17	
ELEANOR 12,16	JONAS 6	ROBERT 2,10,11,15,16,17	
ELIJAH 10	JOSEPH 14,16	ROBERT (PVT) 17	
ELIZABETH 11,13,20	JOSHUA 17	ROBERT A 2	
ELKANAH 4	JOSHUA BERRY 10	ROGER 10	
ELLEN J 11	JUDY M 12	ROSAMOND 16	
ELMER 2	JULIA A 15	ROSETTA 7	
EMMY 11	JULIA EVANLINE 15	SAMUEL 8,11,13,17	
EPHRAIM 4,5,14	KATE A 13	SAMUEL WATERS 10	
EVA B 7	KATHLEEN E 15	SARAH 7,14,16	
EZARA 5	KATHLEEN W 15	SARAH ANN 15	
FRANCIS 11,15	LILLIAN ANN 14	SARAH J 15	
FRANCIS M 11	LILLIAN G 15	SHEPARD 10	
FRANKLIN 13		STEPHEN 11	

MORE ON WASHINGTON COUNTY, PA WELCH LINES

In an earlier issue of THE FOUNTAIN, (see above) Margaret H. DOUGHERTY, 1501 Clark Avenue, Yuba City, CA 95991 submitted a query asking for help finding proof of the parents of her ELINOR WELSH (b 1804, PA - d 1860/70, Knox Co, OH) w/o Eleazer JENKINS (1801-1851). Margaret sent the following information,

The father of Eleazer JENKINS lived in East Bethlehem Twp., Washington Co., PA as did JOHN WELSH, Sr. (from the information above which she sent) She noted, some says JOHN WELSH, Jr. after his father's death went to Philadelphia, but others say he went to Knox Co., OH.

She has located records from the Knox County Courthouse for JOHN WELSH, Jr. dated 1843 and JOHN WELSH, Jr. and wife, Elizabeth record from Book H pp532-22 dated 4 Sept. 1830. Could he have moved there to be near his daughter, Eleanor WELSH JENKINS. Note her children's names: David (b 1826 PA); Elizabeth (b 1824 PA); John (b 1828 PA); Nathaniel (b 1829 OH, paternal grandfather's name); Maria (b 1833 OH - Margaret's grandmother); James (b 1836 OH); Lucia (b 1839 OH); Lawrence (b 1841 OH).

LATE QUERY. . .

WELCH. JONES.. Looking for ancestors of ROBERT F. WELCH, b 11 May 1840 Delaware Co, OH, d 13 June 1921 Coles Co, IL, m 18 Jan 1866 Claraissa Ann JONES. Were the parents JAMES & LOUISA WELCH both b in VA?

Charles & Laurie SHAWVER, 132231 So. Rangeline Rd., Ashland, MO 65010

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LINKS

Genealogy Publications

Iris Carter Jones
(916) 428-2245

7677 Abalone Way
Sacramento, CA 95823

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC 1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl., Suite 214 Bowie, Maryland 20716 1-800-398-7709	
Hundreds of titles on Genealogy, History and Americana	Free Catalog Manuscripts Wanted

THE FOUNTAIN POLICY

This is a quarterly newsletter, published in Jan, April, July and Oct. (\$12.00 a year) SUBSCRIBERS' QUERIES ARE PRINTED FREE, along with book reviews sent for our files (applicable subjects). For ads write for rates.

We will make copies of material from our files, at 15¢ per page, \$1 minimum plus P/H, prepaid (checks or stamps, no cash please). Back issues are available at \$3.00 an issue, including p/h.

DISCLAIMER: While we strive to present material as accurately as possible, we don't guarantee family connections or accuracy of the material presented. We print any and all material presented, on file or gleaned from other sources to give our readers the change to judge for themselves.

NOTE: All spellings of names and places will appear as they do in the source.

We welcome your contributions & questions, we hope you will find your missing LINKS!
THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT - IRIS

**Put Our List On Your List**

Our list is free Consumer Information Catalog. It lists more than 200 helpful government booklets. For your free copy write:

Consumer Information Center
Dept. LL, Pueblo, CO 81009

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION - Part II (Submitted by James E. WELSH. This is the second installment of this four part list.) WELCH also appears under the form WALCH, WALTCH, WEALCH, WECH, WELECH, WELSH, WELTCH, WELTS, WOLSH.)

OCOGS REFERENCE ONLY

WELCH, James, York. Descriptive list dated Jan 1, 1782; Capt Benjamin HEYWOOD's co, 6th Mass regt; age, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, yeoman; birthplace & residence, York; engaged for town of York; engaged May 29, 1781; term, 3 years; also, Private, Capt Benjamin HEYWOOD's co, Lieut Col Calvin SMITH's (6th) regt; return for wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said WELCH from May 31, 1781 to Dec 31, 1781, 7 mos 1 day; also, muster roll for Oct and Nov 1781, sworn to in Quarters Highlands; also muster rolls for Dec 1781, Jan, Feb and March 1782, dated Hutt's New Boston and sworn to in Quarters Highlands; also, muster rolls for April-Oct 1782; also Capt HEYWOOD's co, 6th Mass regt.; muster roll Nov 1782; also, 4th co, 6th Mass regt; list of men (year not given); reported as belonging to Squad No 4; also, Capt HEYWOOD's (4th) co, Col Benjamin TUPPER's (6th) regt; muster rolls for Dec 1782, Jan, March, and April 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 12 mos 28 days.

WELCH, John, Andover. Capt Benjamin WALKER's co, Col Ebenezer BRIDGE's (27th) regt; order for advance pay, signed by said WELCH and others, dated Camp at Chambridge, July 6, 1775; also, Private, same co and regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos 17 days; also company return (prob Oct 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov 30, 1775; also, account showing sums money to be paid from the public treasury to sundry persons for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; amounts allowed in Council June 13, 1776; also order on Henry GARDNER, payable to Ezra KENDEL, dated Tewksbury, Jan 1, 1777, signed by said WELCH, for the amount allowed for his loss at the battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; also, Private, Capt PAGE's co, Col TUPPER's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Feb 19, 1780; residence Andover; reported discharged.

WELCH, John, Bolton. Private, Capt Benjamin HASTINGS' co, Col John WHITCOMB's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 7 days; also, list of men drafted from militia of Worcester Co to march to Horse Neck under command of Col CONVERSE (year not given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Bolton; drafted into a company commanded by Capt Lemuel HILL of Harvard; also, return for equipments, made by Sergt John TOWNSEND (year not given).

WELCH, John, Boston. Return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, officers and men belonging to Col LEE's, Col HENLEY's and Col JACKSON's regts, and men belonging to Mass in Col Henry SHERBOURNE's regt, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col Henry JACKSON, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; rank, Private; residence Boston; engaged Dec 1777; term, 3 years; said WELCH appears among men belonging to Col. Henry JACKSON's regt. who had been discharged from the rolls prior to above arrangement; reported deserted; also reported never joined.

WELCH, John, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Boston, Jan 8, 1777; Capt Christopher MARSHALL's co, Col Thomas MARSHALL's regt; reported received State bounty; also Private 4th co, Col Thomas MARSHALL's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; residence Boston; also, Capt Christopher MARSHALL's (7th) co, Col MARSHALL's (10th) regt; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Dec 26, 1776 to Feb 1, 1777; credited with 38 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travelled on march from Boston to Bennington; also same co and regt; muster rolls for Jan, March and April 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Dec 6, 1776; enlistment, 3 years; reported on command at Boston in March 1779 with Gen GATES in

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCOGS

April 1779; also same co and regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; also, descriptive list of men in Continental service made up from Jan 1, 1776 to Jan 1, 1781; Capt Christopher MARSHALL's co, 10th Mass regt; rank, Private; age 27 yrs; stature, 5 ft 7 in; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, butcher; birthplace Ireland; residence Boston; enlisted May 13, 1779 by Capt MARSHALL; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Col Benjamin TUPPER's (10th) regt; service from Jan 1, 1781, 8 mos; reported died Sept 1, 1781.

WELCH, John, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt Oliver LYMAN & Capt Joseph COOKE; residence and engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt Jonathan ALLEN's co, Col PUTNAM's regt; term 3 years; also, Privat Maj ALLEN's co, Col Rufus PUTNAM's (5th) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; credited to town of North Yarmouth; reported deserted Feb 11, 1780, as per Col NEWHALL's returns; also, Capt Nathan GOODALE's co, Col PUTNAM's regt; return dated Albany Feb 9, 1778; residence and enlisted for town of Northampton; mustered by Col WOODBRIDGE; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan 10, 1781; Capt GOODALE's co, Col PUTNAM's regt; rank, Private; age, 20 years, 10 mos; stature, 5 ft 9 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark, eyes, dark; residence, Northampton; enlisted March 26, 1779, by Col PUTNAM; enlistment, during war.

WELCH, John, Raymondtown. Private, Capt Eliphalet THORP's co, Lieut Col John BROOKS' (7th) regt; muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; enlisted Jan 18, 1781; enlistment, 3 years; also, muster roll for July 1781, dated Phillipsburgh; reported on command at West Point; also, muster rolls for Aug & Sept 1781, dated Peekskill; reported on command at West Point in Aug 1781; also, muster rolls for Oct, Nov and Dec 1781, dated York Huts; also, descriptive list dated Feb 20, 1782; Capt THORP's co, Lieut Col BROOKS' regt; age, 48 yrs; stature, 5 ft 5in; complexion, dark, hair, gray; occupation, laborer; birthplace, Mass; residence, Raymondtown; enlisted Jan 18 (year not given, prob 1781); enlistment, 3 years; also, Capt THORP's co, Lieut Col BROOKS' regt; list of men who died or were discharged subsequent to Jan 1, 1781; said WELCH died March 11, 1782 at West Point of putrid fever.

WELCH, John, Salem (also given Boston). Order in Col BRIDGE, Paymaster, payable to Capt Micajah GLEASON, dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775, signed by said WELCH others, for advance pay; also, Private, Capt GLEASON's co, Col John NIXON's (5th) regt; (5th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service, 2 mos 26 days; also, company return dated Sept 30, 1775; also, company receipts for wages for Sept & Oct 1775, dated Camp Winter Hill; also, certificate dated Camp at Winter Hill, March 8, 1776, signed by Capt Micajah GLEASON, certifying that said WELCH, a soldier in his company, Col NIXON's regt, "for the Last Campaign," had not received a bounty coat.

WELCH, John, Salem. Descriptive list of officers & crew of the ship, 'Jack' (privateer), commanded by Capt Nathan BROWN, sworn to July 1, 1780; age, 17 yrs; stature, 5 ft 3 in; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt Samuel KNIGHT's co; enlisted July 18, 1775; service 5 mons, 3 weeks, 6 days; company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co, for defence of seacoast.

WELCH, John. List dated Cambridge, July 8, 1776, of men who served or hired men to serve in the Continental Army in Northern department; said WELCH reported as having been hired by William HOW and Daniel WATSON.

WELCH, John. Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig ST. CLAIR, President, appearing in a general order dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct 16, 1776, taken from Col Ephraim WHELOCK's Orderly Book; said WELCH tried on charge of

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

mutiny, found guilty, & sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back & pick oakum for 1 week.

WELCH, John. List of men belonging to Col Ephraim WHEELOCK's regt who were discharged; Capt WARREN's co; said WELCH discharged Nov 4, 1776.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt Abijah BANGS' co, Col Nicholar DIKE's regt; pay abstract for gun & blanket money, dated Boston, Feb 24, 1777; also, same co & regt; muster roll for Dec 1776 - Feb 1777; credited to town of Yarmouth; enlisted Dec 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777.

WELCH, John. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for 1st Medway co, Col Benjamin HAWES' (4th Suffolk Co) regt, as returned by Joseph LOVELL & sworn to at Wrentham by Lieut Stephen CLARK; engaged for town of Medway; joined Capt JARVIS' co, Col H. JACKSON's regt; term to expire in 1780 (also given during war); also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER; Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Boston, June 8, 1777; Capt JARVIS' co, Col Henry JACKSON's regt; reported received State bounty.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt Simeon BROWN's co, Col Nathaniel WADE's regt; enlisted July 1, 1778; service, 6 mos 6 days, at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in in Essex & York counties; also, same co & regt; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept 17, Sept 24, Oct 14, Nov 6, & Nov 14, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan 1, 1779.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt Benjamin LEMONT's co, Col Samuel McCOBB's regt; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept 24, 1779; service, 2 mos 15 days, at Penobscot.

WELCH, John. Return dated Boxfore, Dec 8, 1779, of men mustered by John CUSHING, Muster Master for Essex Co, to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; engaged for town of Newburyport; returned as received of Justin ELY, Commissioner, by Capt. Christopher MARSHALL, at Springfield, July 16, 1779; Col CROSS' regt; age 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft 6 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Newburyport; also, MAJORS' co, 14th Mass regt; entered service July 10, 1779; term 9 months; reported deserted Oct 8, 1779.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt FULLER's co, Col BRADFORD's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to April 1, 1780; reported deserted April 1, 1780.

WELCH, John. Private, Capt Charles PARSONS' co, Col Goose VAN SCHAICK's (1st NY) regt; muster rolls for Jan-April 1781, dated West Point; enlistment, during war; reported sick in general hospital at Albany.

WELCH, John. Quarter Master; muster rolls for Jan-May 1783, of field & staff officers of Lieut Col Jeremiah OLNEY's (RI) battalion, with such non-commissioned officers as were not attached to any company, as returned by Coggsball OLNEY, Major Commandant & Lieut Col Jeremiah OLNEY.

WELCH, John L., Boston (also given Medway). Sergeant, Capt. Joseph BALCH's (3d) co, Col Thomas CRAFTS' (Artillery) regt; engaged May 16, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Sept 27, 1776, 4 mos 17 days; rolls sworn to at Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt Joseph WILLIAMS' co, Col John GREATON's (2nd) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept 10, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; credited to town of Medway; reported as serving 21 mos as Sergeant, 6 mos 21 days as Private; also, same co & regt; return (year not given); mustered by County Muster Master BARBER; also, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan 25, 1781; Col John GREATON's (3rd) regt; age 30 yrs; stature 5 ft 8½ in; complexion, light; hair, dark; eyes, light blue;

residence, Medway; enlisted Jan 11, 1777, by Capt WILLIAMS; enlistment, during war; also, Private, Capt Wm WATSON's (6th) co, 3d Mass regt commanded by Lieut Col MILLEN; muster rolls for Jan, Feb & March 1783; enlistment reported to have expired March 13, 1783.

WELCH, Jonas, Bedford. Fifer, Lieut Moses ABBOTT's (Bedford) co of Minutemen, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 7 days; also, list of men between the ages of sixteen & sixty who were liable to bear arms, as returned to Col GREEN, dated Bedford May 15, 1775.

WELCH, Jonas, Boton. Private, Capt Benjamin HASTINGS' co, Col John WHITCOMB's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, certificate dated Camp at Cambridge, June 18, 1775 signed by Capt Benjamin HASTINGS, certifying that said WELCH & others belonging to his compnay, Col WHITCOMB's regt, were in need of cartridge boxes, for which said HASTINGS promised to be accountable; also, Capt HASTINGS' co, Col Asa WHITCOMB's (23d) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 3 mos 12 days; also, company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct 6, 1775 (see James WELCH); also, Capt Nathan FISHER's co, Col Nathan FISHER' Col Nathaniel WADES regt; enlisted July 9, 1778; company raised to serve until Dec 31, 1778; unless sooner discharged, & stationed at RI, including travel (80 miles) from North Kingston, RI to place of discharge, i.e. home; also, same co & regt; muster rolls dated North Kingston, Nov 6 & Dec 4, 1778; also, same co 7 regt; muster rills sworn to at East Greenwich, Sept 28, Nov 10, & Dec 30, 1778; enlistment to expire Jan 1, 1779; also, Corporal, Capt David MOORE's co, Lieut Col Enoch HALLET's regt; entered service Aug 15, 1780; discharged Oct 31, 1780; service, 2 mos 21 days, at RI, including 4 days (75 mile) travel home; regiment detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months; also, return for equipments, made by Sergt John TOWNSEND (year not given).

WELCH, Jonathan, York. Private, Capt Johnson MOULTON's (York) co of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; also, Capt Jonathan NOWELL's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 6 days; also, company return (prob Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775.

WELCH, Joseph, Hopkinton. Private, Capt Jacob MILLER's co, Col Ephraim DOOLITTLE's (24th) regt; company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct 6, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Charlestown, Winter Hill Camp, Oct 31, 1775; also, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Col BULLARD's regt; age 38 yrs; stature, 5 ft 4 in; residence, Hopkinton.

WELCH, Joseph. Wells. Private, Capt. Samuel SAYER's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 15 days; also, company return (prob Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; reported deserted July 20, 1775.

WELCH, Joseph, York. Private, Capt. Jonathan NEWELL's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 6 days; also company return (prob Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov 6, 1775.

Welch, Joseph. Private, Capt Amos RATHBUN's co, Col John BROWN's detrachment of militia; entered service Sept 21, 1777; discharged Oct 14, 1777; service 24 days; company marched at request of General GATES. TO BE CONTINUED NEXT ISSUE-

Welsh-Walsh Abstracts from Davidson Co., North Carolina
Abstracted by Sandy Smith

Marriage Records of Davidson County, NC 1822-1880 Volume 1 compiled by Marie L. Hinson
1992 Genealogical Society of Davidson County

p. 216 Rothrock, Phillip F., 21, Abbots Cr., s/o Joseph (L) & Margaret (L) Rothrock, m. Augusta Welch, 21, Abbots Cr., d/o Albert (L) & Betsy (L) Welch, 8 Jan. 1874, by E. Hedgecock, JP, at Brides Home, wit: Wilson Reece, M. A. Tesh, Z. S. Weavil

p. 265 Welch, Elijah, Dav. Co., m. Rachel Davis, Dav. Co., 17 Jan. 1825, Bondsman: David Idol

p. 269 Welch, John, Dav. Co., m. Ann Manlove, Dav. Co., 26 Oct. 1837, by Jacob Raper, at ?, Bondsman: Barnabas Payne

p. 273 Welch, Albert H., Dav. Co., m. Elizabeth L. Bodenhamer, Dav. Co., 14 May 1851, by John W. Mock, JP, at ?, Bondsman: William Welch

.....
1815 Rowan County, North Carolina, Tax List by Jo White Linn, C. G. 1987 [This is the parent county for Davidson.]

p. 45 Tax list of Capt. Tabb's Company
Welch, John with 1 white poll, 2 black polls, 168 acres on Hunting Creek & 100 acres on Hunting Creek

.....
The Heritage of Davidson County 1982 by The Genealogical Society of Davidson County

pp. 17-18 "Abbots Creek Baptist Church was the first church in Northeast Davidson. In 1753 James Younger and his family from the Welch Neck Settlement in South Carolina settled in the area as leader for this group of Christians."

p. 60 "The children of Harvey Lee and Jenny Swing Black are Mabel Donalene B. Boggs, Oliva Modena Black Cople, Lora Beatrice Black Russell, James Bryce Black and Margaret Anita Black Arney, and Virginia Catherine Black Welch."

p. 64 "John [Bodenhamer], 1752-1820, m. Catherine Trucks, 1756-1826. Children: George m. Barbara Wire; Charity m. James Garrison (?); John d. young (1778-1779); John m. Phoebe Teague; Susannah d. young; William m. 1) Elizabeth Daniel 2) Martha (Pitts) Welch; Mary m. Jesse Garrison; Christian m. Temperance Daniel; Jesse m. Rachel Rice; and Philip died young." "Christian [Bodenhamer], 1763-1840, m. Elizabeth Swaim 1769-1848. Children: William (Gude Bill) m. Mary Welch"

p. 138 "James A. Crouch b. 1822 d. unk., son of Richard and Anna Evans Crouch, married Sarah Jane Bodenheimer b. 1825 d. 22 June, 1901, dau. of William and Mary Welch Bodenheimer, granddau. of Christian and Elizabeth Swaim Bodenheimer and William and Mary King Welch. They were m. 18 May, 1841."

p. 150 "John Bunyan Davis 17 Mar. 1825-25 Nov. 1868, son of Joseph and Sarah Welch Davis, married Susannah Alice Hayworth 1 June 1831-10 May 1910 dau. of Alfred and Isabel Welborn Hayworth, granddau. of John and Susannah Hitchcock Hayworth and John and Lydia Teague Welborn. They were m. in 1847."

p. 151 "John Ransom Lee Davis, 27 Dec. 1863-27 Apr. 1940, married Louesa Jane Welborn, 19 June 1864-21 Feb. 1937, dau. of Phillip Washington and Charlotte Ann Bodenheimer Welborn, grauddau. of Samuel and Katherine Clinard Welborn and William and Mary Welch Bodenhamer. They were married 26 May 1889. Their children: Ethel, m. Samuel H. Kinley; William, unm.; Fred, unm.; Marvin, m. Queen Ledwell; Mary, m. William Allen; John, m. Lola Lane; Joseph, m. Edna; Josie, died young; Esther, m. Walter Finchum; Thurman, died young; Norman, m. Billie Valentine; Flora Hazeltine 1866-?; Charles Bunyan, 1869-?, m. Edna Hedgecock, children Treva and Roy Franklin Davis."

p. 155 "William Davis III (5 Oct. 1815-17 Dec. 1891) son of William Davis II and Leah Smith, grandson of William Davis I and Elizabeth, m. 31 Oct. 1843 Keziah Chipman Wheeler (14 Apr. 1823-21 May 1908), dau. of John and Keziah Welch Wheeler, granddaughter of Manlove and Hanna Mills Wheeler and William and Mary King Welch." "Julia Victoria [Davis] m. 1) Chris Welch 2) Asbury Peace." "Cornelius Addison (Neese) Davis (1852-1929) m. Estella Ailene Welch (1861-1939). Neese was a Primitive Baptist Minister. Children; Martha Ione m. Marvin Barney Hedgecock; William Javan m. Ollie Elkin; Ollie m. John Henry Hicks; John Rowe m. Ila Janie Glasscoe; Cletus Addison married Bertha Beulah Smith; Cornelius Lester married Florence Esther Moore."

p. 225 "William Franklin "Bud" Garrison, b. 10 June 1860, d. 23 Dec. 1943, bur. Culdee Presbyterian Church Cem., Moore Co., N. C., m. Ida Welch, b. 17 Nov. 1863, d. 4 Nov. 1937, dau. of Albert H. (1826-1892, bur. Abbotts Creek Primitive Bap. Church Cem.) and Elizabeth Bodeheimer Welch (1829-1893). "Bud" and Ida lived in the Wallburg area, some distance off the Georgetown Rd. He was a farmer, and they lived most of their life in the same area. They were visiting their children in Moore Co. when Ida died, and the decision was made to bury her there."

p. 258 "Samuel Sanford [Hayworth] (1845-1913) m. Delphine Davis (1849-1913). Children: John m. Sarah Lanier; William m. Mitty Sline Crouch; Joseph m. Emma Black; Julia m. Christian Welch."

p. 467 "Samuel [Piggott (Picket)] m. Asenith Hunt Montgomery, b. 8 May 1824, dau. of George and Rachel (Bratton) Montgomery". "Their children were: Elizabeth Teresa, b. 28 July 1845, d. 17 Apr. 1919, m. Jacob Jasper Welch ..."

pp. 541-542 "Alfred W. Smith, b. 5 Apr. 1837, m. 17 Oct. 1866 in Davidson Co. Phebe Elmina Hedgecock, b. 21 Dec. 1846 to Ezekiel Teague and Mary Horney Hedgecock." "They were the parents of 12 children:" "5) Etta Florrance, b. 13 Mar. 1876, m. Noah J. Welch."

p. 558 "The architect was E. Welch ..."

p. 659 "The other twin son, Oscar Vernon [Zimmerman] m. Betty Anne Welch and they have 3 children. He moved to Winston-Salem in 1960 and works with the N.C. Division of Veterans Affairs. Dau. Charlotte Elaine, b. 28 Mar. 1928, m. Octavious Blanchard Bonner, Jr. She has 5 children. They moved to Fla. in 1960. Dau. Mary Harriette, b. 3 Nov. 1938, m. Jan Christianson Nibbelink. She has 3 children. They moved to Fla. in 1981."

Cemetery Records of Davidson County, N.C. compiled by The Genealogical Society of Davidson County

Center Hill Baptist Church Cemetery

III:19 WELCH a. Elizabeth Hunt, 19 Sept. 1910 - Mother
b. Charlie Austin, 8 Dec. 1914 - 16 Feb. 1975 Father

Abbotts Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

- IV:25 Mary Welch (70y 6m 6d) Sept. 17, 1764 - Mar. 23, 1835
Wm. Welch (86y 4m 18d) Oct. 1, 1861 (sic) - Feb. 19, 1848
- IV:29 Elijah Francis L. Mar. 20, 1856 - Dec. 19, 1859
s/o Albert & Elizabeth Welch age 3y 8m 29d
Elizabeth Aug. 25, 1802 - Mar. 22, 1877
w/o William Welch age 74y 6m 27d
William Welch (82y 6m 23d) Aug. 15, 1796 - Mar. 8, 1879
Alfred A. Mar. 26, 1835 - Jan. 1, 1862
2nd s/o William & E. Welch age 26y 9m 6d
- IV:30 Henry N. (21y 3m 26d) Oct. 7, 1842 - Feb. 1, 1864
5th s/o William & E. Welch
"Participating in most of the Battle of Va., fell in the battle of
Batchelors Creek near Newbern, NC."
- IV:31 Elizabeth J. June 17, 1829 - Dec. 19, 1893
w/o A. H. Welch age 64y 6m 2d
Albert H. Welch (65y 8m 15d) Apr. 24, 1826 - Jan. 9, 1892
- IV:33 Infant s/o J. & R. Welch B & D Aug. 29, 1856
William C. age 4y 3m 16d Feb. 21, 1858
s/o J. J. & R. Welch
- IV:38 Elsie L. Welch (44y 2d) Mar. 24, 1865 - Mar. 27, 1909
Elizabeth L. w/o Davis Welch June 22, 1837 - May 23, 1904
Davis Welch (66y 11m 1d) May 17, 1831 - Oct 5, 1909

Bethany United Church of Christ Cemetery

- IV:42 Nancy Welch d/o David Wier May 17, 1807
(Translation from Ger. by Henry Reeves; N W on front; D W on back)
- IV:48 "In 1937 this tablet was erected in memory of Johan Bernhart Eitel (John Barnett
Idol) Born 1735 in Germany. Came to Pa. 1752. Married in Bucks Co. Pa. 1760 Elizabeth
Meier daughter of Conrad Meier of Winkel in the Parish of Bulach Switzerland. Settled in
Rowan Co. NC about 1770. Barnett died 1786. Elizabeth died 1798. He aided the American
cause during the Revolutionary War.
Children: Jacob m. Chloe Johnson; George m. Grace Veal; Mary m. Archibald Johnson; Adam
m. Nancy Rice; Michael m. Charity Swaim; Matthias m. Elizabeth Welch; Barnett, Jr. m.
Jerusha Shields; Elizabeth m. 1st Elisha Hedgecock & 2nd Martin Glascock [There was no
ending quotation mark.]

Friedberg Moravian Church Cemetery

- IV:90 Mary Ellen Peoples Sept. 2, 1947 - Aug. 16, 1973
w/o Ray F. Welch
- IV:91 Nancy J. Mendenhall Nov. 13, 1870 - June 3, 1941
w/o Andrew L. Welch
- IV:95 Ruth Mize w/o Cread C. Welch Dec. 26, 1906 - May 10, 1978
Treva Welch Gardner Dec. 23, 1913 - Jan. 1, 1945
- IV:96 Sarah E. (Welch) Snyder Oct. 4, 1903 - Apr. 29, 1939
- IV:102 Cread C. Welch Sept. 11, 1900 - Nov. 7, 1977
- IV:115 Zella C. Fishel Dec. 26, 1891 - May 19, 1964
w/o Luther J. Welch
- IV:117 Luther Jeffrey Welch July 3, 1889 - July 22, 1948

Hebron United Church of Christ Cemetery

- IV:131 Welch, James Allen Dec. 4, 1933 - Oct. 27, 1966
Welch, Hobart A. Oct. 29, 1899 - Nov. 30, 1969
Sue Nifong Nov. 2, 1902 -

Married May 18, 1921
 IV:134 Stephen Wayne Feb. 24, 1952 - Mar. 8, 1952
 s/o W. B. & Earline Welch

Midway United Methodist Church Cemetery
 IV:153 Ollie E. Welch Aug. 4, 1900 -

New Friendship Baptist church Cemetery
 IV:188 Albert Welch Oct. 3, 1822 - Mar. 21, 1893
 Emily w/o A. H. Welch Aug. 17, 1825 - June 22, 1908
 IV:190 Andrew Welch (61y 28d) Dec. 12, 1860 - Jan. 10, 1922

Lexington City Cemetery
 V:53 Mary E., w/o M.M. Welch, 5 Aug. 1835 - 16 Dec. 1907
 V:54 WELCH a. Martin Welch, 1850 - 1916
 b. H. Luther Welch, 1877 - 1935
 c. Mamie Lee Welch, 1884 - 1937
 d. Leonard, s/o H.L. & M.L. Welch, 10 June 1911 - 19 Sept. 1911
 V:121 WELCH a. Samuel L. Welch, 28 June 1889 - 17 Feb. 1963
 b. Dena Nance Welch, w/o S. L. Welch, 5 Dec. 1889 - 1 Oct. 1968
 V:122 c. Faye Leota, d/o S.L. & Dena Welch, 27 Dec. 1920 - 15 Sept. 1968
 d. Thomas Terry, s/o S.L. & Dena Welch, 6 Nov. 1924 - 3 Jan. 1926

World War I Veterans buried in Lexington City Cemetery
 V:217 Welch, Fred, 1887 - Sept. 29, 1918

Forest Hill Memorial Park
 VI:61 Cletus R. Welch, 31 Aug. 1894 - 17 Feb. 1970. N.C. Sgt, U.S. Army, WW I PH
 Ruth E. Welch, 21 Aug. 1904 - 9 Dec. 1958
 Carl R. Welch, 6 Jan. 1929 - 31 Mar. 1982, S2 U.S. Navy, WW II
 VI:80 Blanche C. Welch, 5 Dec. 1921 -
 Ray Warren Welch, 23 Jan. 1918 - 20 May 1978, S2 U.S. Navy, WW II

Thomasville City Cemetery
 VII:97 BECK - 1/2 plot
 a. Vacant
 b. Homer Wade Beck, 22 Feb. 1912 - 11 Jan. 1967
 c. Unmarked
 d. Vacant
 e. Harvey Lee Beck, s/o Homer and Imogene Beck, 9 July 1943 - 10 July 1943
 FREEMAN - WELCH - 1/2 plot, front
 a. & b. Unmarked
 VII:98 BECK - 1/2 plot, no stones
 WELCH-FREEMAN, 1/2 plot, back
 a. Wade S. Welch, 20 Apr. 1889 - 23 Aug. 1964
 b. Martha A. Scarlett, w/o Wade S. Welch, 15 July 1894 - 1 May 1942
 c. Unmarked
 d. Jimmie Lee Welch Beck, 2 Dec. 1933 - 26 Feb. 1953

Unity Methodist Church Cemetery
 VII:174 Ada Cornelius Welch, w/o W. P. Welch, 3 Nov. 1868 - 6 Aug. 1929, Mother

Holly Hill Memorial Park Cemetery
 VII:210 Mrs. Beulah Welch Elliott, 11 Mar. 1896 - 15 Sept. 1966

VII:218 Mrs. Minnie Welch Grubb, 26 May 1902 - 4 June 1978
 VII:256 Mrs. Elsie Welch Payne, 25 May 1891 - 2 June 1968
 VII:282 Russell Brower Welch, 1 May 1898 - 6 June 1958
 VII:285 Mrs. Bessie Davis Welch, 15 Mar. 1902 - 3 July 1977

Fair Grove Methodist Church Cemetery

VIII:81 WALSH a. James Ralph Walsh, 30 Nov. 1933 - 14 Aug. 1987
 b. Kathryn J. Walsh -

Spring Hill United Methodist Cemetery

VIII:218 Carrie Welch Blair, 8 Jan. 1875 - 18 Jan. 1960, Mother
 John B. Blair, 17 Mar. 1870 - 7 June 1936, Father
 W. W. Buyer, 14 Feb. 1855 - 16 June 1949
 Keziah G. Welch, w/o W. W. Guyer, 23 Aug. 1856 - 21 Feb. 1931
 VIII:220 WELCH a. Charles Banner Welch, 12 Aug. 1875 - 4 Jan. 1957
 b. Cora Swaim Welch, 31 May 1885 - 13 Nov. 1960
 c. Vacant
 d. Carl B., s/o C. B. & C. M. Welch, 15 Mar. 1906 - 18 Oct. 1918
 VIII:224 Cyrus Welch, 28 Sept. 1843 - 3 Feb. 1913, ae 69y 4m 6d
 Lydia P., w/o Cyrus Welch, 15 June 1845 - 4 Nov. 1927. ae 82y 4m 19d
 Caldonia C. E. Welch, 4 Mar. 1868 - 11 Dec. 1924
 VIII:228 William A. Welch, 22 Apr. 1836 - 11 Nov. 1910, Father
 Rachel C., w/o Wm. A. Welch, 25 Feb. 1838 - 1 June 1916, Mother
 John S., s/o C. & L. P. Welch, 12 Feb. 1866 - 24 Nov. 1878, ae 12y 9m 12d
 VIII:230 BOLES a. Amanda M. Welch, w/o John B. Boles, 1861 - 1949
 b. John B. Boles, 1849 - 1925
 VIII:231 William H. Welch, 13 May 1820 - 29 Apr. 1892, ae 71y 11m 16d
 VIII:233 Wm. A. Welch, 10 Apr. 1854 - 3 Nov. 1883, ae 29y 6m 23d

BIBLE RECORD From the CONNECTICUT NUTMEGGER, sent by Rebecca WALKER.

WELSH FAMILY BIBLE: Found in an attic and submitted to CSG.

MARRIAGES:

George WELSH to Margaret WATT, NYC 8 Jun 1823 by Rev. William McCARTY.
 George William WELSH to Elizabeth BURRELL, NYC 5 April 1849 by Rev. Wm BERRIAN.
 William D. THEDDLE and Maggie J. WELSH d/o George W. & Elizabeth, 23 April 1873
 by Rev. Wm M. TAYLOR.
 William B. WELSH to A. Olivia APPLEBY, 24 April 1877.
 S. Charles WELSH to Belle F. REEVE, 21 April 1877 by Rev. S. M. HAMILTON.

BIRTHS:

John H. WELSH, s/o George & Margaret, b NYC 25 Oct 1826. (sic)
 George William WELSH, s/o George & Margaret, b 25 April 1824. (sic)
 Samuel Charles WELSH, s/o George W. & Elizabeth, b NYC 10 May 1850 at 12 o'clock pm.
 Margaret Jane WELSH, d/o George W. & Elizabeth, b 18 Nov 1853.
 William Burrell WELSH, s/o George W. & Elizabeth, b 10 Feb 1856
 Elisabeth H. WELSH, d/o George W. & Elizabeth, b 9 May 1857 at 8:20 pm.
 Ethel Howard THEDDLE, d/o William D. & Marrie J., b 8 Feb 1874 at 2:30 am.
 D/o Willaim B. & A. Olivia WELSH b 21 Feb 1878 at 2:30.
 Margaret WATT, d/o William & Jane, b Aberdeen, Scot 29 Feb 1788
 Elizabeth BURRELL, d/o Samuel & Elizabeth, b NYC 10 Aug 1826. W/o George W. WELSH.

DEATHS:

Margaret WELSH, wid of George, d 11 Feb 1853 ae 66.
 Samuel Burrell, d 3 Apr 1862 ae 64, of Dungannon, Ire.
 Maggie J. THEDDLE, d/o George W. & Elizabeth WELSH, w/o William D., d 3 Mar 1876
 at 10:30 pm ae 22.
 George W. WELSH, d Aiken, SC 22 Mar 1876 at 10:30 am ae 52.
 George Alexander WELSH, s/o George W. & Elizabeth, d 14 Mar 1878 at 8:20 pm ae 27.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY (ORGANIZED FROM DAVIDSON IN 1803) TENNESSEE (From the Notebook of E. C. WELCH. (Ref: WWW Mag. April 1961) (Key: DB = Deed Book)

- 1812 (DB 1-75) JOHN WELCH sells tract to John McADOW.
 1818, Jan 28 (DB Q-838) THOMAS WELCH buys from Job DEAN, both of Rutherford Co. tract on Christmas Creek, a fork of Stones River, adjng. Jas. HIGGINS, Sr.
 1830, Jan 1 (DB S-143) NATHAN WELCH from James HIGGINS, both of Rutherford Co. 50 ac. tract on Christmas' Creek.
 1835 (DB V-261) THOMAS WELCH from Green B. LANNOM.
 1838, Dec. 31 (DB X-194) THOMAS WELCH sells to Thomas KIRKPATRICK.
 (DB Y-235) NATHAN WELCH sells to Josiah MARSHALL, 50 ac. on Christmas Creek.
 1838, Jan 2 (DB N-516) NICHOLAS WELCH takes mortgage from W. J. G. NORMAN.
 (DB W-558) NICHOLAS WELCH buys from James D. NORMAN tract on Christmas Creek, adjng. Forney G. NORMAN, & NICHOLAS WELCH. 'Wss:' NATHAN WELCH. Compiler's Note: See Forney G. NORMAN. Lincoln County, NC.
 1842, Apr 14 (DB Z-243) THOMAS K WELCH to Green B. LANNOM, tract on Stones River.
 Aug 1 (DB 1-221) WILLIAM M WELCH & POLLY sell to Robert SMITH, POLLY's undivided interest in the Estate of Cunningham SMITH (Polly's legacy)
 1844, Nov (DB 2-152) Estate of Forney G. NORMAN, decsd. sell tract adjng. THOMAS WELCH, decsd., to McMURRAY who transfers tract to NICHOLAS WELCH.
 (DB 3-509) NICHOLAS WELCH sells 107 ac tract to LYNCH.
 (DB 3-530) NICHOLAS WELCH & TEMPERANCE to Stoddard Co. MO gives P/A to collect money due in Rutherford Co.
 1851, Aug 10 (DB 5-190) WILLIAM M. WELCH in suit.
 Sept 24 (DB 5-249) NICHOLAS WELCH buys 57 ac.
 (DB 5-399) WM WELCH, now of Mississippi Co, MO give P/A to NICHOLAS WELCH, to recover money from Admtr. of estate of "my father THOMAS WELCH."
 (DB 5-515) THOMAS K. WELCH from Green B. LANNOM tract on Stones River.
 1852, Oct 22 (DB 5-671) THOMAS WALCH takes mortgage from Reuben BOLLES.

RECORDS OF INDENTURES OR INDIVIDUALS BOUND OUT AS APPRENTICES, SERVANTS, ETC.
 (From: BUCKS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, V. XII #3, 1993)

26 July 1773, WALSH, Maurice, From: Ire, Indentured to: Welding WATSON; Residence: Buckingham - Servant (Note: besides he's old & 10.0.0 PA currency in cash)
 Term: 2 Years - Amount: 10.0.0

CATALOGUE OF 87 PUBLIC FRIENDS WHO HAVE DIED IN PENNSYLVANIA SINCE YE 1ST SETTLEMENT OF FRIENDS THERE READ AT YE YEARLY MEETING, 1709.

William WELSH of London came into West Jersey in ye year 1683. Removed to No. Castle in the Territories, and there died. Was buried at Chester in ye year 1684.

MARRIAGES OF VIRGINIA IN PHILADELPHIA 1770-1797 & 1778-1800: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF PHILADELPHIA

Patrick WALSH and Catherine RAY on 2 Oct 1786. He was a soldier on the Virginia Line and she was from Baltimore. William ROGERS, Minister. (Also listed in The William & Mary College Quarterly, and states the marriage took place in Philadelphia.)

Richard TAYLOR to Margaret WELSH on 6 February 1777.



THE EASTERN CHEROKEE ROLLS (From: CHEROKEE ROOTS, Vol. 1: Eastern Cherokee Rolls by Bob BLANKENSHIP) AUTHOR'S NOTE: Though it is not commonly known, western migration of the Cherokee Nation commenced well before the removal in 1838, 'The Trail of Tears.' By the time the Eastern Cherokee arrived in northeastern Oklahoma in 1839, approximately 1/3 of the Cherokee Nation was already residing there.

Records of how many people, and when, moved west are limited. It is known that as early as the 1790's some Cherokee moved into southeastern Missouri. It is probable there were already Cherokee settled in the Missouri area. Due to earthquakes and flooding in Missouri (1812), most of the Cherokee moved into northwestern Arkansas.

Because of mounting political pressure, the U.S. entered treaties with the Cherokee in 1817 and 1819, to acquire Cherokee land in the east. From the treaties, the Cherokee had alternatives. They could enroll to move to the traded land in northwestern Arkansas or file for a reservation of 640 acres in the east which would revert to the state upon their death or abandonment of the property.

By treaty in 1828, they ceded their lands in Arkansas for land in Oklahoma. There was also some incentive for those east of the Mississippi to go to Oklahoma.

Reservation Rolls 1817: A list of those desiring a 640 tract in the east and permitted to reside there.

WELCH, ----- - RESERV	WELCH, John - RESERV	WELSH, Delilah - RESERV
WELCH, Edward - RESERV	WELSH, Jackson - RESERV	WELSH, Edward - RESERV

Emigration Rolls 1817-35: Those who filed to emigrate to Arkansas country and after 1828, to Oklahoma.

WELCH, David - EMIGRAT	WELCH, Ned - EMIGRAT
------------------------	----------------------

Henderson Roll 1835: A census of over 16,000 Cherokee residing in AL, GA, TN, NC to be removed TO OK under Treaty of Echota (1835).

WELCH, Elizabeth - GA	WELCH, George - GA	WELCH, John - NC
-----------------------	--------------------	------------------

Mullay Roll 1848: Census of 1,517 Cherokee remaining in NC after 1838 removal. John C. MULLAY took census pursuant to 1848 Act of Congress.

WELCH, Ah Nee - 460	WELCH, James - 1465	WELCH, Jonathan - 1466
WELCH, Betsey - 1460	WELCH, Joe - 459	WELCH, Martha Ann - 1462
WELCH, David - 1464	WELCH, John - 1459	WELCH, Richard - 1461
WELCH, Edward - 1463	WELCH, John Cobb - 1467	

Siler Roll 1851: A list of 1700 Eastern Cherokee entitled to a per capita payment pursuant to 1850 Act of Congress.

WELCH, Adelain - 1226	WELCH, John C. - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, Alford - 1227	WELCH, Jonathan - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, Au Li Qu Stah Nih - 84	WELCH, Josephine - 1664
WELCH, David - 1671	WELCH, Laura - 1223
WELCH, Edward - 1222	WELCH, Lloyd M. - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, Eleanor - 1224	WELCH, Margaret Anne - 1654
WELCH, Elizabeth - P187 (2 listed)	WELCH, Martha Ann - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, Eve - 85	WELCH, Onih - 83
WELCH, George - 1663	WELCH, Rebecca - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, George - 1655	WELCH, Richard D. - P187 (2 listed)
WELCH, George W. - 1672	WELCH, Richard Willis - 1674
WELCH, Infant - P187 (2 listed)	WELCH, Rosana - 1656
WELCH, James - P187 (2 listed)	WELCH, Sa Kih - 86

WELCH, Joe - 82
 WELCH, John - P187 (4 listed)
 WELCH, John - 1225

WELCH, Samuel - 1662
 WELCH, Sarah - 1673
 WELCH, Stacy - P187 (2 listed)

Chapman Roll 1852: Done by Albert CHAPMAN, list of payment based Silver census.

WELCH, Adelaine - 1227	WELCH, Infant - 1278	WELCH, Lloyd M. - 1286
WELCH, Alfred - 1228	WELCH, Io or Cha Wael Eeh-82	WELCH, Margaret Ann-1764
WELCH, Au Li Qu Stah Nih-84	WELCH, James - 1276	WELCH, Martha Ann - 1284
WELCH, David - 1781	WELCH, John - 1279	WELCH, O Nih - 83
WELCH, Edward - 1223	WELCH, John - 1277	WELCH, Rebecca - 1285
WELCH, Eleanor - 1225	WELCH, John - 1226	WELCH, Richard D. - 1283
WELCH, Elizabeth - 1280	WELCH, John C. - 1282	WELCH, Richard Willis-1784
WELCH, Eve - 85	WELCH, Jonathan - 1281	WELCH, Rosana - 1766
WELCH, George - 1773	WELCH, Josephine - 1774	WELCH, Sarah - 1783
WELCH, George - 1765	WELCH, Laura - 1224	WELCH, Stacy - 1287
WELCH, George W. - 1782	WELCH, Lemuel - 1772	

Swetland Roll 1869: Done by S. H. SWETLAND, list of Cherokee & their descendants who were listed as remaining in NC by MULLAY in 1848. Pursuant to 1868 Act of Congress for a removal payment authorization.

WELCH, Asikih - 314	WELCH, Cin Da - 318	WELCH, John - 1540
WELCH, Alfred - 1160	WELCH, David - 317	WELCH, La Chi - 315
WELCH, An Nih - 312	WELCH, E Nih - 313	WELCH, Mary - 1162
WELCH, Ann - 1541	WELCH, George - 1163	WELCH, Richard - 1161
WELCH, Chi Nih - 316	WELCH, Joe - 311	

Hester Roll 1883: Done by Joseph G. HESTER, of Eastern Band in 1883. (Excellent source of info, with ancestors, CHAPMAN Roll #, age, English & Indian names.

WELCH, - 927	WELCH, Eliz.- 1421/1280	WELCH, Nancy - 72/866
WELCH, Al Nih - 896	WELCH, Hoe - 894/82	WELCH, Sampson - 306
WELCH, Blythe Newman - 1422	WELCH, Isaac - 849	WELCH, Wal Sah - 73
WELCH, Davis - 895	WELCH, Larche - 792	WELCH, Welih - 606

Churchill Roll 1908: By Inspector Frank C. CHURCHILL certify members of Eastern Band of Cherokee. Like the Hester Roll, includes info including degree of blood. Rejectees also included.

WELCH, Adam - 1072	WELCH, James Elijah-1032	WELCH, Mary - 457
WELCH, Annie - 1033	WELCH, Jesse - 1027	WELCH, Mary E. - 320/7
WELCH, Annie - 1073	WELCH, Jimmie - 176	WELCH, Molie - 172/363
WELCH, Cindy - 909/851	WELCH, John - 171/128	WELCH, Mose - 910
WELCH, Clarence - 323	WELCH, John - 458	WELCH, Nancy - 908/850
WELCH, Corneita - 1186/814	WELCH, John - 1025	WELCH, Nannie - 456
WELCH, David - 1550	WELCH, Joseph - 1028	WELCH, Nannie - 695
WELCH, Davis - 1023	WELCH, Juno - 698	WELCH, Ned - 1029
WELCH, Edward - 455	WELCH, Lizzie - 694	WELCH, Ollie - 1035
WELCH, Edward - 781	WELCH, Lizzie - 1030	WELCH, Richard Robbin-324
WELCH, Elijah - 1031/792	WELCH, Lottie - 174	WELCH, Sally - 454/1093
WELCH, Ephesus - 696	WELCH, Loyd - 321	WELCH, Sampson - 693
WELCH, Eve - 1024/820	WELCH, Lucinda - 177	WELCH, Sarah - 782
WELCH, Frank Churchill-1894	WELCH, Maggie - 661	WELCH, Stacy - 697
WELCH, Jackson - 453/1019	WELCH, Mark - 173/130	WELCH, Theodore R. - 322
WELCH, James - 1023	WELCH, Mark G.-1034/150	WELCH, Willie - 175
WELCH, James B. - 464		

Guion Miller Roll 1909: Done by MILLER of all Eastern Cherokee, not Old Settlers residing east or west of the Mississippi. Ordered by Court of Claims, result of suit won by the Eastern Cherokee. See Guion Miller Rolls, West.

WELCH, Adam - 2909	WELCH, Jane 2948	WELCH, Mary E.- 2941
WELCH, Anna E. - 2910	WELCH, Jesse - 2920	WELCH, Nanie - 2949
WELCH, Arlicke - 2947	WELCH, John - 2932	WELCH, Nannie - 2931
WELCH, Charlotte - 2911	WELCH, John - 2918	WELCH, Ned - 2922
WELCH, Clarence - 2944	WELCH, John G.- 2934	WELCH, Robin Richard-2945
WELCH, Corneta - 2915	WELCH, Joseph - 2921	WELCH, Sallie - 2929
WELCH, Davis W. - 2916	WELCH, Lee - 2940	WELCH, Sampson - 2946
WELCH, Eddie - 2924	WELCH, Lizzie - 2923	WELCH, Sarah J. - 2925
WELCH, Eddie R. - 2930	WELCH, Lloyd R. - 2942	WELCH, Stacy - 2927
WELCH, Epps - 2926	WELCH, Lucinda - 2914	WELCH, Theodore A.-2943
WELCH, Eve - 2917	WELCH, Madeliline G-2935	WELCH, William H-2912
WELCH, Jackson - 2928	WELCH, Mark G. 30485 Isic)	
WELCH, James - 2919	WELCH, Mary - 2936	
WELCH, James - 2913	WELCH, Mary - 2933	

Baker Roll 1924: To be final roll of Eastern Cherokee. Land was to be allotted & all were to become regular citizens. The Eastern Cherokee avoided the termination procedures, unlike the western Nation. Roll revised, is the current Membership Roll of Eastern Band of Cherokee in NC. No. listed Baker-Chur-Hes.

WELCH, Adam - 2921 - 1072	WELCH, Lizzie - 2971 - 694
WELCH, Amy - 2952	WELCH, Lloyd - 2958 - 321
WELCH, Ann Eliza - 2938 - 1136 - 935"	WELCH, Lottie Trampler - 2950 - 992
WELCH, Anna Powell - 2922 - 1073	WELCH, Lucinda - 2931
WELCH, Awee French - 2933 - 783 - 1100"	WELCH, Maggie - 2962
WELCH, Charlotte - 2924	WELCH, Margarind - 2942
WELCH, Cindy Axe - 2965 - 859	WELCH, Mark - 2959 - 1034
WELCH, Cornetta - 2928 - 1186 - 814"	WELCH, Mark G. - 2963 - 173 - 150"
WELCH, David - 2930	WELCH, Mary - 2957 - 457
WELCH, Davis - 2932 -1023 - 895"	WELCH, Maude French - 2971 - 784
WELCH, Edith - 2978	WELCH, Mike - 2944
WELCH, Edna - 2977	WELCH, Moses - 2964 - 910
WELCH, Edward R. - 2936 - 455	WELCH, Myrtle Betsy J. - 2955
WELCH, Elijah - 2926	WELCH, Nancy - 2966 - 908 - 850"
WELCH, Elijah - 2937 - 1031 - 792	WELCH, Ned - 2967 - 1029
WELCH, Elizabeth - 2951	WELCH, Nicey Toonni- 2929 - 897 - 899"
WELCH, Elizabeth French - 2968	WELCH, Oscar - 2954
WELCH, Elliott - 2876	WELCH, Polly Calhoun - 2960 - 1159
WELCH, Ephesus - 2939 - 696	WELCH, Richard R. - 2969 - 324
WELCH, Frank Churchill - 2923 - 1894	WELCH, Sally - 2961
WELCH, Irving - 2953	WELCH, Sampson - 2970 - 693
WELCH, Isaac - 2943	WELCH, Simpson - 2927
WELCH, Jackson - 2948	WELCH, Stacy Owl - 2940 - 697
WELCH, James B. - 2934 - 1026	WELCH, Tempe Johnson - 2972 - 1888
WELCH, James B. - 2945 - 464 - 1422"	WELCH, Theodore R. - 2973 - 322
WELCH, James Elijah - 2946 - 1032	WELCH, Willie - 2974 - 175
WELCH, James G. - 2949 - 176	WELCH, Wilson - 2925
WELCH, Jane - 2935	WELCH, Yihginneh Calhoun - 2947
WELCH, John - 2956 - 458	
WELCH, Juna - 2941 - 698	

VOLUME II: WEST includes 1851 OLD SETTLER ROLL, 1852 DRENNEN ROLL, 1898-1914 DAWES ROLL and 1909 GUION MILLER WEST ROLL. (I only have Volume I)



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

WELSH/WALSH. HART. Need info on MICHAEL WALSH/WELSH of County Mayo, Ire. Dau MARY A. WELSH (b County Mayo, Ire, d 1889/90 Baltimore, MD) m 29 Nov 1876 James HART (1855-1937) of Lauraville, MD.

***** Jane O. HART, 1270 Ashcroft Lane, San Jose, CA 95118-3558 *****

WELCH. OLIVER. Need par & sib of SAMUEL DIRKSON(DERGEN) WELCH, b c1837 in Hinchbrook, Can, the last of 13 child. He ran away at the age of 15, to Rousis Point, NY; met & m Elizabeth Amelia OLIVER. Moved to Zumbra Falls, MN.

*** L. E. MINITELLO, 2301 S. Valley View Blvd., Los Vegas, NE 89102 ***

WELCH. NIVER. Nd info on Elizabeth NIVER w/o WILLIAM WELCH, m c1851/2, Hubbard, WI. Moved to Wausheka. Child: Lidia b 1853, Stephen Douglas b 1854 and Harrietta b 1857. Elizabeth was alive in 1905 (writing letters to her brother Robert at Oblmon, WY. Have a great deal of info on the NIVER family.

***** Carole L. PANNHOFF, 223 - 29th, SW, Mason City, IA 50401 *****

WELCH. Need history, wife's maiden name & par of FRANK WELCH, b Aug 1859 IL; m 1880. Mary -?-; child: Alice b dec 1880; Lara b Jan 1884; Clarence E b May 1885; Charles b Oct 1887; Lee B. b Oct 1890 all b in IA; Florence Marie b Aug 1897 in Creston, Union, IA.

***** Kathey WELCH, 1033 Estes, Benbrook, TX 76126 *****

WELCH. CHAMBERLAIN. VANFUSTIN. VANFOSSEN. Seek info on LEWIS WELCH b c1825-30 ? in Columbiana Co, OH; m c1849-53 to Rachel CAMBERLAIN b 1832 Co. OH. Most, if not all children b in OH. Family moved somewhere in MO were Lewis died in 1870. Rachel & child returned to Columbianna, OH bef 1878. Son, M.C. WELCH, stayed or returned west. He is listed in 1907 obit of Rachel's as 'in the West.' I believe Lewis might have been s/o Jacob and Mary (VANFUSTIN/VANFOSSEN) WELCH m 31 Jan 1809.

***** Ronald DAVIDSON, 46473 Waynewood, New Waterford, OH 44445 *****

WELCH. WADDLE. Nd par of JANE WELCH b June 1765, d 24 July 1848, w/o Henry WADDLE Sr. 30 June 1789 in Madison Co, KY. Res in Pulaski Co, KY where she died. Child: John, Polly (Mary), Sally (Sarah), Henry, Jr., Jane, Daniel and Mariah all b in Pulaski Co between 1790 and 1810/12.

** Blanche KEENEY STEPHENS, 1-10 King Arthurs Way, Newington, CT 06111 **

WALSH. Would like to communicate with AUSTRALIAN WALSH familes. My Patrick b Ireland in early 1800's moved to Australia.

***** Marcia K. BOURDEAU, 7720 Lakeshore, Pt. Huron, MI 48059 *****

WELCH. BARKSDALE. Seek to correspond with desc of JOHN WELCH & Mildred BARKSDALE, d/o Nathan of VA, m 1830 in Rutherford Co., TX. Child: Egbert Grief, b Oct 1824; William Ovid (m Samatha C. PEARCE); Sarah Ann; & Thomas H. Family moved from TN to Saline Co (then Gallatin), IL in 1843.

***** John A. WELCH, 13921 W El Bonito Dr, Ocean Springs, MS 39564 *****

WALSH. Nd info on PATRICK HENRY WALSH, b Jun/Jul 1805, came from County Cork; m Anna -?- in Ireland; known child: Patrick, b Ocy 1840 & Anna, b July 1850. Nd parish of his b & m in County Cork. Wish to corresp with others researching County Cork, Ire.

***** Geri LEHR, 1330 - 3rd Avenue, South, Moorhead, MN 56560 *****

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Welch Family

DEED ABSTRACTS - WELCH/WELSH FAMILY - IREDELL COUNTY, NC

COGS REFERENCE ONLY

Book A. p103-1788: Daniel BOYD to JOHN WELCH, both of Rowan, for 50 pounds, 210 acres on south side of middle fork of Rocky Creek, part of 420 acre state grant 10 Oct 1783.

Book A. p611-28 Aug 1792: John BOOKER HOY to JAMES WELCH for 40 pounds, 300 acres on main Rocky Creek joining Razen BAKER, David WOODSON, Basil BAKER, Nathaniel WINN. Wit: SAMUEL WELCH, John TEMPLETON, Thomas TEMPLETON. 29 Nov 1793.

Book A. p612-1793: James SWINFORD to JOHN WELSH for 50 pounds, 100 acres on Rocky Creek joining Robert SMITH, Daniel BOYD, part of 300 acres granted 25 Oct 1786 and descended to Agnes SMITH, 21 Sept 1785. Wm SHARPE, James McCREARY, 7 Dec 1793.

Book C. p264-3 May 1790: Thomas COWAN of Rowan to SAMUEL WELCH of Iredell for 400 pounds, 450 acres more or less, on fork of Hunting Creek beginning at DONALDSON's corner, joining WALES, CASS, SANDERS and the SURRY line, being the same land granted to Moses MITCHELL and conveyed to Thomas COWAN, Thomas YOUNG, Andrew CARSON. 20 Aug 1798.

Book D. p586-10 Mar 1802: Joshua PILES to JOHN WELSH for \$150, 250 acres on Laws branch of Rocky Creek joining John HUGHEY and BARCLEY, originally granted 23 Nov 1801. John TEMPLETON, Jr., John TEMPLETON, Sr., Martha TEMPLETON. 26 Aug 1802.

Book E. p113-18 Feb 1799: JAMES WELCH to Silas SHARPE for \$800, 90 acres on middle fork and south branch of Rocky Creek on HARSIN's line and BURTON's corner and joining Benjamin DOBSON and up the middle fork of the creek, part of 400 acres originally granted to Joseph DOBSON and conveyed to JAMES WELCH. James McCoy SHARPE, William SHARPE, John TEMPLETON. Feb 1803.

Book E. p442-Oct 1802: James McCORD to Isham WELCH for \$1220, 300 acres at fork of Hunting Creek and opposite mouth of Ford's branch, joining ELSBURY on bank of south fork by the great rocks. Originally granted 10 Oct 1783. H. YOUNG, Thomas YOUNG, Sr., SAMUEL WELCH. 11 Aug 1804.

Book E. p461-19 May 1804: ISHAM WELCH to Samuel WALES for \$75, 30½ acres on both sides of the north fork of Hunting Creek on south side of Ford's branch joining RILEY. George WALES, Isaac WALES. 13 Aug 1804.

Book E. p533-13 Dec 1803: NC Grant #477 to JOHN WELCH for 125 acres on branch of Rocky Creek joining WOODSIDE, SHARPE, HENDERSON and McKEIVERS. Entered 25 Apr 1807.

Book E. p601-19 Feb 1805: David JUDKINS to JAMES WELCH for 6.8.4 pounds, current money of NC, 37 acres on waters of Rocky Creek joining JAMES WELCH's corner on JOHN WELCH's line, joining James SHARPE, William MOORE and conveyed to JUDKINS by sheriff deed on 4 Nov 1805. James CAMPBELL, Joel JUDKINS. 25 Feb 1808.

Book G. p329-22 Mar 1810: Robert TEMPLETON to JAMES WELCH for 100 pounds, 100 acres on waters of Big Rocky Creek joining E. EDISON, McCONNELL, James BURNETT, Wm MOORE at mouth of Trumpet branch. Austin MOORE, Samuel TEMPLETON. May 1810.

Book G. p473-24 July 1807: JOHN WELCH to Goodrich MOORE for 34 pounds, 32 acres on waters of Rocky Creek joining LITTLE, FRANCES, STUART, SMITH's ancient corner on WELCH's line. JOHN WELCH, Jr. Austin MOORE. Feb ??

Book H. p116-15 Feb 1812: JOHN WELCH to Goodrich MOORE for \$50, 24 acres and 170 poles on waters of middle fork of Rocky Creek beginning at bridge branch on WELCH's line, joining STUART's ancient line and SHARPE. Thomas MOORE, WILLIAM WELCH. 21 Apr 1813.

Book J. p375-19 May 1818: ELIZABETH (X) WELCH, relic of Mathew MOORE, decd. of Campbell County, VA, and wife of JAMES WELCH of Iredell County, to Terrell MORGAN of Campbell Co, VA for \$100 current money of VA her right and dower in 100 acres in Campbell Co, VA on waters of Seneca Creek joining John LYNCH, Archibald BLANKENSHIP, which her former husband died seized of. Robert SIMONTON, John FEIMSTER.

Book L. p292-27 Nov 1822: Peter CLAYWELL to ISHAM WELCH for \$2100, 257 acres on waters of Rocky Creek on south bank of Dobson's creek joining EIDSON, BURTON and James McHARGUE. Robert BAKER, Wm McCLELLAND, John JOHNSON. 19 June 1823.

Book L. p364-10 Nov 1823: JAMES WELCH to James WILLIAMS for \$104.50, 209 acres on waters of Rocky Creek joining Solomon MARTIN's corner, David WOODSON's line. James ETCHER, Susannah FLETCHER, Aquilla WILLIAMS. 10 Dec 1823.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Orange

Book L. p368-18 Oct 1823: JAMES WELCH and Robert TEMPLETON to Livin WARD of Rowan for \$600, 300 acres on the middle fork of Rocky Creek joining M. McGWIN & Benj DOBSON. Goodrich MOORE, Josiah MOORE. 11 Dec 1823.

Book M. p482-12 Oct 1824: SAMUEL WELCH of Ohio, appoints his friend SAMUEL WELCH of Iredell Co. his attorney to make deed to a tract of land to Francis MORMAN on waters of Hunting Creek of 234½ acres part of the Said land I have bargained away and the other I empower SAMUEL WELCH to make a deed for to who may - - - purchase the balance of the land.

Book M. p567-11 Nov 1816: SAMUEL WELCH late of Iredell County to Robert SIMONTON for \$3700, 752 acres on Iredell and Surry Line joining DONALDSON and REETER. James IRWIN, Joseph PETESON, Samuel ANDERSON, Elizabeth WALES. Aug 1826.

Book M. p612-15 Mar 1819: Francis MORMAN of Franklin Co, IN to SAMUEL WELCH of Warren Co, OH for \$450, 234½ acres on waters of Hunting Creek joining Russell BROWN's corner. James - - -

NOTE: I find at this point I am missing a page in this report. I will print what I do have. It appears I am missing the Abstracts from Book 'M' (see above) through Book 'R'.)

Book S. p262-2 May 1837: Joseph M. BOGLE, sheriff to LEMUEL (SAMUEL?) WELCH per writs against the property of Daniel WILSON put to public sale and LEMUEL WELCH made the high bid on 100 acres on South Yadkin of \$49. Robert CAMPBELL, John M SHARPE. May 27, 1837.

Book T. p67-Nov 1836: Cyrus SIMMONS and wife Adeline of Henderson Co, TN to SAMUEL WELCH for \$90, 9 acres joining YOUNG and the public road being the lot laid off to Adeline HART in the division of James HART's lands. Wit: L. WILKINS, James SIMMONS. 30 June 1837.

Book T. p136-18 July 1836 SAMUEL WELCH to Cynthia WILSON of Iredell for \$125, 114 acres at mouth of big branch at PATTERSON's corner. Jo. CALDWELL. 30 Oct 1837.

Book T. p152-27 Oct 1832: WILLIAM WELCH to THOMAS WELCH for \$400, 94 acres on middle fork of Rocky Creek on bank of the creek part of 480 acres originally granted to John ARCHIBALD. John M. SHARPE. Aug 1837.

Book T. p177-27 Oct 1836: WILLIAM WELCH to THOMAS WELCH for \$400, 257 acres on waters the Rocky Creek joining DOBSON, EIDSON, WILLIAM WALCH, James McHARGUE, Peter CLAYWELL, Sr. it being WILLIAM WELCH's whole interest as transferred to him by ISHAM WELCH. John M. SHARPE. 8 Nov 1837.

Book T. p182-18 July 1836: SAMUEL WELCH to Cynthia WILSON for \$25, 34½ acres joining Alfred SHARPE. Jo. CALDWELL. 8 Nov 1837.

Book T. p466-19 Apr 1833: Mary WORKE and William WORKE to SAMUEL WELCH for \$3100, 2 lots in Statesville #11 and #19, on Center and Broad near the court house. Jo CALDWELL. 16 Nov 1839.

Book U. p218-13 Dec 1839: SAMUEL WELCH of Winston Co, Miss, to Mana KERR, Thomas J. W. KERR, Mary E. KERR, Jane D. KERR, Margaret G. KERR, heirs of Whitfield KERR, decd. for \$300, 350 acres, part of the CRAWFORD tract being Mary WORKE's dower in the land of her decd. husband, Robert WORKE and assign all Mary WORKE's life estate in the land. Theos. FALLS.

Book U. p374-13 Dec 1839: SAMUEL WELCH of Winston Co, Miss, to Mariah L. KERR, J. W. KERR, Mary E. KERR, Jane D. KERR, and Margaret G. KERR, heirs of Whitfield KERR, for \$420, 2 lots on Statesville #11 and #12 on Center and Broad. Theos. F. FALLS, L. R. WHITE.

Book X. p363-3 Dec 1844: SAMUEL WELCH and LUCY E WELCH of Winston Co, Miss, late Lucy JOURNEY d/o Nathaniel JOURNEY, decd. per will, appoint WILLIAM WELCH of Newberry district, SC as attorney to receive the legacy.

Book Y. p592-3 July 1846: SAMUEL WELCH and wife LUCY E. WELCH give power of attorney to WILLIAM WELCH of Newberry Dist. SC to receive their legacy from Mrs. Lucy JOURNEY, Decd.

Book Z. p53-10 Nov 1828: SAMUEL WELCH of Warren Co, OH to John BEATY for \$64.25, 64 acres on waters of South Hunting Creek joining James BARNARD and Adam CAMPBELL. 29 Nov 1853.

Book. Z. p382-1 July 1856: D. B. WELCH of Iredell to Thomas HELLARD of Davie

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

County, NC a mortgage on 114 acres joining John COCHRAN, Willie TOMLIN, Lafayette WEAVER, near the south Yadkin where D. B. WELCH lives with his father JOSEPH WELCH. To be paid by 1 Jan 1857. W. P. CALDWELL.

Book 2. p8-4 July 1857: DANIEL B. WELCH and Thomas HELLARD to Jacob RICKERT for \$450, 113½ acres joining TOMLIN, GILL, COCHRAN and WEAVER. J. H. McLAUGHLIN. 8 July 1857.

Book 6. p755-1 Oct 1878: T. S. HELLARD to MARGARET E. WELCH for \$600, 139 acres joining TOMLIN, ALLISON, COCHRAN and other where T. S. HELLARD now lives. 1 Oct 1878.

Book 22. p417-15 Nov 1897: MARGARET E. WELCH to T. S. HELLARD for \$600, 139 acres where T. S. HELLARD now lives. 15 Nov 1897.

IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1800 TAX LIST

JOHN WELCH: 3 houses (\$80); stable (\$7); 310 acres (\$387); 2 negroes

SAMUEL WELCH: 1 house/2 outbuildings on 2 acres (\$100.50); grist mill, saw mill (\$225); 2 stables (410); 462 acres (\$450) 19 acres (\$19)

IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1815 TAX LIST

ISHAM WELSH: 270 acres, (\$1000) Moody's Co; 2 black polls

JOHN WELSH: 325 acres (\$162.50) Tomlin's; 1 white poll; 2 black polls

JAMES WELSH: 309 acres (\$154.50) Tomlin's; 160 acres (\$200); 137 acres (\$205.50); 1 black poll

IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1850 CENSUS: lists no families named WELCH.

IREDELL COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA 1860 CENSUS:

Turnersburg Post Office Family #389. .

JOSEPH WELCH	57	shoemaker	bp: NC
ELEANOR	56		
MARGARET E.	25		
Thomas G. HELLARD	25	carriage maker	
Sarah	22		
John L.	4		
Jesse A.	3		
Mary E.	3/12		



REMEMBERED LIVES: A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF OUR FAMILY by F. Duane OLIVER

REMEMBERED LIVES included the PROCTOR, WELCH, JONES, MARCUS, HOFFMAN, SHERRILL, FARLEY, COOK, MARTIN, WOODARD and OLIVER families along with a brief examination of the HYDE, SAWYER and CHAMBERS families.

The author tells us, 'This little book covers a period of about 300 years. In it I have tried to flesh out our ancestors so that they are more than just names on a genealogical chart, to make them real, living people who were born into a certain period in history, affected by and part of what happened in the world around them, and died, leaving us a legacy of hopes and dreams and wonderful stories.'

Written as a companion volume to a much larger book which will include detailed family genealogies, photos, maps, bibliography, sources and an index. The author has also published HAZEL CREEK FROM THEN TILL NOW (1989-WELCH Family); COOKING ON HAZEL CREEK (1990); WON'T YOU STAY FOR SUPPER? (1992); and co-authored HAYWOOD HOMES AND HISTORY (1993). He is a native of NC and a descendant of THOMAS and AGNES ALEXANDER WELCH who in about 1756 moved from PA and settled in Rutherford Co., NC.

This is an interesting and most enjoyable book. One can curl up and read it like a novel. I would not have missed it for the world. For just a taste of what he writes on his WELCH family see page 51 in this issue. As a lover of history as well as genealogy its GREAT READING!

Again I quote the author, 'Should anyone find themselves unable to live without a copy...' This soft bound 122 page plus every-name index is available from the author F. Duane OLIVER, Box 374, Hazelwood, NC 28738-0394, for \$17.00 postpaid.

GENEALOGY SECTION, BILOXI, MS LIBRARY
CARD FILE FROM LOCAL NEWSPAPER, BILOXI
DAILY HERALD, sent by John A. WELCH.

MARRIAGES:

WELCH, John to DEBOSE, Mary Louisa; 30
 June 1852; Bk 2 p21
 WELCH, A J to WOOD, Annie; c 15 Dec 1896
 19 Dec 1896; pl col 6
 WELCH, W S to TRACEY, Alice; 16 Oct 1901
 18 Oct 1901; pl col 1 & 2
 WELCH, Dr Benton Z to JORDAN, Ella Grace;
 14 May 1907; 15 May 1907; pl col 5
 WELCH, William to LARGILLIERE, Louise;
 22 Dec 1909; 23 Dec; p8 col 4
 WELCH, Arthur Edward to LONGENECKER,
 Grace Elene; 1 Jan; 2 Jan; p5 col 6
 WELCH, James E to THAYARD, Elizabeth; 14
 June 1911; 15 Jun; p4 col 7
 WELCH, Clarence E to WALLACE, Susie J;
 31 July 1926; 10 Aug; p6 col 3

BIRTH:

WELCH, twin d/o Dr. B Z WELCH; 30 Nov
 1908; 14 Dec; pl col 4
 WELCH, s/o Mr/Mrs J W WELCH; 25 Aug 1914;
 26 Aug; p2 col 1
 WELCH, (JOHN A) s/o John T; 9 June 1922;
 17 June; p3 col 2

DEATH:

WELCH, twin d/o B Z WELCH of Woolmarket;
 17 Dec 1908; 18 Dec; pl col 7
 WELCH, Mrs. S E of Vicksburg, resident
 of Soldier's Home at Beauvoir (sic)
 12 March 1910; 14 Mar; p8 col 4
 WELCH, Captain a resident of Soldiers'
 Home Beauvoir; 23 Jan 1910; 25 Jan;
 p8 col 3
 WELCH, H B of Hattiesburg, MS; 8 Jun
 1923; 11 Jun; p6 col 4 (Hattiesburg
 Man Dies From Self-Inflicted Wound)
 WELCH, Timothy R; 1 Nov 1925; 2 Nov; p2
 col 4

Sender's note: Harrison Co Mg 1841-1900,
 formed from Hancock, Jackson & Perry Cos
 first entry 7/6/1841. Originals in Cir.
 Clerk Office. Microfilm at Lib 1905.
 (Separated later) til 1918. See Mg Bonds
 Registrar of Mg, birth & death 1879-1880.

CENSUS INDEX WELCH/WELSCH/WELSH IN NC
THROUGH 1810. SC census see Vol. 11 #1
(Sent by Marjorie DEMERITT)

WELCH, -?-/Stokes Co/1810/pl06
 WELCH, Andrew/Haywood Co/1810/p201
 WELCH, Andrew/Buncombe Co/1800/p192
 (1 m -10/2 m 16-25/1 f -10/1 f 26-45)
 WELCH, Andrew/Wilkes Co/1800/p68
 (2 m -10/2 m 10-16/1 m 26-45/2 f -10/
 1 f 10-16/1 f 26-45)
 WELCH, Andrew/Wilkes/1790/p122
 (1 m 16+/2 m -16/3 free white f)
 WELCH, Comfort/Perquimans/1790/p32
 (4 females, free, white)
 WELCH, David/Surry/1810/p192
 WELCH, David/Hertford/1810/p206
 WELCH, David/Chowan/1800/pl30
 (1m 16-26)
 WELCH, David/Surry/1810/pl82
 WELCH, David/Rutherford/1800/p155
 (1 m 16-26/1 f -10/1 f 16-26)
 WELCH, David/Surry/1800/p699
 (1 m 16-26/2 f 26-45/1 f 45+)
 WELCH, David/Surry/1790/pl85
 (2 m 16+/2 m -16, 1 f)
 WELCH, David/Stokes/1800/p626
 (1 m 16-26/2 f 16-26/1 f 26-45)
 WELCH, David/Chowan/1787/p3
 (State Census-Stallins Dist.)
 WELCH, David/Surry/1800/p699
 (1 m 45+/1 f 45+)
 WELCH, Demcy/Hertford/1800/p703
 (2 m -10/1 m 26-45/1 f 16-26/1
 slave)
 WELCH, Densay/Hertford/1810/p211
 WELCH, Dasha/Stokes/1790/pl80
 (1 m 16+/2 m -16/2 f)

THIS LIST INCLUDED ALABAMA ENTRIES

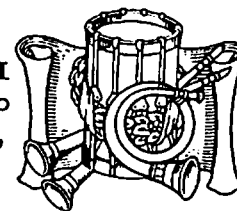
WELCH, Dempsey/Washington/1810/p?
 WELCH, Dempsey/Clark/1816/Alabama
 Territory



Op Den Graeff - Updegraff - Updegrove
Indices & Pedigrees Of Known
Descendants of Herman Up Den Graeff
by Cathy Berger

Taken from the eleven volume work of
 Clyde Updegraff Shanks & Dr. Franklin E. Edwards
 Soft-cover, 120 pages, \$10.00 plus \$1.75 p/h
 Links Genealogy Publications
 7677 Abalone Way, Sacramento, CA 95823

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS & SAILORS IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION - Part II
(Submitted by James E. WELSH. The third of four parts) WELCH also appears under the form WALCH, WALTCH, WEALCH, WECH, WELECH, WELSH, WELTCH, WELTS, WOLSH.)



WELCH, Joseph, Richmond. 1st Lieut, Capt David NOBLE's co of Minutemen and militia, Col John PATISON's regt which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; also, Lieut, Capt NOBLE's co; general return of Col John PATERSON's reg showing field and company officers; ordered in Provincial Congress May 27, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; also, 1st Lieut, Capt NOBLE's co, Col PATTERSON's (26th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; engaged April 29, 1775; service, 3 mos 9 days; also, company return dated Oct 6, 1775; also, list of prisoners sent from port of Halifax by order of Sir George COLLIER June 28, 1777, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by John EMERSON, Commissary; said WELCH, Lieut in the army reported as having been taken in Canada; also, pay abstract dated Boston, July 7, 1777 for travel allowance from Boston to their respective homes allowed said WELCH and other prisoners "lately arrived in a Cartel," as returned by said WELCH, Lieut, Col PATTERSON's regt; said WELCH credited with allowance for 8 days (160 miles) travel; also, capt of a communication from John BEATTY, Commissary General of Prisoners, dated Headquarters, Sept 25, 1779, stating that information had been received that said WELCH had not returned to New York, agreeable to the terms of his parole, and informing him that unless he should immediately do so effective measures would be taken to compel his return; also, petition addressed to the Council, dated Boston, Oct 29, 1779, signed by said WELCH, 1st Lieut, (late) Col PATTERSON's regt, a prisoner under parole, who had been taken by the British in 1776, stating that he was in great need of clothing and requesting that the Board of War be directed to supply him with the same quality as officers of his rank in the Continental army; ordered in Council Oct 29, 1779, that clothing be delivered said WELCH; also, Lieut, Col PATTERSON's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; wages made up by special resolve of March 6, 1781, on account of his having been a prisoner during a portion of the time.

WELCH, Joseph, Wells. Private, Capt Samuel SAYER's co. Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service, 15 days; also, company return (probably Oct, 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July, 1775; reported deserted July 20, 1775.

WELCH, Joseph, York. Private, Capt Jonathan NEWELL's co, Col James SCAMMER's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted July 5, 1775; service 3 mos 6 days; also company return (probably Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov 6, 1775.

WELCH, Joseph. Private, Capt Amos RATHBUN's co, Col John BROWN's detachment of militia; entered service Sept 21, 1777; discharged Oct 14, 1777; service, 24 days; company marched at request of Gen GATES.

WELCH, Joseph. Capt. Richard ROGERS'; co, Col Jacob GERRISH's regt of guards; enlisted July 16, 1778; discharged Dec 14, 1778; service, 5 mos. 3 days, including travel (80 miles) home; regiment stationed at Winter Hill.

WELCH Lemuel, Royalsborough (also given Royalston & North Yarmouth). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col Jonathan MITCHELL's (2d Cumberland Co) regt, as returned by Capt Stephen HART; residence, and engaged for town of Royalsborough (also given as North Yarmouth & Royalston); joined Capt BLASDELL's co, Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; term, 3 years; also list of men raised to serve in the

Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Royalston; engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt. BLASDLE's co, Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; term 3 years; also, Private, Capt Nathan WATKIN's co, Col Samuel BREWER's regt; return made by order of Council of Dec 26, 1777; residence, and enlisted for town of North Yarmouth; mustered by State Muster Master; said WELCH reported as never having joined company and returned as a deserter; also descriptive list dated West Point, Jan 28, 1781; Capt WILLIAMS' co, 2d Mass regt; stature, 5 ft 10 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; residence, Royalston; enlisted March 20, 1778, by Lieut FROST; at West Point; enlistment during war.

WELCH, Lemuel. Private, Capt Nathan WATKINS' co, Col Edmund PHINNEY's regt; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft George, Dec 8, 1776; enlisted Dec 1, 1775; reported re-enlisted Nov 20, 1776; also reported on command at Ticonderoga.

WELCH, 'Marg.' Capt. Benjamin HASTINGS' co, Col Asa WHITCOMB's regt; company receipt for wages for Aug, 1775 dated Camp at Prespect Hill.

WELCH, Nathaniel. Private, Capt Elisha NYE's co; entered service April 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defense of seacoast. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co.

WELCH, Nathaniel. List of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ft Ann, June 30, 1777, under command of Capt John STRONG, and were dismissed July 26, 1777; service, 3 weeks 5 days.

WELCH, Nathaniel. Private, Lieut Joel STEVENS' detachment, Col David ROSSETER's regt; entered service Oct 18, 1780; discharged Oct 21, 1780; service, 3 days, on an alarm. Roll dated Pittsfield.

WELCH, Ned. Seaman, on board the armed ship 'Count D'Estaing,' commanded by Capt Elias SMITH; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Beverly, Sept 14, 1780; age 23 years; stature, 5 ft 10 in; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

WELCH, Patrick, Boston. Seaman, frigate 'Boston' commanded by Capt Samuel TUCKER; engaged April 9, 1779; roll made up for advance pay for 1 month; also, descriptive list of officers and crew of the armed schooner 'Cato,' commanded by Capt David ALLEN, dated Boston, Sept 29, 1780; age 35 yrs 6 mos; stature, 5 ft 6 in; complexion, light; hair, red; eyes light; residence, Boston.

WELCH, Paul, Berwick. Private, Capt Philip HUBBARD's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 20, 1775; service, 2 mos 17 days; also company return (probably Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; also, order for money in lieu of bounty coat dated Dec 21, 1775.

WELCH, Paul. Private, Capt Samuel GRANT's co, (late) Col STORER's regt; entered service Aug 14, 1777; discharged Nov 30, 1777; service 123 days, with Northern army, including 15 days (300 miles) travel home; company discharged at Queman's Heights.

WELCH, Paul. Capt Esaias PREBLE's co, Col Jacob GERRISH's regt of guards stationed at Winter Hill; marched from home April 1, 1778; service, 3 mos 6 days including travel (80 miles) home; company detached from militia to serve from April 1, 1778 to July 3 1778.

WELCH, Paul. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon BROWN's co, Col Nathaniel WADE's regt; engaged July 1, 1778; service 6 mos 7 days at Rhode Island; company discharged at East Greenwich; regiment raised in Essex and York counties; also, same co & regt; muster rolls dated East Greenwich, Sept 17, Sept 24, Oct 14, Nov 6 and Nov 14, 1778;

enlistment to expire Jan 1, 1779; reported on furlough on roll dated Nov 6, 1778.

WELCH, Paul. Private, Capt Thomas BRAGDON's co, Lieut. Col Joseph PRIME's regt; enlisted April 29, 1780; discharged Dec 5, 1780; service 7 mos 11 days, under Brig Gen WADSWORTH at the Eastward, travel (5 days) included; company reported as having marched to Thomaston. Roll sworn to at York.

WELCH, Paul. Return for equipment, made by Sergt. John TOWNSEND (year not given).

WELCH, Peter, Danvers. Capt Asa PRINCE's co, Col MANSFIELD's regt; order for advance pay, signed by said WELCH and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt PRINCE's co, Col John MANSFIELD's (19th) regt commanded by Lieut Col Israel HUTCHINSON; company return dated Oct 6, 1775.

WELCH, Peter. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Boston Jan 8, 1777; Capt Abraham HUNT's co, Col John PATTERSON's regt; reported received State bounty.

WELCH, Peter. Lieutenant, Col Rufus PUTNAM's regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to April 13, 1780.

WELCH, Philip. Seaman, ship 'Protector,' commanded by Capt. John Foster WILLIAMS; engaged Feb 2, 1780; discharged Aug 17, 1780; service 6 mos 15 days.

WELCH, Richard. Dunstable. Sergeant, Capt Ebenezer BANCROFT's co, Col Ebenezer BRIDGE's regt; company returned dated Sept 25, 1775.

WELCH, Richard. Private, Capt Henry TIEBOUT's co, Col Goose VAN SCHAIK's (1st NY) regt; muster rolls for Jan-April 1781, dated West Point; reported doing garrison duty in April 1781.

WELCH, Roger. Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Pittsfield for service in the Continental Army during 1780 (service not given); reported supposed to have deserted.

WELCH, Sampson. Private, Capt. Joseph COOKE's co, Col Elisha PORTER's (Hampshire Co) regt; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug 27, 1779; service, 1 mo 12 days at New London, CT, including 4 days (87 miles) travel home.

WELCH, Samson, Northampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin ELY, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen John GLOVER at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age 16 yrs; stature, 5 ft 2 in; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign BANCROFT; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Big Gen PATERSON as having passed muster in return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Dec 5, 1780; service, 5 mos 1 day, travel (140 miles) included.

WELCH, Samson. Private, Capt. John CARPENTER's co of guards; joined at Springfield May 8, 1781; discharged Aug 8, 1781; service, 3 mos; company raised for 3 months and stationed at Springfield.

WELCH, Samuel, Royston (also given New Boston). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen of Amesbury; residence, Royston (also given New Boston); engaged for town of Amesbury; joined Capt BLASDEL's

(BLAISDELL) co, Col WIGELWOTH's (WIGGELSWORTH) regt.

WELCH, Samuel, Williamstown. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig Gen PATERSON as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780; also, pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Williamstown for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 29, 1780; discharged Dec 31, 1780; service, 6 mos 10 days, including travel (132 miles) home.

WELCH, Samuel, York. Private, Capt Johnson MOULTON's (York) co of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; also Capt Samuel DARBY's co, Col James SCAMMAN's (30th) regt; company return (probably Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; also, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge Oct 28, 1775.

WELCH, Thomas, York. Private, Capt Johnson MOULTON's (York) co of Minutemen, which marched probably in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 21, 1775; service, 4 days; also Capt Jonathan NOWELL's co, Col James SCAMMAN's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 6 days; also, company return (probably Oct 1775), including abstract of pay to last of July 1775.

WELCH, Thomas. Private, Capt Thomas HAMILTON's co, enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec 31, 1775, 5 mos 27 days; company stationed in Barnstable Co for defense of seacoast.

WELCH, Thomas. Order on Henry GARDNER, Treasurer, payable to John HAYES, dated North Yarmouth Oct 16, 1775, signed by said WELCH and others belonging to Capt Benjamin PARKER's co, for wages for 2 mos service on the seacoast in Cumberland Co; also, Private, Capt PARKER's co; entered service July 3, 1775; service to Dec 31, 1775; 6 mos 1 week 6 days; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland Co; roll sworn to at North Yarmouth.

WELCH, Thomas. Surgeon, Gen John HANCOCK's (Boston Independent) co commanded by Lieut Col Henry JACKSON; marched April 15, 1777; arrived at camp April 17, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777; service 21½ days, at Rhode Island, travel (45 miles) included.

WELCH, Thomas. Receipt dated Boston, Jan 7 (year not given), signed by John POPKIN, Muster Master, stating that he had received said WELCH of Capt Samuel HEALD, a member of the class of the town of Carlisle of which Samuel GREEN, Jr was Chairman, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; also, list of recruits who were mustered but deserted from Boston subsequent to June 24, 1782, as returned by Lieut Col John POPKIN of the artillery; said WELCH mustered Jan 7, 1783, to the credit of the town of Carlisle; deserted Feb 6, 1783.

WELCH Titus. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780; age 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, brown; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Springfield; engaged May 18, 1781; term 3 yrs; also, Private, Capt David HOLBROOK's co, Col William SHEPARD's (4th) regt; muster rolls for June-Sept 1781; enlisted May 20, 1781; enlisted, 3 yrs; also muster rolls for Oct, Nov & Dec 1781, dated York Hutts; also, muster rolls for Jan & Feb 1782, dated Hutts; also, 6th co; entry date Oct 23, 1783 of an order for wages for May-July (year tot given), appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc.



REMEMBERED LIVES: A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF OUR FAMILY-A Little Taste. An extract from the portion of F. Duane OLIVER's book regarding his WELCH family. (See book review on page 45.)

"... 'Welch' seems to indicate that the family originally came from Wales, they seem to have had no connection with that country for there are apparently no records of the family having lived there. They seem to have always been distinctively Scotch. The name has, at different times and locations, been written as WELEIS, WALYSH, WALLACE, WALSH, WELCH and WELSH. Most of them came to America from 1638 to 1734, many from Scotland with a great many coming from Ireland as Scotch-Irish. The first Federal U.S. census, taken in 1790, shows 390 WELCH heads of families and 1,782 scattered throughout the 13 colonies, with the most being in Pennsylvania which had 79 families of the name. Being Scotch, many of them were Presbyterians.

Oliver talks of Scotland's rugged beauty; the long struggles; the ability of the people who became good fighters and of their love of liberty. '... Forced to live in the mountains and barren lands of Scotland, they had eked out an existence through hard work and frugal living. When the Protestant Reformation of the 17th century challenged the authority of the Catholic Church, they adopted the Protestant cause and stern doctrines of their great theologian John KNOX. Their deep and abiding faith in... God."

"When James I of England decided to colonize some loyal subjects in the northern part of Ireland, hoping that by a gradual process of integration he could bring the rebellious Catholics of that island into submission to the British crown, he chose some of these Lowland Scots to help with the endeavor. Hundreds of Scottish families were moved to Ulster in northern Ireland and given farms or settled on English-owned land where they had to pay a rent that became, during hard times, too much to bear. The lowland kilt and tartan-wearing bagpipe-playing Scotch and their borderland English neighbors left heather-clad mountains and grazing flocks to cross the narrow waters of the North Channel into Northern Ireland... hoping life would be better than in their home land.

"They flourished as farmers and then as manufacturers of woolen and linen cloth. King James' plan failed for the Scottish Presbyterians had little influence on the independent spirit of the half-civilized northern Irish Catholics. In time, the English industrialists were aroused to anger by Scottish competition in linen and woolen goods for the Scots were the great weavers and flax-growers of the British Isles. Under pressure from English businessmen, Parliament took measures in 1698 to eliminate the cloth trade from Ulster, and the Scottish industries were ruined... without work... there was one alternative... migration to the New World..."

"If the Scotch Presbyterians in Northern Ireland had been treated with consideration and wisdom by the leaders of the Irish Established Church, and with tact and intelligence by the government in London, they would have been less inclined to brave the ocean in frail ships to inhabit the frontiers of the colonies in America. A Scot might starve in Ireland as peaceably as he was likely to do in a strange land... but thwarted in his views of right and wrong stirred him to action. Approximately a third of the population of Ulster came to America between 1718 and 1750 during the Great Scotch-Irish Migration.

"Although some Scotch-Irish settled in New England, a great many more came to Delaware and Pennsylvania. James LOGAN, the agent of the PENN family, welcome them, saying 'If kindly used, they will, I believe, be orderly, as they had hitherto been, and easily dealt with; they will also be a leading example to others.' ... Donegal and Paxtang, (PA), and (where our line of WELCHES came from) the lands north of Philadelphia comprise the earliest settlements of the Scotch-Irish in Pennsylvania. These settlers arrived at the ports of Philadelphia and Newcastle. Donegal was only one of four townships along the east bank of the Susquehanna River, all of them Scotch-Irish settlements, which extended south and north of the present city of Harrisburg.

"... given freedom to worship as they chose in Quaker-founded PA, the Scotch-Irish soon encountered other troubles. The Quakers, who controlled the

government of the colony, would not, because of their religious scruples against armed conflict, keep the Indians under control. Seeing more and more of their hunting land taken by settlers on the frontier where many of the Scotch-Irish had settled, the Indians commenced a series of raids, burning, pillaging and killing. Wanting to escape this untenable situation, many of the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians moved south during the middle of the 18th century. One of the families in this second Scotch-Irish migration was the first of our line to settle in NC--THOMAS and ANGES ALEXANDER WELCH.

It seems that the first of our WELCH (author's lines) to settle in America was WILLIAM WELCH who was born in 1680. His son JAMES, born in 1704, was almost certainly the father of THOMAS WELCH who married Nancy Agnes ALEXANDER who was also from a Scotch-Irish family...with Thomas and Agnes we start our genealogy for they were the first to come to North Carolina."



SOME ARE HEROS . . . SOME ARE NOT

(From: ENCYCLOPEDIA OF WORLD CRIME: Criminal Justice, Criminology & Law Enforcement, Volume IV (S-Z) by Jay Robert NASH, Wilmette, IL 1990. p3123)

WELCH, ALBERT 1903-47, Brit. (unsolv) mur. Two schoolboys searching for lost golf balls at the Potters Bar Course in Middlesex, England, found the putrefied remains of a body, unaware of what it was they buried it under a bush. Several days later two more boys found a severed human hand and forearm along the banks. Police were called, The Thames police dragged the pond and located the remains. Pathologists reported the victim was well past 34, had been bludgeoned to death, and dismembered. Colin MacDOUGALL of Scotland Yard check back 12 months to May 1847 for missing person who were left-handed like the victim. Two were. The police determined the victim was ALBERT WELCH, a 44-year-old railway worker reported missing by his wife the previous October. WELCH lived in Potter's bar and was known to have a deformed finger on his left hand as did the victim. Findings were confirmed by dental records indicating no lower teeth. Through reconstructing and photograph a coroner's finds concluded the victim to be the missing Albert WELCH. This was an open case in 1990

WELCH, BERNARD CHARLES 1940 - is another case mentioned in this book, but I decided to pass on this one. If you are interested in a copy send me a S.A.S.E.

WELCH, BOBBY, See: Great Train Robbery, The. Copies of this are not included in my file.

WELCH, ED, c1865-1912, U.S., west. outl.. A member of the Wild Bunch, or Hole-in-the-Wall Gang, Ed WELCH was Killed during a train robber. After many successful robberies with Butch CASSIDY and the Wild Bunch, WELCH was jailed in Atlanta, Ga. His cell mate was the 'Tall Texan,' fellow Wild Bunch member Ben KILPATRICK. The two were released on June 11, 1911, and began their search to reunite the Wild Bunch. By the time they got to Texas, they learned that both the Wild Bunch and 'Black Jack' KETCHUM's gang had disbanded. KILPATRICK reluctantly allowed WELCH to be his partner, and the men robbed a couple of banks.

In 1912, KILPATRICK and WELCH attempted to rob a Southern Pacific Train in Dryden, TX. They stopped the train by claiming to be railroad detectives, and then entered the express car. As WELCH was loading up the money, KILPATRICK became momentarily distracted and the guard in the express car hit KILPATRICK a fatal blow to the head with a mallet. The guard then turned to WELCH and shot him dead.

WELCH, JAMES, See: JONES, Thomas. Copies of this are not in my file.

WELCH, JOSEPH NYE, 1890-1960. U.S. Lawyer. Legal counsel for U.S. Army during 1854 U.S. Senate subcommittee hearings led by Senator Joseph R. McCARTHY.

BENJAMIN HENRY WELSH, b c1860; m c1904 Salt Lake City, VT. Nellie Ellen FERGUSON b c1890.

Issue: 1. FRANCES b 12 Aug 1905 Bremerton, WA
2. EVELYN b 28 Oct 1906 Bremerton, WA
3. BENJAMIN HENRY Jr. b 29 Oct 1908 Bremerton, WA
4. CHARLES b 1909 Bremerton, WA or Prosser, WA
5. WILLIAM ROBERT b 20 Apr 1912 Prosser, WA (all above deceased June 1994)

BENJAMIN Sr. and Nellie lived in Ogden, UT till 1905 then moved to Bremerton, WA where they bought and operated a laundry. BENJAMIN Sr. deserted the family in 1913. (More information should it be needed). Submitted by a long time friend F. B. PAYNE, 3640 La Habra Way, Sacramento, CA 95864.

NOLAN WELCH for years has been tracking his THOMAS WELCH b 18 Sep 1827 in MD; m Harriet ELVEDGE, b 14 Feb 1829, England, d 16 Feb 1895 Naples, IL, d/o Joseph; only to find THOMAS WELCH changed his name from WILLIAM TUXFORD. Nolan tells us, 'I suppose, in a way this is a good thing. How many genealogists can say, I have traced this line all the way to its beginning!'"? Nolan's WELCH charts are on files listing the children and grandchildren of his THOMAS WELCH a.k.a. WILLIAM TUXFORD in case you to descend from this line.

BUCKS COUNTY, PA - MARRIAGES AUTHORIZED BY FALLS MONTHLY MEETINGS 1700-1800

2,13, 1736 WELSH, ELIZABETH to John ALLEN
5,23, 1776 WELSH, GEORGE to Ann NENOIR.

1830 CITIZENS OF TEXAS: A Census of 6,500 Pre-Revolutionary Texans by Gifford WHITE (We have the entire Index on file)

Page 61: Jurisdiction of Liberty, June 30, 1835 CHAS C. WELCH--native of South Carolina, emigrated in 1829. Wife and two children. Acting Comisario of the Precinct of Cedar Bayou.

Town of Austin, 11 May 1830. I have migrated...GROSS WELSH--27 years old, single, occupation farmer. Moved from Louisiana and arrived May 1830.

Town of Austin, 17 May 1830. I have emigrated...HENRY P. WELSH--23 years old, unmarried. Moved from Louisiana and arrived in this Colony 15 May 1830.

Page 26-27: Austin's 'Register of Families' #354 GROSS WELSH - - - Farmer; LA; 5.1830; 5/11; 1.

EARLY CARTERS IN SCOTT COUNTY VA, By Rita K. SUTTON (WELCH/CARTER mentioned in J/M 1985, THE FOUNTAIN p20)

Orpha Evada QUILLEN, d/o Isaac M. & Nancy Helen CARTER QUILLEN, 9-6-1892 to 5-10-1934, m SAMUEL RICHMOND WELCH, s/o BRYON & Catherine (COX) WELCH, child: KYLE m Nannie HALL; COY m Ruby VICARS; HELEN m James W. BAKER; KENLEY m Opal HILL; LOY m Nancy MERMON; CLAUDE m Ramona -?-; CLINE HOFF m Lorene CARTER, d/o Wm Franklin CARTER, s/o Winfield CARTER, s/o James H. CARTER (Part II p117).

Children of CLINE HOFF & Lorene CARTER WELCH: MARGARET m Wm I. RAY; CLINE lm Sharon DAUGHTERY, 2m Betty FALIN; EVADA m lm Lawrence FLETCHER, 2m Patton MOSLEY; DAVID m lm Myra Lynn FREE 2m Elizabeth HORTON; DEBORAH ANN m Roy RHOTON; MICHAEL m Andrea -?- (in Germany). MICHAEL is in Military Intelligence (1985).

Rev Dr. CLINE HOFF WELCH graduated from ETSU in 1960, from International Bible Institute & Seminary with Masters 1980; with Doctor of Ministry 1981; and Doctor of Letters, honorary degree, 1981. (Submitted by Nancy HOUGH 1985).

MISCELLANEOUS HISTORIES (TUOLUMNE CO GEN SOC GOLDEN ROOTS, 1988).

PIONEERS OF MASS: Will dated 15 Feb 1700-probated 26 May 1701, bequeathed to wife ELIZABETH; child: THOMAS, ELKANAH, JONATHAN & DORCAS EAGLESTONE, grandson THOMAS son of THOMAS. Priscilla CROSWELL testified that she had often heard her brother, THOMAS WELSH speak of his son ELKANAH's fidelity.

PUTNAM CO, TN: 1854-62: JESSE WELCH - 20 acres 'Blackburns Fort.'

JOHN WASHINGTON WELCH - 300 acres 'Waters of Falling Creek.'

OHIO SOURCE RECORDS: 'Haven's Corners' - AMY M. WELCH d 25 June 1874 aged 36 yrs.

JANE WELCH d 11 May 1880 aged 72-11-25.

MARTIN G. WELCH d 24 Jan 1888, 81 yrs.

MARRIAGES OF RUTHERFORD CO, TN (1804-1872) (BALT. 1981):

POLLY WELCH/Wm McCOY 20 Dec 1824

JOHN WELCH/Mildred Ann BARKSDALE 23 Oct 1830

NICHOLAS WELCH/Martha JOHNSON 29 Oct 1824

WM M. WELCH/Mary C. SMITH 16 Jan 1836

ELENOR WELCH/Wm N. WOOTEN 12 Nov 1836

BENJAMEN F WELCH/Mary M LANNOM 8 Oct 1842

NATHAN H WELCH/Sarah T TURNER 27 Feb 1843

LARKIN WELCH/Nancy RICHARDSON 23 Dec 1848

MARGARET E WELCH/Jesse B TATUM 18 Oct 1847

SABURY WELCH/Wm HOPKINS 25 Dec 1850

W. L. WELCH/Amanda SHUMAKE 11 Nov 1850

C VIRGINIA WELCH/Samuel F LOGAN 5 Dec 1854

ELIZA WELCH/Jospeh O THWEATT 17 Jan 1854

THOMAS WELCH/M A MANKIN 20 Aug 1857

JANE WELCH/John W. NICE 9 Feb 1858

NICHOLAS WELCH/Malisa TILFORD 30 1858

NANCY C WELCH/John F GILLIS 31 Aug 1865

CHARLOTTE WELCH/Sam SANDERS 27 Aug 1865

JEPHTHA F WELCH/Martha L TODD 29 Aug 1865

SQUIRE WELCH/Maria SMITH 29 Oct 1865

MARY A WELCH/Thomas E LANNOM 20 Feb 1866

HAMPTON WELCH/Sarah J HINES 21 Mar 1866

VIRGINIA W WELCH/ -?- 24 Nov 1868

LUCY WELCH/Elias STEWARD 7 Jan 1868

ANNA E WELCH/Henry B BAGWELL 30 Aug 1871

MATTIE D WELCH/D W WILSON 1 Feb 1871

MALINDA WELCH/Wm R MANLEY 18 Dec 1852

MELISSA WELCH/Alexander P. McCLAREN 11 Oct 1871

HOOSIER JOURNAL OF ANCESTRY, SWITZERLAND CO (IN) 1860 MORTALITY SCHEDULE, PLEASANT TWP. lists TAYLOR WELCH age 8 mos born in Indiana, died July of 'cholera infantum' days of illness, 9.

'KEYHOLE' publication of G.S.S.P. April 1991 we find the follow 'OBITUARY FROM THE OLD SCRAPBOOK' sent to MAHONEY'S by our Marilyn SCOTT. We don't know which 'Old Scrapbook' (p75). (See Marilyn's query in THE FOUNTAIN, Vol. 11 #1) MRS. THOMAS D. WELCH died at her home Tues evening Feb 16, 1909 of general debility, after being in poor health a long time, aged 84 years. Mrs. WELCH was a native of Somerset Twp., Cambria Co, PA. Her maiden name was NICODEMUS. She married THOMAS D. WELCH prior to the CW, in which he served in the 12th West VA Cavalry. They came to West Finley at the close of the war. The deceased had resided in West Finley more than 40 years.

She is survived by child: Rev. A. R. WELCH of Columbus, OH; Dr. WM R. WELCH of Denver, CO; SAMUEL H. WELSH, attorney of St. Louis (MO); JACOB T. WELCH, real estate agent of Los Angeles, CA; CHAS WELCH of Claysville; JOHN W. WELCH; Mrs. M. L. HUGHES of Washington; and Mrs. WILDA STRYCKLIN at home. (Washington refers to Washington City &/or County, PA, West Finley is in Washington Co.)

KINGSTREE, SC: ELIZABETH WELCH, 106, Schoolteacher. Services for Elizabeth WINSLOW WELCH, 106, to be held 4 p.m. Monday in Williamsburg Cemetery. (Williamsburg Funeral Home) Memorials may be made to Williamsburg County Memorial Hospital or Kingstree First Baptist Church.

Mrs. WELCH died Saturday, May 14, 1994. Born in Perquimans Co, NC, was a d/o the late Robert & Flotilla EASON WINSLOW. She graduated Guilford College and was a retired teacher having taught in several NC schools. A member of Kingstree First Baptist Church, survived by sons WINSLOW and TONY WELCH of Kingstree and a daughter Mary DIXON of Marion; a sister Charlotte CROMWELL of Virginia Beach, VA; 16

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS - Part IV (Submitted by James E. WELSH. The fourth instament of the series.)

WELCH, Walter, Pittsfield (also given Richmond). Pri, Capt David NOBLE's co of Minutemen & militia, Col John PATISON's regt, which marched April 22, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army; also Capt David ROSSETER's co of Minutemen, Col John PATTERSON's regt, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 23, to May 8, 1775, 2 wks 1 day; reported enlisted into the army; also, Capt David NOBLE's co, Col PATTERSON's (26th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted April 29, 1775; service 3 mos 9 days; also, co return dated Oct 6, 1775; reported 'On command at Quebec.'

WELCH, Walter. Sergeant, Capt Aaron ROWLEY's co, Col John BROWN's detachment of militia; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777, near Ft Ann; service 22 days; detachment raised in Berkshire Co for service at Ft Ann on an alarm at Ticonderoga; also, Capt ROWLEY's co, Col John ASHLEY's detachment of Berkshire Co militia; entered service July 22, 1777; dischg Aug 13, 1777; service 23 days at Stillwater.

WELCH, Walter. Priv, Capt Amos RATHBUN's co, Col John BROWN's detachment of militia; entered service Sept 21, 1777; dischg Oct 1, 1777; service 11 days; co marched at request of Gen GATES.

WELCH, Walter. Priv, Capt Joseph RAYMOND's co, Col David ROSSETER's regt, Gen FELLOWS' brigade; entered service Oct 14, 1780; dischg Oct 17, 1780; service 5 days; co marched to reinforce army under Gen STARK at Stillwater on the alarm of Oct 14, 1780.

WELCH, William, Framingham. List of men raised to serve in the Cont Army from 2d co, 5th Middlesex Co regt, as returned by Lieut Lawson BUCKMINSTER to Col Micah STONE; residence & engaged for town of Framingham; joined Cpt HOLDEN's co, Col NIXON's regt; term 3 yrs; also, Priv, Capt Abel HOLDEN's (3d) co, Col Thomas NIXON's (5th) regt; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb 14, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; also, same co & regt; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug 15, 1777, & who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc, certified at Camp near Peekskill, Feb 16, 1779; also, same co & regt; muster roll for May 1779 dated Highlands; enlisted Feb 14, 1777; also, Capt HOLDEN's co, 6th Mass regt; return for clothing for the year 1780; receipt for said clothing, dated Peekskill, Dec 5, 1779; also descriptive list dated Jan 11, 1781; Capt CHAMBERS' co, Col NIXON's (6th) regt; aged, 29 yrs; stature, 5 ft 10 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, light; occupation, yeoman; residence, Framingham; engaged Jan 1, 1780 by Capt A. HOLDEN; term, during war; also, Priv, Capt Abel HOLDEN's co, commanded by Capt Mason WOTTLES subsequent to May 1, 1781, Lieut Col Calvin SMITH's (6th) regt; return for wages for year 1781; wages allowed said WELCH for 12 mos; also, Capt WOTTLES' co Lieut Col SMITH's regt; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said WELCH for 12 mos; also, 6th co, 6th Mass regt; return (year not given, prob 1783) of men entitled to \$80 gratuity, agreeable to act of Congress of May 15, 1778, for serving during the war.

WELCH, William, Kittery. Priv, Capt Tobias FERNALD's co, Col James SCAMMON's (30th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos; also, co return (prob Oct 1775) including abstract of pay to last of July 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Camp No 1, Nov 28, 1775.

WELCH, William, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt Oliver LYMAN & Capt Joseph COOKE; residence & engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt Jonathan ALLEN's co, Col PUTNAM's regt; term 3 yrs; also,

Priv, Maj ALLEN's co, Col Rufus PUTNAM's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from March 20, 1777 to July 14, 1779; reported deserted; also, Capt Nathan GOODALE's co, Col PUTNAM's regt; return dated Albany, Feb 9, 1778; mustered by Col WOODBRIDGE.

WELCH, William, Richmond. Priv, Capt David NOBLE's co, Col JOHN PATTERSON's (26th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted June 2, 1775; service 2 mos 3 days; also, co return dated Oct 6, 1775.

WELCH, William, Westfield. Priv, Lieut John SHEPHARD's (Westfield) co of Minutemen which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1 wk 1 day; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; also Capt Warham PARKS' co, Col DANIELSON's regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos 1 wk 3 days.

WELCH, William. Receipt given to Dummer SEWALL dated Georgetown, Nov 2, 1775, signed by said WELCH & others belonging to Capt James LEMONT's co, for advance pay for 1 month.

WELCH, William. Priv, Capt Silas WILD's co, Col Edmund PHINNEY's regt; muster roll dated Garrison at Ft George, Dec 8, 1776; enlisted March 10, 1776.

WELCH, William. Priv, Capt Benjamin BONNEY's co, Col Samuel BREWER's regt; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 160 miles travel allowed; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.

WELCH, William. Master, schooner 'Freedom' (privateer) dated Boston, May 5, 1777, signed by Philip MOORE & Archibald BLAIR, asking that James COLVEN be commissioned as commander of said vessel in order that she might join the fleet under Commodore MANLY; ordered in Council May 5, 1777 that a commission be issued.

WELCH, William. Sergeant, Capt Oliver LYMAN's co; service 7 days; co prob made up of three companies & marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug 17, 1777.

WELCH, William. Priv, Capt David BELL's co, Lieut Col SYMMES' detachment of guards; enlisted Feb 12, 1778; dischg May 12, 1778; service 3 mos under Maj Gen HEATH at Boston.

WELCH, William. Priv, Capt Caleb CHAMPNEY's co, Maj GOODWIN's detachment from Col GERRISH's regt of guards; entered service July 29, 1778; service to Sept --, 1778, 1 mo 11 days at Boston.

WELCH, William. Priv, Lieut Ephraim MINOT's corps of invalids stationed at Boston; joined Sept 15, 1778; service to Oct 1, 1778, 15 days; order for payment of amount of roll dated at Headquarters, Boston & signed by Maj Gen W. HEATH; also, Capt Moses McFARLAND's co of invalids stationed at Boston, Col Lewis NICHOLS' regt; muster roll dated Oct 2, 1779; reported returned from desertion Sept 9, 1779; also, same co & regt; muster roll dated Nov 1, 1779; report sick in hospital.

WELCH, William. Seaman, on board the armed ship 'County D'Estaing,' commanded by Capt Elias SMITH; descriptive list of officers & crew, sworn to by Beverly, Sept 14, 1780; age, 25 yrs; stature, 5 ft 9 in; complexion, light; reported as belonging to New England.

WELCH, William Descriptive return made by Edward PROCTER, Col of Boston regt of men who enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos from the time of their arrival at place of rendezvous, unless sooner dischg and who had received

GRAND COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

bounty & milage due them by said Col PROCTER; Lieut COOK's co; age, 18 yrs; stature, 5 ft 5 in; complexion, brown; also, Matross; pay roll for 6 mos men raised by the town of Boston for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; dischg Oct 29, 1780; service 4 mos 9 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; co stationed at RI; regiment raised in Suffolk Co to reinforce Cont Army for 3 mos.

WELCH, William. Descriptive return made by order of Gen HEATH, dated Jan 10, 1781; Capt Winthrop SARGENT's co, 3d Artillery regt; rank, Matross; age 38 yrs; stature, 5 ft 6 in; complexion, dark; engaged March 17, 1780 by Capt Lieut HALL; term, during war.

WELSH, Dennis. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Cont Army for the term of 6 mos, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin ELY, Commissioner, by Capt Lieut (sic) John CALLENDER of 3d Artillery battalion at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 24 yrs; stature, 5 ft 4 in; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Boston; arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780; also, Matross; pay roll for 6 mos men raised by the town of Boston to serve Cont Army during 1780; marched July 1, 1780; dischg Dec 22, 1780; service 6 mos 2 days including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; also, return of men raised in Suffolk Co for Cont service agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780; engaged in Boston Jan 3, 1781; also, list of men entitled to \$20 or 200 acres of land, agreeable to resolve of March 5, 1801; reported as having served in an Artillery regt.

WELSH, Elkanah, Woburn (prob). Priv, Capt Joshua WALKER's co, Col David GREENE's (2d Middlesex Co) regt which marched prob on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 11 days.

WELSH, Elkanah. Sergeant, Capt Caleb CHAMPNEY's co of guards; enlisted Oct 6, 1780; dischg Nov 1, 1780; service 26 days; co detached from militia for service at & about Boston; also, same co; engaged Nov 1, 1780; service 3 mos; co detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen HEATH for service at & about Boston guarding Cont stores; roll endorsed 'Maj'r HEATH Detach't; also, same co; engaged Feb 1, 1781; dischg March 16, 1781; service 1 mo 16 days at & about Boston guarding Cont stores at request of Gen HEATH.

WELSH, Jacob. Ensign, Capt Abner CRANSTON's (1st) co, Col Asa WHITCOMB's regt; muster roll of field, staff & commissioned officers for Jan-Nov 1776, dated Camp at Ticonderoga; appointed Jan 1, 1776; reported on furlough by leave of Gen GATES; also reported re-engaged Nov 13, 1776 as 2d Lieut in (Capt) JONES' co, Maj STEVENS' (Artillery) battalion; also, Lieut Col John CRANE's (Artillery) regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Nov 5, 1778; reported resigned; also, order on the Board of War, for clothing dated West Point June 20, 1778 signed by said WELSH, 2d Lieut & others to be delivered to Capt Noah NICHOLS; certificated dated West Point June 20, 1778 signed by Ebenezer STEVENS, Lieu Col Commandant of Artillery, Northern Dept, certifies that above man belonged to his corps of artillery; also, receipt for clothing given to the Board of War, dated West Point, June 20, 1778, signed by said WELSH, 2d Lieut of artillery & others.

WELSH, James, Boston. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Boston Jan 8, 1777; Capt Nathaniel WINSLOW's co, Col MARSHALL's regt; reported received State bounty; also, Priv, Lieut Col co, Col Thomas MARSHALL's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; residence and credited to town of Boston; also, Capt Benjamin WALLCUT's (8th) co, Col MARSHALL's regt; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan 4, 1777 to Feb 5, 1777; credited with 33 days allowance; subsistence also allowed for 11 days (220 miles) travel on march from Boston to Bennington; also, same co & regt; muster rolls for Jan & Mar 1779 dated West Point; enlisted Dec 23, 1776; enlistment 3 yrs.

WELSH, James, Sudbury. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, Feb 16, 1777; Capt WELLINGTON's co, Col WIGGLESWORTH's regt; reported received State bounty; also, Priv, Capt E. SMITH's co, Col SMITH's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; also, descriptive list dated West Point Jan 29, 1781; Capt PILLSBURY's co, 6th Mass regt commended by Lieut Col SMITH; rank Priv; age 40 yrs; stature 5 ft 8 in; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence Sudbury; enlisted Jan 5, 1777 by Capt Thomas WILLINGTON; enlistment during war.

WELSH, James. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, April 13, 1777; Capt ALLEN's co, Col BAILEY's regt; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, James. Descriptive list of officers & crew of the ship 'Thorn,' commanded by Capt Richard COWELL, certified at Marblehead, Sept 14, 1780; stature, 5 ft 5 in; complexion, light.

WELSH, James. Return from men raised in Essex Co for Cont service, agreeable to resolve of Dec 2, 1780; engaged for town of Salem; engaged Feb 15, 1781; term 3 yrs.

WELSH, John, Andover. Priv, Capt ABBOT's co, Col TUPPER's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Feb 19, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; residence & credited to town of Andover; also, Capt Benjamin FARNUM's co, Col Ebenezer FRANCIS' regt; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Feb 19, 1777 to time of arrival at Bennington; credited with allowance to March 28, 1777, 49 days, including allowance for 11 days (230 miles) travel; also, same co & regt; muster roll for March 1779 dated West Point; enlisted Feb 19, 1777; enlistment 3 yrs; reported on command at the Lines.

WELSH, John, Northampton. Priv, Cap Nathan GOODALE's co, Col Rufus PUTNAM's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1781; also, muster roll for Feb & Mary 1781 dated Garrison West Point; reported deserted Feb 22, 1781.

WELSH, John. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, Jan 8, 1777; Capt Abraham HUNT's co, Col John PATTERSON's regt; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, John. List of men raised in Suffolk Co for Cont service, as returned by Maj METCALF of Col WHELOCK's regt dated June 18, 1777; engaged for town of Medway, term 3 yrs.

WELSH, John. Priv, Capt Eliphalet THORP's co, Lieut Col John BROOKS' (7th) regt; muster roll for June 1781; enlisted Jan (also given Feb) 18, 1781; enlistment 3 yrs; reported on command at West Point; also, muster roll for Jan 1782 dated York Hutts; also, muster roll for Feb 1782 dated Hutts & sworn to at West Point.

WELSH, John Lewis, New Boston (also given Medway). Priv, Capt James GRAY's co, Col Thomas MARSHALL's regt; abstract for advance pay, mileage to camp, etc, dated July 15, 1776; also, same co & regt; entered service May 15, 1776; reported enlisted into the train May 17, 1776; also, list of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, Feb 2, 1777; Capt Jo. WILLIAMS' co, Col John GREATON's regt; reported received State bounty; also, Sergeant, Col's co, Col GREATON's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; residence, Medway.

WELSH, Jonas. List of men mustered; said WELSH appears among men raised from Col WHITNEY's regt for service at RI; (Capt) HAUGHTON's or (Capt) NURSE's co engaged for town of Boston; mustered July 9 (year not given, prob 1778).

WELSH, Joseph, Hopkinton. Priv, Capt Jacob MILLER's co, Col Ephraim DOOLITTLE's regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted July 15, 1775; service 17 days; also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex Co for the term of 9 mos from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778; Capt PERRY's co, Col BALLARD's regt; age 38 yrs; stature, 5 ft 4 in; residence & engaged for town of Hopkinton; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan WARNER, Commissioner by Col R PUTNAM, July 20, 1778.

WELSH, Joseph, Philadelphia. Descriptive list of men mustered for Cont service as returned by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, Sept 25, 1780; Col Henry JACKSON's regt; age 30 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, brown; occupation, gentleman soldier; residence, Philadelphia; mustered by Ensign PHELON.

WELSH, Joseph, Richmond. Lieut, Capt David ROSSETER's co of Minutemen, Col John PATTERSON's regt which marched April 23, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 wks 1 day; reported elisted into the army May 8, 1775.

WELSH, Joseph. List of men belonging to Col Ephraim WHEELOCK's regt who were dischg; Capt CHAMBERLAIN's co; said WELSH dischg Nov 3, 1776.

WELSH, Joseph. Report made by a Committee of the House of Representatives dated March 17, 1780 showing officers employed in certain dept their wages & ration allowances; said WELSH served as overseer & clerk of stables.

WELSH, Lemuel, Royalston (also given North Yarmouth). Priv, Capt A WILLIAMS' co, Col Ebenezer SPROUT's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1780; res North Yarmouth (also given Royalston); also, Capt Nicholas BLASDEL's co, Col Edward WIGGLESWORTH's regt; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb 5, 1778; residence and engaged for Royalston; mustered by Maj INSLOW, County Muster Master.

WELSH, Matthias. Priv, Capt Wm Hudson BALLARD's co, Col WHITCOMB's regt; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov 27, 1776; enlisted Jan 1, 1776; reported re-enlisted Nov 13, 1776, in Capt DREW's co, Col POOR's regt.

WELSH, Morris. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co; dated Boston April 13, 1777; Col CRANE's regt; reported received State bounty; also, Matross, Capt Thomas SEWARD's co, Col John CRANE's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from March 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1777; reported as belonging to Mass; also reported died Aug 1, 1777.

WELSH, Patrick, Plymouth. Descriptive list of men raised in Plymouth Co for the term of 9 mos from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt COTTON's co, Col COTTON's regt; age 24 yrs; stature 5 ft 8 in; complexion dark; residence Plymouth; arrive at Fishkill June 28, 1778; also, list of men returned as received of Jonathan WARNER, Commissioner, by Brig Gen J. GLOVER, at Ft Arnold, July 8, 1778.

WELSH, Paul. Priv, Capt Philip HUBBORD's co; enlisted Jan 22, 1776; served to Aug 31, 1776, 7 mos 10 days; co stationed at Kittery Point and Old York for defence of seacoast.

WELSH, Peter, Dublin. Sergeant, Capt Asa PRINCE's co; Col. MANSFIELD's regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; engaged May 4, 1775; service 3 mos 4 days; also, Capt PRINCE's co, 19th regt commanded by Col Israel HUTCHINSON; order for money in lieu

of bounty coat; memorandum on reverse of order states that money was paid to Capt PRINCE Dec 21 (1775); also, Sergeant, Capt PUTNAM's (3rd) co; copy of a list of officers of the 27th regt (year not given); also, Lieut, Col Rufus PUTNAM's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service for Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; also, 2d Lieutenant, same regt; return of officers for clothing; receipt for said clothing, dated Boston, June 17, 1778; also, same regt; return of officers for clothing dated Boston, Nov 24, 1778; also, Lieut, Capt Joshua BENSON's co, Col PUTNAM's (4th) regt; return for State gratuity raised by lottery, approved April 22, 1779; also, 2d Ensign, with rank of 2nd Lt.

WELSH, Richard, Dunstable. Capt. Ebenezer BANCROFT's co, Col BRIDGE's (27) regt; receipt for advance pay, signed by said WELSH and others, dated Camp before Boston, July 24, 1775; also, Sergeant, same co and regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775 of articles lost in Battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775; amounts of losses allowed in House of Representatives June 24, 1776 (name crossed out on account); also, Lieut, Col James WESSON's (9th) regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Aug 28, 1780; reported dismissed from the service; also, 1st Lieut, Capt Joseph PETTINGILL's co, Col WESSON's regt; company returned (year not given); residence, Dunstable; also, same regt; return of officers for clothing, attested at Boston, Oct 19, 1778; also, same regt; return of officers dated West Point Sept 12, 1779; also, same regt; return of officers for clothing, dated Boston Sept 25, 1779.

WELSH, Roswell. Receipt dated Springfield, Aug 20, 1782, signed by Seth BANISTER, Capt, 4th Mass regt, Muster Master, stating that he had received said WELCH (sic) Capt Israel WASHBURN, Chairman of a class of the town of Raynham, to serve in the Cont Army for the term of 3 yrs; also, Priv, Col Benjamin TUPPER's (10th) regt; service from Aug 15, 1782, 4 mos 16 days.

WELSH, Samuel, Old York. Priv, Capt Samuel DARBY's co, Col James SCAMMON's regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos 6 days.

WELSH, Samuel, Royalston. Capt. Nicholas BLASDEL's co, Col Edward WIGGLESWORTH's regt; return dated Camp Valley Forge, Feb 5, 1778; residence & engaged for Royalston; mustered by Maj INSLOW, County Muster Master.

WELSH, Samuel. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Boston, Jan 8, 1777; Maj STEVENS' (Artillery) battalion; reported received State bounty; also, Matross, Capt DONNELL's co, Col John CRANE's (Artillery) regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 2, 1777 to Dec 20, 1777; reported deserted.

WELSH, Samuel. Priv, Capt Caleb CHAMPNEY's co of guards; enlisted Oct 6, 1780; discharged Nov 1, 1780; service 26 days; company detached from militia for service at and about Boston; also, same co; enlisted Nov 1, 1780; service 3 mos; company detached from militia in accordance with request of Gen HEATH for service at and about Boston guarding Cont stores; roll endorsed 'Maj'r Heath Detach't;' also, same co; enlisted Feb 1, 1781; discharged March 16, 1781; service 1 mo 16 days at and about Boston guarding Cont stores at request of Gen HEATH.

WELSH Silas, Boston. Corporal, Capt Benjamin HASTING's co, Col John WHITCOMB's regt, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 8 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WELSH, Thomas. Return of vacancies in the 19th regt commanded by Lieut Col Israel HUTCHINSON dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct 31, 1775; said WELCH (sic) reported as having served satisfactorily as Surgeon from the earliest part of the campaign, although without a warrant, and as being willing to continue in service in the same capacity; recommended in Council Nov 1, 1775 to Gen WASHINGTON to receive a

warrant.

WELSH, Thomas. Seaman, sloop 'Republic,' commanded by Capt John Foster WILLIAMS; engaged June 23, 1776; discharged Nov 18, 1776; service 4 mos 26 days; officers and crew discharged at Boston.

WELSH, Thomas. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co dated Boston, March 30, 1777; Capt WILLIAMS' co, Col GREATON's regt; reported received State bounty.

WELSH, Thomas. Priv, Capt John WENDELL's co, Col Goose VAN SCHAICK's (1st New York) regt; muster roll for Jan, Feb and March 1781, dated West Point; enlistment during war; reported deserted Feb 24, 1781.

WELSH, William, Boston. Priv, Capt Moses HART's co, Col Paul Dudley SERGEANT's (28th) regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775; enlisted Aug 3, 1775; also, Capt John WILEY's co, Col SARGEANT's regt; company returned (prob Oct 1775); also, order for bounty coat dated Dec 13, 1775.

WELSH, William, Framingham. List of men mustered by Nathaniel BARBER, Muster Master for Suffolk Co, dated Feb 16, 1777; Capt HOLDEN's co, Col NIXON's regt; reported received State bounty; also, descriptive list of men belonging to 6th Mass regt, who enlisted for the war subsequent to Sept 30, 1779; as returned by Col Thomas NIXON, certified at Highlands, Feb 23, 1780; age 30 yrs; stature 5 ft 10 in; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Boston; also, Priv, Capt Matthew CHAMBERS' co, Col Thomas NIXON's regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; residence, Framingham; also, Capt. CHAMBERS' co; return for clothing, dated Peekskill, Aug 1, 1780; also, description list dated West Point, Jan 29, 1781; Capt CHAMBERS' co, 6th Mass regt, commanded by Lieut Col SMITH; rank Priv; age 29 yrs; enlisted Jan 1, 1780 by Capt A. HOLDEN; enlistment, during war.

WELSH, William, Georgetown. Matross, Capt Jonathan W. EDES' (4th) co, Col CRAFTS' (Artillery) regt; service from Feb 1, 1777 to May 7, 1777, 3 mos 7 days.

WELSH, William, Northampton. Descriptive list of deserters from Col Rufus PUTNAM's (5th) regt, dated Nov 20, 1780; age 21 yrs; stature, 5 ft 8 in; complexion, dark; hair, brown; occupation, tanner; residence and engaged for Northampton; term during war; deserted July 15, 1779; reported as having gone over to the enemy.

WELSH, William, Westfield. Priv, Capt Warham PARKS' co, Col Timothy DANIELSON's regt; co return dated Roxbury (prob Oct 1775); the words 'Detach'd to Quebeck' appear after name.

WELSH, William. Capt Asa PRINCE's co, Col Israel HUTCHINSON's (19th) regt; order for money in lieu of bounty coat endorsed 'Dec'r 21' (1775).

WELSH, William. Priv, Capt James LEMONT's co; enlisted July 18, 1775; service to Dec 31, 1775, 5 mos 26 days; co stationed at Georgetown, Lincoln Co, for defence of seacoast.

WELSH, William. Priv, Capt Caleb CHAMPNEY's detachment of guards, Col GERRISH's regt; muster roll dated Boston, Aug 14, 1778; enlisted July 29, 1778; detachment drafted to serve for 6 wks from July 29, 1778.

WELSH, William. Order on the Board of War, payable to Lieut Ephraim MINOT, commanding officer of corps of invalids stationed at Boston, endorsed 'Boston Jan'y 1779,' signed by said WELSH, Priv and others for clothing due them as a donation from the several towns of the State.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

WELSH, William. Priv, Capt Joseph SHED's co, Col Joseph GERRISH's (1st) regt; enlisted Oct 18, 1779; discharged Dec 2, 1779; service 1 mo 14 days, near Claverack.

WELSH, William. descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Cont Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin ELY, Commissioner, by Capt Lieut John CALLENDER of 3r Artillery battalion, at Springfield, July 6, 1780; age 18 yrs; stature 5 ft 5 in; complexion dark; engaged for town of Boston, arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780

WELSH, William. Matross, Capt SARGENT's co, Col John CRANE's (Artillery) regt; Cont Army pay accounts for service from March 17, 1780 to Dec 31, 1780; term, during war.

DENT COUNTY, MISSOURI RECORDS

In 1994 I did a check on Dent County, MO federal census indexes for Fountain WELCH for Barbara Mahoney. I did not have the time to read the census films.

Dent County was formed in 1851 from Crawford County. (Barbara notes the JOHN WELCH died in that area in 1847.)

The 1860 Dent County Federal Census Index listed:

Fountains (sic) #814 Franklin Twp.

James R. #729 Spring Creek

Margaret #728 Franklin Twp.

Thomas #728 Texas Twp.

William #813 Franklin Twp.

The 1870 Dent County Federal Census Index listed:

Fountain #562 Franklin Twp.

M. F. #591 Spring Creek

S. J. 591 Spring Creek

This is not a great deal of help I realize. These census need to be read. I did copy from the FHLC the list of books and films found on Dent County, MO. (There a six pages (will send you copies if you want them for \$1.) These include several county histories; court records from 1866-1890; Ozark Heritage (see the WELCH Families in this issue); Land and property records from 1851-1884; the 1860 Census (book); Obituaries 1880-1990; probate records 1866-1888 & 1866-1893; vital records 1883-1885; deeds 1851-1915; Spencer Chapel Mortuary (Salem) records; marriage records 1851-1870 and will abstracts 1866-1893; Osage Twp cemeteries; and business records. There has been a great deal of filming by the Library in this county.



NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRANSFERRING RECORDS. . .According to the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, the National Archives is now moving more than 800,000 cubic feet of records to a new building in College Park, MD and to downtown Washington, DC. Through 1996 various record groups will be unavailable for both onsite research and response to requests for information. If you are traveling there you should contact the appropriate reference branch ahead of time. You may call (202) 501-5400 to ask about specific records, or write to Textual Reference Division (NNF), National Archives & Records Administration, Washington, DC 20408 for information.

COUNTY HISTORIES INCLUDE WELCH FAMILIES (NOTE: County histories were very popular in the late 1800's and have seen a rise in popularity, in recent years. A word of caution, when organizations set out to publish these histories they accept biographies from anyone willing to include their family story. Often contributors pay to include these items. I have written and contributed several, using my documented family information. This may not be the case with all contributors, you may find the information contained in them are totally undocumented and may be just 'family tradition.' That is not to discount anyone's contribution, just a point of interest when using this histories.)

HISTORY OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, OKLAHOMA. 1979 (From Paul WELCH - Archie WELCH is Paul's father's cousin.)

I. R. WELCH, by Archie P. WELCH.

It was a beautiful sunshiny day in Jan 1896 when ISREAL RODOLPHUS WELCH drove his new spring wagon into Wells Valley, Indian Territory. The young team of mules stepped lively with their new leather harness, white celluloid rings, brass knobs on the hames, and red tassels flashing in the sunlight.

'Dolph,' as he was called, had heard that this beautiful valley had good soil, tall grass, and most important, lots of water. He raised horses, mules, hogs and cattle on his lease at Fox, Indian Territory, but was plagued by the ever-present shortage of water. He was looking for a place to relocate his family. Part of the strategy was to try to trade the fancy wagon and team for a lease in this new area.

His planning paid off. A white man could not own this land. They had to lease it from the Indians. The rig and team was traded for a lease and small house about 1½ miles south of Viola or Juanita, which was later to become Bromide, OK.

He borrowed a horse to ride back, and headed west to get his family and belongings. They would be moved with a much slower two yokes of oxen and teams of horses.

DOLPH WELCH had married a neighbor girl, Winnie Catharine RUSSELL on the 6th day of Apr 1876 in Richland, MO. They moved to TX, and then back north to Fox, Indian Territory about Jan of 1886. Their five oldest children, LAWERENCE ULYSSES (1878-?), EARL DENVER (1879-1953), ELSIE F. (WRIGHT)(1881-1920), MYRTLE D. (1883-1884), and SILAS EDMOND (1885-1955) had been born in TX. DOLPH had sub-leased a block of farming and grazing land from a Mr. DILLARD who held the lease from the Chickasaw Indians. They had prospered at Fox, and increased their cattle herd and string of horses.

Five more children were born at Fox. BERTHA VIOLA (1887-1877), JILES FLOYD (1889-1963), JULIA ETHEL (CARROLL) (1891-1966), IRBY PASCO (1893-1936) AND IRA CLAYTON (1895-1973). The family was plagued by drought from 1892 to 1895, and often had to drive their livestock to Caddo Creek for water during the summer months.

Disaster was to strike the WELCH family after the move to Bromide in Jan 1896. Influenza struck, on Apr 4, 1898, ISREAL RODOLPHUS WELCH died and was buried in the now abandoned Springbrook Cemetery about three miles southwest of Bromide.

His wife Winnie then pregnant delivered her eleventh child and named him ISRAEL RODOLPHUS (1898-1952) after his father. She succumbed to the flu and pneumonia in Mar 1899 and was buried at Springbrook, leaving ten living children, the youngest being DOLPH, Jr., who was eight months old.

The older children tried to keep the family together, but were not successful. It finally became necessary for the family to be split up and scattered among the neighbors. They never did all get together again.

The oldest son, LAWERENCE, disappeared, and was never located by the other children. Years passed, and the children grew up and eventually all found each other except LAWERENCE. Growing up had been very hard with no parents. The children were often exploited for their labor on the farms in the area. FLOYD WELCH lived with his older sister ELSIE who had married Pink WRIGHT in 1900 in Pontotoc. He left there and lived with a Mr. HOWARD for a time. At about the age of seventeen, FLOYD left

the HOWARDS, to work for and live with Cullen GREEN (Uncle Bully) CRIBBS. He married Uncle Bully's daughter Maudy Elizabeth CRIBBS (1892-1965) on the 23rd of Dec 1908 at Bromide just a little over a year after OK became a state.

FLOYD and Maudy WELCH lived about 1½ miles southwest of Bromide for their entire married life. Their three children, WINNIE ANNIE born October 26, 1909, ARCHIE PASCO, April 24, 1922, and THEADUS WELDON, February 26, 1931 were born on the family farm west of Bromide. The children attended Painview grade school and Bromide High School.

Winnie married Wesley DUKE on March 22, 1927. She had two children, Tonita Fern b March 23, 1928, m Tommy WILSON, Sept 19, 1948. They now reside in CA. Floyd Wesley DUKE b April 3, 1935, m Ralene Esther WHITE, Dec 23, 1955. They live in CA. Wesley DUKE died June 6, 1955.

Winnie married Joseph TURCONI in CA in 1964. She has retired from the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co and lives in San Francisco, CA.

ARCHIE WELCH m Neva Fern PAXTON, June 15, 1943 at Atoka, OK. They had one son. Neva d Oct 6, 1978. Their son RICHARD DWAYNE was born October 17, 1953. He m Denise JOHNSTON April 5, 1978. They now live in Duncan, OK.

ARCHIE has retired from the U.S. Dept of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, and lives at Lonegrove, OK. THEADUS WELCH married Erma Jean MORRIS Dec 8, 1950. They had three children, KEITH FRANKLIN WELCH b Dec 19, 1951, m Debra Ann TREAS, Apr 21, 1972. They have two children, MELISSA ANN, b Dec 26, 1976, CASEY KEITH WELCH b Mar 19, 1978. They live in Duncan, OK.

THEADA JEAN (WELCH) (WALLIS) KENDALL b Nov 4, 1955 and married Ward WALLIS Jan 26, 1972. Their daughter Nikki Jean WALLIS was b June 7, 1972. THEADA and Ward were divorced and she married David KENDALL Sept 30, 1978. They live at Duncan, OK. THEADUS and Erma Jean were divorced and he married Bertie May (SELF) McGAUGH in May of 1963. THEADUS still lives on the family farm 1½ miles southwest of Bromide, where he was born, and less than one hundred feet from where his parents, FLOYD and Maudy first lived when they married in Dec 1908.

DOLPH WELCH, Sr. found a new home with plenty of water near Bromide. He did not live long enough to enjoy the wonderful climate of what was to become Johnston Co, OK. However, his son JILES FLOYD WELCH and grandson THEADUS WELCH spent all their lifetime within two or three miles of the original Welch homesite south of Bromide.

The pictures included in this history include one of Maudy & Floyd WELCH log Cabin taken 1918 including, Irby, Rudolph, Winnie, Maudy & J. Floyd.

OZARK HERITAGE - DENT COUNTY (Salem, MO, Volume 2, 1980.)

CASSIE PURCELL WELCH was the fourth daughter of G. C. PURCELL and Jane SUMMERS PURCELL. She was born on Feb 11, 1900 near Salem, MO. She was married to WALTER WELCH on Feb 17, 1922 and they moved to Salem in 1948.

Cassie became interested in oil painting while attending her first year in high school in 1918. Since that time she has painted many colorful landscape paintings. The follow poem, 'Autumn Gifts' - Autumn brings a load of gifts - To our gypsy vaulted land; Such rare craft, workmanship - God the creator, omnipotent hand. (Article includes a picture of Cassie with some of her paintings. Mine is a very poor copy.)

NORMAN CECIL WELCH, the only son of the late JAMES WALTER WELCH and Cassie PURCELL WELCH was born south of Salem on May 8, 1923. After graduating from high school he entered WWII and served in the Navy aboard the U.S.S. Onslow, in the Pacific area. On Oct 1948, he married Anna Lee McCLAIN of Walnut Ridge, AK. To this marriage two daughters and one son were born. NORMAN and Anna moved to Walnut Ridge, AK. They owned and operated a grocery store and station for five years, later selling the business. NORMAN was then employed by Purycar Grocery Co as a salesman, enroute for Northeast AK. Anna Lee operated a beauty salon for a number of years.

On July 18, 1949, BRENDA SUE the eldest daughter was born. She is a graduate of

W.R.H.S. She moved to Hollywood, CA making a career of modeling, national and international. She has a few speaking lines in movies, which has brought her acclaim. While in New York she met the FORDS and was invited to the White House as a guest. Presently, she is modeling in Tokyo, Japan. In Sept 1953, MARY ANN was born. She is a graduate of Walnut Ridge High School and Southern Baptist College in Walnut Ridge, class of 1966. She married Steve HINKRICK of Atlanta, GA. He is a graduate of the University of GA with a B.A. Degree. On July 26, 1966 James Norman was born and he is in elementary grad school in Walnut Ridge, AK. (Included is a picture of Brenda.) (The authors names were not given in these articles.)

THE WELCH LINES OF EDWARD B. CLARK, 1989. (Charts on file include his CLARK line.)

FIRST WELCH GENERATION: PHILIP WELCH, b c1640 in Ireland; d in MA. Immigrated in 1654 to MA, farmer; wed Hannah HAGGET 20 Feb 1665/6 in Wenham, MA. Child:

1. PHILIP WELCH b 27 Dec 1668, Ipswich.
2. JOHN WELCH see below
3. DAVID WELCH b 27 Aug 1672, Topsfield, MA
4. THOMAS WELCH b 12 July 1674, Topsfield, MA
5. SAMUEL WELCH b c1675; d 6 Oct 1745.
6. HANNAH WELCH b c 1680
7. MOSES WELCH b 25 Nov 1685, Ipswich, MA
8. THOMAS WELCH b 13 Apr 1691, Ipswich, MA

JOHN WELCH, b 27 Nov 1670, Topsfield, MA; d 6 May 1728, Norwich, CT. Farmer, wed Sarah -?-, d after 1731, Norwich, CT. Child:

1. HANNAH WELCH
2. JOHN WELCH, Jr. see below
3. ABIGAIL WELCH b 13 Jun 1695
4. EBENEZER WELCH b 19 May 1696
5. SARAH WELCH b 15 Nov 1698, Norwich, CT
6. EBENEZER WELCH b 29 Apr 1703, Norwich, CT, sailor
7. JOSEPH WELCH b 13 May 1706, Norwich; d 1776, Richmond, MA, Physician.
8. EXPERIENCE WELCH b 14 Apr 1708, Norwich, CT
9. MARY WELCH b 14 Apr 1711, Norwich, CT
10. ABIGAIL WELCH b 25 Oct 1712, Norwich, CT

JOHN WELCH, Jr. b 6 Sep; 1693, Norwich, CT; d 12 Apr 1743, Hampton Parish. Wed Susannah EMMONS 11 Mar 1717/18 in 'Intention'; d 1741, Windham, CT. Child: (bp=baptized)

1. SOLOMON WELCH see below
 2. DAVID WELCH bp 22 Apr 1725, Norwich, CT; d c1795 Chenango Co, NY
 3. EUNICE WELCH bp 22 Apr 1725, Norwich, CT
 4. SUSANNAH WELCH bp 22 Apr 1725, Norwich, CT
 5. JOHN WELCH b c1725, Norwich, CT
 6. DANIEL WELCH b c1729, Norwich, CT; d 22 May 1753, East Windsor
 7. MARTHA WELCH
 8. HOPESTILL WELCH b c1740, Winham, CT; d 9 May 1828, Norwalk, CT
- SOLOMON WELCH b Windham, CT; d c1819, Ashford, CT. Occupation, farmer; m ELIZABETH LYON, 17 Apr 1755, Ashford, CT; b 3 Mar 1732/3; d c1819. Child:
1. DANIEL WELCH b 20 SEPT 1755, Ashford, CT; d before 1811
 2. ELIZABETH WELCH b 24 Nov 1757, Ashford, CT
 3. SOLOMON WELCH see below
 4. SUSANNAH WELCH b 26 Aug 1763, Mansfield, CT; d before 1811
 5. JOHN WELCH b 18 Dec 1764, Mansfield, CT
 6. MAHALIA WELCH b 14 Mar 1767, Mansfield, CT
 7. LUTHER WELCH b 12 Mar 1769, Mansfield, CT; d before 1811
 8. CALVIN WELCH b 29 Oct 1771, Mansfield, CT; d before 1811
 9. THIRZAH WELCH b 14 May 1775, Mansfield, CT

10. BASENA WELCH b 6 Dec 1778, Ashford, CT; d before 1811
- SOLOMEN WELCH, b 16 Jun 1760, Ashford, CT; d 27 Nov 1837, Queensbury, NY
- 1m Lydia -?- ; c1783. Child:
 1. ANNA WELCH b 28 Jul 1784, Northampton, MA; d 16 Nov 1849, Wheeler, NY; m John CLARK, 2 Jan 1806, Norwich, MA
 2. BELA WELCH b 11 Feb 1786; d 6 May 1856, Avoca, NY. Minister
 3. SOLOMEN WELCH
- 2m Orpha SWEET c1791; b 8 Mar 1773?; d 22 Feb 1850, Wheeler, NY. Child:
 4. JERUSHA WELCH b 30 Mar 1793
 5. RICHARD WELCH b 27 Feb 1796; d 2 Jul 1853
 6. DANIEL WELCH b 22 Aug 1798; d 11 Mar 1867, Avoca, NY; m Jerusha OLCOTT
 7. SUSAN WELCH b 6 Sep 1800, living 2 Jul 1853
 8. JONATHAN WELCH b 12 Nov 1804
 9. LUTHER WELCH b 28 Jul 1806; d 31 Mar 1897; m Phebe TANNER, 12 Apr 1832
 10. CALVIN WELCH b 16 Apr 1809, living 2 July 1853
 11. HIRAM WELCH b 16 May 1811, not mentioned 2 Jul 1853
 12. BENJAMIN WELCH b 15 Mar 1813; d 10 Jul 1867, Burns, MI; 1m Louisa TOBY, 4 July 1837; 2m Emmeline COLE, 2 Feb 1853

COUNTY HISTORIES. . .

REDWOOD COUNTY, MN - THE HISTORY OF REDWOOD COUNTY, MN, 1916, Vol II. (From Joan BUHLER of Port Townsend, WA, who sent the following material which is not related to her line, in hopes it would be of help to other researchers. Thank you Joan, for sharing.)

PAGE 822 & 823: JOHN J WELSH, A farmer of Charlestown twp, Redwood Co, MN, b in Ontario, Canada 12/23/1863 son of ULICK & BRIDGET WELSH. ULICK WELSH was a native of Mayo, Ireland and came to America when 18 in the company of his sister BRIDGET. He grew up in Canada. He was married in Canada and in 1870 moved to Minnesota where he homesteaded in Charlestown twp, Redwood Co, MN. Here his two kids, JOHN and CATHERINE (Mrs. C. A. ALLEN of IA) joined him. He died 2/12/1907 at the age of 88 and his wife died in 1866 in Canada. JOHN took charge of the homestead. Mr. WELSH married Ellen FLAIG 1/22/1890. They had the following kids: SYLVESTER J., ETHEL, CATHERINE, BLANCHE, WALTER, JOHN, HELEN, MARGARET, LUCY deceased and LENORA all at home.



WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY - DEED BOOK (Also from Joan BUHLER)

DEED BOOK 35 page 267 - JOHN W WELCH & SARAH J WELCH, his wife:



Welch John &
Deed
Hickerson C. S.

This Deed made and entered into by and between John W. Welch and Sarah J. Welch his wife of the County of Ohio and the State of Kentucky of the first part and C. S. Hickerson of the County of Washington and State aforesaid, witnesseth; that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of (\$160.00) One hundred and fifty dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which payment the said first parties hereby acknowledge; they the said John W. Welch and Sarah J. Welch his wife, have this day and do by these presents, grant bargain, sell and convey unto the said C. S. Hickerson the following described real estate, viz: Our undivided interest which is one seventh in and to a certain piece or parcel of land situated in the County of Washington and State of Ky on the waters of Long Lick and adjoining the lands of H. C. Brook, J. A. Redding, L. C. Peters & Elijah Shively and being the same that descended to us or to the said Sarah J. Welch (late Hickerson) from her Grand Father Silas Hickerson decd and supposed to contain about One Hundred and Twenty nine acres more or less. I have and to hold unto & C. S. Hickerson the foregoing described tract piece of parcel of land, and the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the said C. S. Hickerson and his heirs and assigns; &c, forever, with covenant of General Warranty. For testimony whereof, the said parties here unto set their hands this 26th day of December 1882,

164

John W. Welch
Sarah J. Welch
wif

State of Kentucky,
County of Ohio } Set
J. C. Smith Clerk of the County Court, for the County and State aforesaid, certify that the foregoing Deed of conveyance from John W. Welch and Sarah J. Welch his wife to C. S. Hickerson was on the 26th day of December 1882 produced to me in said County and acknowledged before me by
party grantor thereto, to be their act and deed
Witness my hand this 26th day of Dec. 1882 J. C. Smith Clerk
By R. M. Johnson D. C.

PERSONS OF CHARACTER From an article by Lisabeth M. Holloway first published in GERMANTOWN CRIER, V41#3, 1989.

Herbert Welsh, Activist

Now and then, while looking for somebody else, one stumbles upon a personality defying classification. Herbert Welsh, reformer, champion of Indian rights, preservationist, water-colorist, antiquary, long-distance walker, and occasional student of poltergeists, was waiting for us, embodied in acidified newspaper clippings, in a dusty envelope stuffed into the overflow box under "Authors."

His beginning was auspicious. He claimed descent from the reformer John Knox, and his grandfather, John Welsh, who "came from Delaware in 1794,... and was afterwards President of Philadelphia Savings Bank." Herbert's father, also named John Welsh (d/1886), married the daughter of Edward Lowber, whose house "Springbank" on the Upper Wissahickon, became the family's summer home. Like his father a merchant and banker, John Welsh had been a central figure in the great Sanitary Commission Fair held in Logan Square in 1864, and had also been president of the board of finance of the Centennial celebration, 1876. For this service, he was honored with a presentation fund of \$50,000 which endowed the John Welsh Centennial professorship of History and English Literature at the University of Pennsylvania. In 1877, President Hayes appointed John Welsh ambassador to Great Britain. From its inception in 1868, he served the city of Philadelphia as a member of the Fairmount Park commission.

Herbert's brother, John Lowber Welsh, served in the Civil War in one of the emergency regiments called up to defend the city against Lee's threatened invasion, and was captured and paroled in June of 1863. At his death in 1894, John Lowber Welsh was described as a multimillionaire, "long associated with the Reading Railroad and with the Drexel banking house," and was credited as his principal achievement with the consolidation of the streetcar companies of Philadelphia into the Union Traction Company.



JOHN WELSH, L.L.D.
Merchant, Financier, Statesman. U. S. Minister to
England; Pres. Cent. Bd. Finance; Pres. Bd. Trade



HERBERT WELSH
Artist

Herbert Welsh might have enjoyed a comfortable existence as the distinguished scion of a distinguished house, but a gentlemanly inactivity was not his style. After graduating Phi Beta Kappa (and "Spoon-man" of his class) from the University of Pennsylvania in 1871, he married Fannie Frazer, and went to Paris to study painting. He came home in 1877 with wife and one child — two more were born at home — and pursued the profession of artist till 1882.

We hear of him next on a visit with Henry S. Pancoast to the Sioux territories, where he was powerfully impressed with the hardships and injustices of the Indian. On their return the two young men formed the Indian Rights Association, to investigate complaints and arouse Congress by public pressure to enact laws protecting the red man. He wrote an influential pamphlet, printed by Horace McCann of Germantown, called "Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes..." which aroused public interest. Later he developed a concern for the Seminoles of Florida, and an admiration for their heroic leader Osceola, who died in 1838.

About 1875, John Welsh had bought — for \$350 — Gilbert Stuart's portrait of General Henry Dearborn (1751-1829). This came into the possession of Herbert. On loan to the Pan-American Exposition in San Francisco about 1915, the painting attracted the attention of Dearborn's great granddaughter Miss Annie E. Boyd, who asked if she might photograph it. Herbert responded by painting two oil copies, which he presented to her. Casting about for a suitable token of appreciation, Miss Boyd made him a gift of a silver ring which had belonged to Osceola, who had given it to her relative, a U.S. Army Lieutenant who was kind to Osceola during a prison stay. In 1920, Arthur Meeker of the Armour Company of Chicago, a collector of early American painting, offered Herbert \$20,000 for the painting, which he accepted.

Another of Welsh's concerns lay in protection of forests. He raised a fund to preserve some 650 acres of land on Mount Sunapee, New Hampshire from devastation by paper-mill interests. He and his wife and family had a home nearby, and to make the journey there, Herbert, in middle age, took up walking the 450 miles. At 20-22 miles a day, often staying with friends or lecturing along the way to "lessen the burden of expenses," Herbert would arrive in 20-30 days or so, meeting his wife and daughter at Sunapee, where they had traveled in more conventional fashion. He did this at least 13 times, as late as his 77th year, and two of those journeys were memorialized in *The New Gentleman of the Road*, published about 1920.

Sometimes Welsh stayed on alone at the Sunapee cottage to paint autumn pictures of the lake which would "satisfy me artistically [sic] and the public as well." Once he told a newspaper interviewer of a series of "ghostly knocks" upon the door in the empty house. These were repeated the next night, in a house in Vermont, 80 miles away. Some days later came a telegram "telling of a momentous happening in the family." Welsh saw this as a spirit-warning, perhaps from the departed benevolently keeping watch over loved ones still on earth, and he hoped that research would eventually "harmonize science and religion, and establish faith in a future life upon a basis that no skepticism can shake." Other family ghost stories — or, more accurately, poltergeist stories involving broken china, faucets mysteriously turned on — reinforced his interests in psychical research of the kind pursued by Sir Oliver Lodge, William James, and Robert Dale Owen.

He wrote annual "walking letters" for the newspapers at home, advocating pedestrianism as a recreation healthful for both body and mind. These letters also gave him opportunity to publicize — his entry in *Who Was Who in America* lists him as "publicist, artist" — his favorite causes. In 1919 he listed his current "enterprises of much pith and moment" as:

- a) The cause of democracy in Germany, of the Abraham Lincoln type;
- b) The League for the Enforcement of Peace among Nations, according to the idea of ex-President Taft and some others;
- c) The promotion of a more democratic and progressive spirit in the Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts in which I was once a student, and of whose Fellowship I was honored by having the presidency conferred upon me for some three years;
- d) The promotion of spiritual life — and activities incident thereto — in the old First Presbyterian Church, southeast corner of Seventh and Washington Square, and the creation of suitable artistic memorials commemorative of its past history and suggestive of its ethical teaching, in this venerable institution.

Besides these concerns, he raised funds for the erection of a gymnasium at Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Virginia. He taught classes in "the congested districts" of downtown Philadelphia; and he was prominent in the movement to guard "the Wissahickon against the incursion of automobiles." He ran for State Representative in 1904 on the Citizens' Republican ticket, unsuccessfully. He also wrote an "exposure of atrocities in the Philippines."

Besides his other gifts, Herbert Welsh could turn poetry to account in the interest of his good causes. Here are four stanzas from *Harper's Weekly* of June 11, 1896.

A Song for the People.
Pirates of the Sea and of the City.

In the days of old
The pirate bold
Clung to the rolling seas.
On the vast expanse
Where the billows dance
He felt him most at his ease.
When he scuttled a boat
Or cut a throat
'Twas quite convenient then
To be up in the "Roaring Forties"
Or down on the Spanish Main.
At least it was so in the days of old,
When rogues were timid and honest men bold.

The sea is swept clean
From the robber's spleen
The black flag flutters down.
One may sail away
By inlet and bay,
For the pirate has come to town.
And has doffed his boots
And outlandish suits,
He is dressed like the upper ten;
Disguise and weapons he needs no more
For filching the purse of the citizen.
For these are not the days of old;
The good man is timid, the rogue has grown bold.

At a figure high,
Lawyers they'll buy
Gifted to make it appear
That statutes stand
For the pirate band,
And not for the people dear.
With whispers low
To Councils they'll go
With stock and contracts and cash;
They make them a strong majority —
The thing is done in a flash —
For to-day the people are out in the cold;
To the rich who purchase, the laws are sold.

The people asleep
Poor count may keep
Of tricks that are played by your crew;
But the people awake
A turn may take
Sternly to reckon with you.
To wrong and greed
Right at last may succeed,
And of outraged Justice the sword
May be lifted at length
To smite and slay
The enemies of the Lord.
Then our day shall be as the days of old,
With rogues grown timid and honest men bold.



LAND GRANTS, SECRETARY OF STATES OFFICE RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

This information is taken from loose papers from our files titled WALSH/WELLCH/WELSH FAMILY HISTORY, Nov 8, 1986, contributor unknown.

CABARRUS COUNTY: JOSEPH WELSH - name is WELLS in the card catalog, & in indexed records of the land grants. (Grant not included here) "After examining this grant you will see that the name is spelled WELS on the survey. No other grant found.. The request to the surveyor states 'it joins his own land he lives on.'"

There is one other grant in Cabarrus Co. for JOSEPH N. WELSH. NO 747. 3 1/4 acres. Grant 744. Entry No. 1735. On Reedy Creek.

MECKLENBURG COUNTY: No grants for JOSEPH WELCH. 'There were several other WELCHS.

FROM ORIGINAL ESTATE RECORDS OF CABARRUS COUNTY, NC ARCHIVES.

C.R. 016.508.46

The only WELCH is J. C. who d 1864 and states, see estate of William M. HOUSTON, 1869.

C.R. 016-508.21

1. William M. HOUSTON. 1869. Wm HOUSTON d intestate while he was the guardian of the children of J. C. WELCH. Their names are LOUISA, ALFRED and CALVIN L. WELCH.

FROM ORIGINAL WILLS OF CABARRUS COUNTY, NC ARCHIVES.

C.R. 016.801.11

1. ELIZABETH WELCH. 1830. She wills her personal property to her two daughters, MARY CAROLINE and MARGARET TERESA WELCH. Her good friend, JOSEPH M WELCH is to be executor & take care of her dau. Mentions items that the girls purchased from their father's estate.

CABARRUS COUNTY, RECORD OF DEEDS. MICROFILM ROLL NO: C 016.40003.

1. Volume 11. p333 and 334. The division of land of JOSEPH WELSH. The land is divided into 5 lots and the legatees are as follows: Lot 1 - ANN GILLIAM. Lot 2 - MARTHA SCOTT. Lot 3 - RACHEL FARR. Lot 4 - POLLY WELSH. Lot 5 - MARY WELSH.

2. Volume 11 p274. This is a deed from JOSEPH WELCH to his son, JOSEPH MILTON WELSH. Feb 15, 1825 for 240 acres.

3. Volume 11 p145. JOSEPH WELCH buys from the estate of William HARRIS. Note: from the index it appears ANN (WELCH) GILLIAM's husband was William.

NORTH CAROLINA LAND GRANT OFFICE - FROM THE CARD CATALOG

WELSH, JOSEPH (WELLS?) #92; Cabarrus Co: 100 acres; Grant #118; issued 27 Nov 1797 Entry #1582, 2 May 1792; Book #92, p361; location Waters of Reedy Creek.

WELSH, JOSEPH N. #747; Cabarrus Co: 3 1/4 acre; Grant #744; issued 6 April 1854; Entry #1735, 29 Sept 1853; Book #158, p434; location On Reedy Creek.

WELCH, JOHN #2063; Mecklenburgh Co: 200 acres; Grant 331, 2 Oct 1767; no Entry #, 21 July 1767; Book #23, p87; Location On both sides of Jacob's Fork of the South Fork of the Catawba River.

WELSH, NICHOLAS #0409; Mecklenburgh Co: 500 acres; no grant # or date; Entry #732; 18 April 1767.

WELSH, THOMAS #150; Mecklenburgh Co: 250 acres; Grant #48, 19 April 1763; no Entry # or date; Book #15, p482; Location Lying southward of Christian Summerman's & Beaverdam Creek.

WELCH, THOS #0412; Mecklenburg Co: 300 acres, no Grant # or date; surveyed 23 June 1767. See Tryon F23 on N. Fork of Howard's Creek.

WELCH, Thomas #2306; Mecklenburgh Co: 400 acres, Grant #52, no date; Entry #2, no date; Book #23; Location on both sides Roberson's Creek.

WELSH, THOMAS #--; Mecklenburg Co: 250 acres; Grant 48, 19 April 1763; Book #13, p 389; Location lying southward of Christian Simmerman's & Beaverdam Creek.

WELSH, THOMAS #35; Mecklenburgh Co: 300 acres; Grant #46, 19 April 1763; no Entry # or date; Book #13, p389; Location No side of Beaverdam Creek.
 WELSH, THOMAS #148; Mecklenburgh Co: 300 acres; Grant 46, 19 April 1763; Book #15 p482; Location on the north side of Beaverdam Creek.
 WELSH, WILLIAM #46; Mecklenburgh Co: 640 acres; Grant #56, 19 April 1763, Book #13, p391; Location on both sides of Betts Branch.
 WELSH, WILLIAM #158; Mecklenburgh Co: 640 acres; Grant #56, 19 April 1763, Book #15, p484; Location on both sides of Betts Branch.

QUERIES



WELCH. ECKLEY. Need info on DAVID BLANCHARD WELCH b Feb 1862 in OH, m MARY ECKLEY c1881-1882. MARY b Aug 1862 in OH. Child: LEROY WELCH b 18 Dec 1899 in Toledo, OH, d Aug 1965 in OH. DAVID & MARY had other children. Need info on WELCH & ECKLEY families.

Kenneth Ryan HAWK, 1133 County Road 41, Fremont, OH 43420

WELCH. ROBERTS. Need to locate the book, 700 MANY ROBERTS' - any suggestions? Need info on ROBERTS and WILLIAM WELCH of PA, who moved into Morgan County in the early 1820's; to Muskingum County and finally into Jackson County, OH around 1860.

*****Mike SEYMOUR, Box 405, Adelphi, OH 43101*****

WELCH. WELLS. CALEB WELCH b 2 July 1745 Colchester, CT; d 27 July 1815 Canaan, NH. He m LYDIA WELLS of Colchester, CT. When & where did they m. Need names of children and dates & places of births.

*****Shirley POSTON, 6010 Hwy 12 West, Helena, MT 59601*****

WELSH. HAZARD. Nd info of par of NELVINIA & CHARLES WELSH. Nelvinia's death rec states she was b in Savannah, GA, d at age 43 yrs 6 mo, d/o JOHN & CATHERINE WELSH, res Glassboro, Gloucester Co, NJ, (no date given) m Thomas Davis HAZZARD, rec from Gloria Dei Episcopal Church (Phila) on 14 Sept 1863. Tradition has it JOHN & CATHERINE owned a plantation in GA, both killed in a slave uprising leaving a infant son who was raised by an aunt in Philadelphia. 1850 Census of Richmond Co, GA: NELVINIA WELCH, age 10, CHARLES WELCH age 5; & MARIUM WELCH, age 32 liv with WILSON family all b in Phila. except Nelvinia & Charles b in GA. 1860 Census of Phila, PA: NELVINIA WELSH age 20, domestic in household of Charles B. WILLIAMS, ship carpenter.

***Louise B. INGALLS, 660 Key Largo Dr., Titusville, FL 32780**

WALSH. QUINN. BACKMAN. Nd info on MARY A. WALSH QUINN, b 27 July 1845 Lancaster, Fairfield Co, OH; d 27 Feb 1866 in Sandusky City, OH; m John A. QUINN; dau Helen Blanch QUINN BACHMAN.

Patricia L. VAN SON, 1223 East El Dorado, West Covina, CA 91790

NOTE: Remember QUERIES are free to subscribers - I have never had to limit the length or number. I am adamant on the use of queries, I have had wonderful luck over the year locating family information and other family researchers, so I always encourage researchers to "USE THOSE FREE QUERIES."

RARE BITS OF OUR WELSH FAMILY HISTORY

In THE FOUNTAIN, Oct/Dec 1992 (p 5) we published an article on Nancy ROUGVIE's newsletter on her ancestor ROBERT WELSH and his descendants. We have continued to receive copies of Nancy's RARE BITS Newsletter on this family.

On the surname WELSH she writes, "The term Welsh appeared in the earlier English form of WEALLISE and the medieval from WALLENSIS and was applied to the British peoples from Strathclyde in Scotland to Brittany in France who spoke that branch of Celtic family of languages now represented by Breton and Welsh. In the 12th century the Kings of Scots were still addressing their subjects as distinct ethnic groups, French and English, Scots and Welsh. Hence, the surnames INGLIS, SCOTT and WALLACE. The ancient capital of Strathclyde is still remembered as Dumbarton the Fortress of the Britons. In the second half of the 12th century a man called Richard defined as WALLACE obtained lands in Ayrshire which belongs to the former Kingdom of Strathclyde.' from a book on Scottish Tartans."

ROBERT WELSH b c1844 in Hawick, Roxburgh, Scotland m Margaret WILSON (d/o David & Isabella TURNBULL WILSON of Hawick, Roxburgh, Scotland) on 13 Jan 1865 in Hawick. He d 30 Apr 1898 at 12 Oliver Place, Hawick. His wife died 1 Sep 1870 at Izart St., Alloa, Clackmannon, Scotland. Their children JOHN, DAVID, ARCHIBALD and MAE came to Rhode Island. Records show JOHN came about 1884, DAVID in 1885, both returned to Scotland. DAVID returned in 1889.

From ROBERT's death record from Scotland's Register of Deaths, he died 30 Apr 1898, at the age of 54, a confectioner and widower, the son of THOMAS WELCH. This information was furnished by his son, JOHN. ROBERT was bur 3 May 1898 in Wilton Cemetery in Hawick. THOMAS, ROBERT's father m 27 Dec to Jane KEDIE in Hawick. They had an elder son, THOMAS BALLANTYNE WELSH christened 10 Dec 1843 in Hawick.

Nancy has furnished us with copies of the Hawick (microfilm) 1865 Marriages of Parish of Hawick and the 1868 Births, along with her charts, IGI registration, Robert's death record, census record from both Scotland and the U.S. and the Naturalization papers of DAVID WELSH of Oswego Falls, NY.

The children of ROBERT and Margaret WILSON WELSH are JOHN b 16 Feb 1865; ISABELLA b 16 Jul 1866; DAVID b 18 Mar 1868 (all born in Hawick) and JANE ab 10 July 1870 in Alloa, Clackmannon. Margaret died 1 Sept 1870 at the age of 24. Of ROBERT's other marriages we know: he married Margaret CHISHOLM 20 Mary 1871 at Roadhead, Wilton, the d/o John CHISHOLM, a stocking maker. They were married by Rev. James STEWART. Children: NELLY YOUNG b 28 Jan 1872; THOMAS b 16 Oct 1873; JANE KEDIE b 27 Feb 1875 (all in Alloa); WALTER CHISHOLM b 10 July 1880 in Hawick; WILLIAM b 1881 pro Hawick; ROBERT b 22 Apr 1883; JANET b 14 Mar 1888 both in Hawick. Margaret d 2 July 1888 of pneumonia. They lived at 12 Oliver Place in Hawick. It appears ROBERT established his own confectionery business at this time. He m (3) Isabella DALRYMPLE SMITH, a widow with three children (Mary, James and Henry) on 4 Jun 1889 at Hawick. They had a son, ARCHIBALD b 19 Feb 1890. There was also a daughter Mae/May. She emigrated to Philadelphia and married Herbert WEST, they later moved to Stafford Springs, CT where Nancy met her in 1955.

ROBERT (c1844-1898), son of THOMAS was married to Jane KEDIE. "27th December 1842 - The Banns of Marriage have been proclaimed in the Parish Church here between Thomas Welsh and Jane KEDIE both in the parish of Hawick and no objections offered - Ian MURRAY, Sessn' Ckl." And the "1865 Marriages in the Parish of Hawick in the County of Roxburgh," page 1 entry 1: 'On the thirteenth day of January - at Weensland Hawick Parish - After Banns according to the forms of the Church of Scotland. (Signed) ROBERT WELSH, Wool Sorter, Bachelor, age 21, Usual residence 55 High Street, Hawick. Father: THOMAS WELSH, wool sorter. Mother: Jane WELSH, previously BELL M.S. KEDIE. (Signed) Margaret Wilson, Wool Powerloom Weaver, Spinster, age 18, Usual residence Weensland, Parish of Hawick. Father: David Wilson, Wool Frame Work Knitter (deceased). Mother: Isabella RAE previously WILSON M.S. TURNBULL. (Signed) John THOMSON, Minister of St. Mary Church, Hawick. (Signed) William COOK and Helen SCOTT witnesses.' Registrar A. J. DODD (Signed).

"1868 Births in the Parish of Hawick in the County of Roxburgh." Page 25, Entry

75: 'David Welsh born March Eighteenth 7 hours A.S., male. Father: Robert Welsh, Wool Sorter. Mother: Margaret Welsh M.S. Wilson. Signed by Robert Welsh, Father. Recorded 1868, April 2 at Hawick by John CHALMERS, Assistant Registrar A. J. DODDS, Registrar.

THOMAS WELSH and Jane KEDIE WELSH elder son, THOMAS BALLANTYNE WELSH, christened 10 Dec 1843 in Hawick, Roxburgh, Scotland and mentioned above.

From the Old Parish (or Parochial) Registers, in Roxburgh, Scotland - page 1935:

WALSH, CHRISTOPHER of THOMAS WALSH/Jean BALLANTYNE b 9 Dec 1800, Wilton
WALSH, MARTHA of THOMAS WALSH/Jean BALLANTYNE chris 29 July 1803, Wilton
WALSH, THOMAS of THOMAS WALSH/Jean BALLANTYNE chris 29 April 1807, Wilton

In the 'Miscellaneous; column are notes that CHRISTOPHER is child 3, Martha is child 4 and Thomas is child 5. Nancy said the reference numbers are given, but she was unable to figure them out - they are FR665. With in information that THOMAS Ballantyne WELCH was christened 10 Dec 1863, Could the above THOMAS son of THOMAS WALSH and Jean BALLANTYNE be the grandparents of THOMAS BALLANTYNE, therefore the father of his father THOMAS?

If you descend from this line, (I know several of you who do) you must contact Nancy (18 Ruggles St., Providence, RI 02908-4306) - her work on this family contains a great deal of personal history and interesting documentation; her letters are great fun; and she has a great sense of humor (something I find I need in large quantities to survive our mad-mad world!!!)

MORE FROM NANCY - FROM THE HIGHLANDER, THE DISRUPTION OF 1843 By David GILLIS.

"...at the opening of the 1843 General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Years of conflict between the Church and state, and between the Church's two major parties - the Evangelicals and the Moderates - had preceded the gathering and people who crowded St. Andrews church in Edinburgh . . . on May 18, . . . knew that a secession from the Established Church was likely. . .

"After leading attendees in the opening prayer, the retiring moderator of the 1842 General Assembly, evangelical DAVID WELSH, abandoned the schedule of events and issued a lengthy protest of the State's continued interference in the Church's affairs. Then WELSH and Thomas CHALMERS. . . left the building. . . followed by numerous Church officials. . . more ministers and those not elected to the General Assembly -- joined their cause.

". . . arriving at Tanfield Hall, the parade of protesters called to order the First General Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland. In all, 470 ministers -- more than a third of the Church of Scotland's clergy -- signed the 'Act of Separation and Deed of Demission.

The article goes on to give the history leading up to this event, and closes with, ". . . Despite its tumultuous beginnings, its numerous early difficulties, the Free Church . . . managed to meet the needs of most of its adherents. But great changes would continue to shape the Church. It experienced a secession of its own in 1893, when a group left to for the Free Presbyterian Church, and a union in 1900, when it and the United Presbyterian Church merged to become the United Free Church (leaving 26 congregations to remain as the Free Church). In 1929, the United Free Church rejoined the Church of Scotland, the two churches having settled many of the differences that had led to the Disruption. . ."

CASTLE GARDEN . . . NOW KNOWN AS CASTLE CLINTON, an historic site in Battery Park, New York City.

From a diary of her great-grandfather, Francis WHITE ROUGVIE, Nancy tells us: 'Anchor dropped. We arose about 2 a.m. and came up on board by the fog was still heavy and here we are in sight of Sandy Hook and cannot proceed any further till it

AMERICAN YACHT CLUB
YACHTING

clears up a little - this morning or rather at Mid Night there was a female child born. I have not heard any particulars yet about it but the Stewardess - - - to forward as much as possible, they have commenced to hoist the passengers baggage up on deck so that when we do arrive little time will be lost in getting us ashore. The sail up the river from Sandy Hook is the loveliest view I have seen this long time. Small - - - dot the passage with dwellings beset on them. After getting up till within 10 miles of York the Dr. came on board and passed us all. We then steam into York and discharged the cabin & 2nd class passengers with all the luggage belonging to the whole of the passengers. The Custom House officers inspected there and then. We were put on board of a steamer for Castle Gardens where all our goods are locked up in the Custom House and we had to give our name, place of birth and country. Told we would require to remain all night where we were, a large custom building where all emigrants are kept till the train depart that they go in. Some of the party that was in the same bunk will not get away till Sat. David and I went up last night to the Rail office in 2nd St. and there was no train till 5 a.m. this morning - the tickets we got I doubt will be of use. The fares up to \$3 -9 c each. Frank an adult - John infant. 12 o'clock on board City of Lawrence went up after having some breakfast gypsy style squatted on floor of Castle Garden. Saw one of the Anchor Line agents. The paper we got from Boston is useless for Thompsonville. He took me to the agent of a vessel sailing from New York, the Connecticut Steamboat Co. I had to pay \$9 - 12 D for the lot & baggage - we sail from New York at 4 p.m. and expect to arrive at Harford about 8 or 9 a.m. tomorrow morning. That train from there to Thompsonville.'

Nancy tells us that this was also the place of the WELSH-SLOAN arrivals.

Her interest, was stirred when she saw a travel video about New York City. 'Ellis Island was not open until several years after the arrival of her great-grandfather. Well the port of entry from 1855 to 1890 was Castle Clinton. Over 7 million immigrants passed through its gates and today it is a National Monument. Built in 1811 as an Army Headquarters to defend NY harbor during the War of 1812,, Jenny LIND sang there in 1850 when it was called Castle Garden. It is in in lower Manhattan, south of the Brooklyn Bridge and is part of Battery Park.'

While I am familiar with Castle Gardens and have read several articles about the history (none of which I can locate at the moment), I did not think to share that with you. We again, thank you, Nancy. The video was by AAA-PACIFIC MOUNTAIN NETWORK, International Video Corp. 1-800-875-5000.



MENNONITE HERITAGE TOUR - April 27, 1995 to May 17, 1995. Visit your ancestors' homeland - see Switzerland, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany! J. LEMAR and Lois Ann MAST of Mennonite Family History will be your tour guides and Leroy BEACHY, resource person.

You can hike to the Anabaptist Cave of the secret worship site in Switzerland; tour a 13th-century moated castle in Belgium (where Anabaptists were imprisoned); visit ancient Celtic temple at Donon, France; see the tulips, visit the Keukenhof Gardens and ride a canal boat in Holland; visit Anne FRANK House in Amsterdam; walk in the footsteps of Menno Simons in streets of Witmarsum and Pingjum; spend a night in an ancient-historic-restored castle near the Rhine; and much more - capture your ancestral heritage. Itineraries are available from Mennonite Family History, 10 West Man Street Elverson, PA 19520-0171 or call (610) 286-0258.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Ronald Welch 2/19/99

Ronald W. Welch, 59, of 1303 Tillamook St. died Feb. 19, 1999, at St. Mary Medical Center.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Colonial-DeWitt Funeral Home, 19 E. Birch St.

WELCH - February 19, 1999 at St. Mary Medical Center, Ronald R. Welch, 59, of 1303 Tillamook, Walla Walla, Wash. Born November 13, 1939 in Brea, CA. A member of Moose Lodge of Walla Walla and Eagles of Walla Walla. Survived by his wife, Lee, at the family home. 1 son, Keith Welch of Reno, NV, 1 stepdaughter, Linda Amery of Seattle, adopted daughter, Leslie Neff of Yakima, WA, 2 stepsons, Gus Amery of Vancouver, WA and Mark Amery of Walla Walla, 1 sister and two brothers-in-law, Patsy and Bob Clark of South Lake Tahoe, CA and Rudy Wilson of Reno, NV, 2 brothers and sisters-in-law, Jesse and Rose Welch of Oakdale, CA and twin brother Donald and Peggy Welch of Manteca, CA, 4 step-grandchildren. Preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Nina Wilson. Arrangements entrusted to the care of COLONIAL-DEWITT FUNERAL HOME, Altamonte, Richard Moore, Larry Kristensen, Funeral Directors. (Paid Notice) 2/23/99

WELCH - Memorial service for the late Ronald R. Welch of 1303 Tillamook, Walla Walla, will be at 2:30 p.m. on Thursday, February 25, 1999 at Veterans of Foreign Wars with Ron Fry officiating. Cremation was held at Colonial-DeWitt Crematorium. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice through the Colonial-DeWitt Funeral Home. Arrangements entrusted to COLONIAL-DEWITT FUNERAL HOME, Altamonte, Richard Moore, Larry Kristensen. (Paid Notice) 2/23/99

WELCH - Memorial service for the late Ronald R. Welch of 1303 Tillamook, Walla Walla, will be at 2:30 p.m. on Thursday, February 25, 1999 at Veterans of Foreign Wars with Ron Fry officiating. Cremation was held at Colonial-DeWitt Crematorium. Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice through the Colonial-DeWitt Funeral Home. Arrangements entrusted to COLONIAL-DEWITT FUNERAL HOME, Altamonte, Richard Moore, Larry Kristensen. (Paid Notice) 2/23/99

Ronald Welch 2/23/99

Ronald R. Welch, 59, of 1303 Tillamook St. died Feb. 19, 1999, at St. Mary Medical Center.

The memorial service will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Grant Farmer Post No. 992 Veterans of Foreign Wars, 102 N. Colville St. Ron Fry will officiate. Cremation was at Colonial-DeWitt Funeral Home, 19 E. Birch St.

Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of the donor's choice through the funeral home.

Mr. Welch was born Nov. 13, 1939, in Brea, Calif., to Avery and Josie Lee Carothers Welch. He graduated from high school.

He came to this area in the 1970s and was a correctional officer at the Washington State Penitentiary until retirement in the late 1990s. On May 18, 1993, he married Lee McGinnis in Reno, Nev.

He was a member of Moose Lodge and Eagles Aerie, both in Walla Walla.

Survivors include his wife, at home; a son, Keith Welch of Reno; an adopted daughter, Leslie Neff of Yakima; a stepdaughter, Linda Amery of Seattle; two stepsons, Gus Amery of Vancouver, Wash., and Mark Amery of Walla Walla; a sister, Patsy Clark of South Lake Tahoe, Calif.; two brothers, including a twin, Donald Welch of Manteca, Calif., and Jesse Welch of Oakdale, Calif.; and four step-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Nina Wilson.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

00008